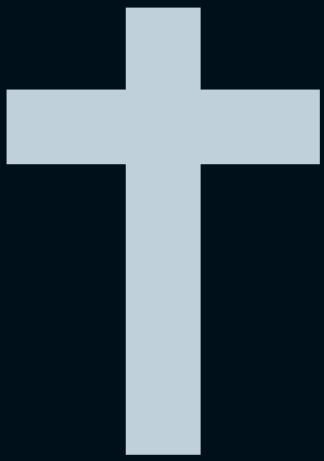
Waku̶ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakʉ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU 1
MA' 49
ꝸRU' 78
ISAAN 128
INKUPꝸ'Pꝸ 162
RON 207
1 KOREN 227
2 KOREN 245
KARE'SIYA 257
E'PE'SAS 264
PIRI'PAI 271
KORO'SE 276
1 TESARONI'KA 281
2 TESARONI'KA 286
1 TEMU'TI 289
2 TEMU'TI 295
TAI'TAS 299
PAIRIMAN 302
IPURU 304
ISENS 319
1 PI'TA 324
2 PI'TA 330
1 ISAAN 334
2 ISAAN 339
3 ISAAN 340
ISUTꝸ 341
ISENPOIKASA' 343

Sises Ekareei
Ma'siu
Nɯmenuka'pɯ
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nɯmenuka'pɯ esi wakɯ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ, pika'tɨnin pe, pɯse rɨ esi Papa uya tɯmunkɨ amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Penaro' Ekonekan Nɨto' yau, iku'to' pe tɯuya tukai' isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ a'ku'tɨnin pe. Serɨ wakɯ itekare esi, Esuwerɯ amɯ' rɨken iwano' pen nɨ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pɯ, uko'mamɯ'pɯ na'ne' rɯ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rɨ.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mɨrɨ wakɯ pe. Iye'sara'tɨsa' Sises entu'pɯ pɨ', iyepa'taisima'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi esi'pɯ i'tupɨtɯ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekama pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iye'tɯrawasoma'pɯ Kiyarari po rɨ.

Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Sises utɨ'pɯ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matɯ winɨkɯi', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ pokon pe rɨ.

Serɨ wakɯ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rɨ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rɨ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' enupanin. Enupan nɨto' iya amɯrasa' mɨrɨ, 5 kaisaron ipɨ' usenupan nɨto' ton pe: (1) Wɯ' ponsi'kɨ inekama'pɯ itekare, e'nɨto' eseru, tɯku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' tɯutɨsan pata'se' (5—7 airɨ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton auro'ka'pɯ iya rɯ'pɯ to' ennoko tɯuya a'tai (10 airɨ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pantomɯ ton (13 airɨ); (4) Enupan nɨto' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe ipoitorɯ pe e'nɨ esi tawon (18 airɨ); (5) Enupan nɨto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'sepoto' pɨ' (24—25 airɨ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kɯrai tamokori ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyentu'pɯ (1:1—2:23)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (3:1-12)
Sises epa'taisima'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ (3:13—4:11)
Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (4:12—18:35)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)
Iko'manto' u'matɯ Surusiran piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau si (21:1—27:66)
Itepuru e'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikapɨtɯ (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Ʉru' 3:23-38)

1 Serɨ serɨ Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pɯ, Epɯra'an pa pe nɨrɨ
kanan iyesi'pɯ.
2 Epɯra'an esi'pɯ Aisi' kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Aisi' esi'pɯ Seko' kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Seko' esi'pɯ Isuta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non kɯipɯnɯ pe,
3 Isuta esi'pɯ Peres mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera pokon kɯipɯnɯ pe, Temarɯ esi'pɯ na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pɯ Esuran kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Esuran esi'pɯ Ran kɯipɯnɯ pe,
4 Ran esi'pɯ Aminatapu kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Aminatapu esi'pɯ Naisan kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Naisan esi'pɯ Sarɯman kɯipɯnɯ pe,
5 Sarɯman esi'pɯ Powas kɯipɯnɯ pe, Reyapu esi'pɯ na'ne' isan pe,
Powas esi'pɯ Ope' kɯipɯnɯ pe, Ru' esi'pɯ na'ne' isan pe,
Ope' esi'pɯ Ise'si kɯipɯnɯ pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Tepi' kin pe te'sen kɯipɯnɯ pe.
Tepi' esi'pɯ Saraman kɯipɯnɯ pe, Iuraya no'pɯ rɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pɯ Reyopowan kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Reyopowan esi'pɯ Apaya kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Apaya esi'pɯ Esa kɯipɯnɯ pe,
8 Esa esi'pɯ Iseyosapa' kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pɯ Iseyoran kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Iseyoran esi'pɯ Usaya kɯipɯnɯ pe,
9 Usaya esi'pɯ Iso'tan kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Iso'tan esi'pɯ Eyas kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Eyas esi'pɯ Esi'kaya kɯipɯnɯ pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pɯ Mana'sa kɯipɯnɯ pe,

Mana'sa esi'pн Eman kнipнnн pe,
Eman esi'pн Iso'saya kнipнnн pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pн Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kнipнnн pe. To' eyaton non uya
Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
12 Paperan pona Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pн Siya'tiyerн kнipнnн pe,
Siya'tiyerн esi'pн Userupaperн kнipнnн pe,
13 Userupaperн esi'pн Apaiyutн kнipнnн pe,
Apaiyutн esi'pн Iraiya'kin kнipнnн pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pн Esorн kнipнnн pe,
14 Esorн esi'pн Isato' kнipнnн pe,
Isato' esi'pн A'kin kнipнnн pe,
A'kin esi'pн Iraiyutн kнipнnн pe,
15 Iraiyutн esi'pн Eriyesarн kнipнnн pe,
Eriyesarн esi'pн Ma'tan kнipнnн pe,
Ma'tan esi'pн Seko' kнipнnн pe,
16 Seko' esi'pн Isose' kнipнnн pe, Meri taan'pн si. Meri esi'pн Sises san pe, Kнrai* tato' san pe
si.
17 Epнra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari'pн Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kнrai entu pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri.

Sises Kнrai Entu'pн Pantomн
(Ʊru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kнrai entu'pн pantomн: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pн temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitн rawiri ri, tнumono'tasa' i'tu'pн Meri uya, Wakн A'kwarн wini.
19 Isose' esi'pн ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pн ama'ai imari'mato' tнuya ereutanн'to' pe tнuya.
20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pн tнpo, Papa inserннi uyee'pн ipiya' iye'ne'pitн yau, miripan uya ta'pн ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa rн'pн, tenari'nнnse pнra Meri anнnki ino'pн pe, apнne pнra Wakн A'kwarн wini imono'tasa' miri.
21 Warawo' pe entunн'to' iya oton, imнre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apнne pнra tнtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pн iya.
22 Seri e'kupн'pн pena Papa usaurokн'pн pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:
23 "A'pi'pнn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerн tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pн iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.
24 Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pн miri, Itepuru inserннi uya tauro'ka'pн awiri, miripan uya ari'pн tiwн' ta',
25 e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitн'pн iya pen. Miripan mнre entusa' ese'ti'pн iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amн' Uya Sises Ka'kнranpa'pн

1 Sises entu'pн tнpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amн' uyee'pн wнi enu uyepн winipai Surusiran pona,
2 miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mнre, Esuwerн amн' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pн ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pн to' uya.
3 Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pн, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pн.
4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amнranн'sa' tнuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pн iya, "Nai yau Kнrai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amн' uya nai?" tukai'.

1:11 2 Kin Amн' 24:14-15; 2 Kнrono'kнrнs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. Apнne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Ʊru' 1:27 † **1:21** *Sises* esi Kiri' maimu *Isa'suwa* awonsi'ki, *Itepuru uya to' pika'ti* ta e'kwa pe. **1:21** Saira' 46:1; Ʊru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ʊru' 2:21 * **2:4** *Kнrai,* miri pe pнra *Me'saya; Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe.

5 “Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau,” tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ. “Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pʉ
esi pena ri:
6 “ ‘Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wanni e'sepoto' oton,
karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunki, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esa' pe te'ton,’†
tawon,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ iya pu'kena' amʉ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai
te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pʉ iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pʉ tukai'.
8 Miripan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Pe'teri'en pona, “Wakʉ pe mʉre mʉwarinpatʉi'. Eposa'
auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tʉi', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na,” ta'pʉ iya.
9-10 Kin maimu eta tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, to' uti'pʉ, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pʉ,
tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pʉ. Miripan kon rawiri
kaiyono' uti'pʉ, miripan ereuta'pʉ mʉre pata epoi.
11 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ iuti ta'. Mʉre si ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri
pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pʉ apuripitʉ pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pʉ to' uya,
miripan kon uya irepapitʉ'pʉ epe'kena' ton ke: korʉ ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pʉrankensens tato'
ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirʉ tato' ke.
12 Papa uya to' pana'ti'pʉ to' e'ne'pitʉ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya',
miripan kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya' tʉron ni awiri.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pʉ Isi' Pona

13 To' uti'pʉ tʉpo, Itepuru inserʉui usenpoika'pʉ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitʉ yau, “Isose',
e'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan tanʉnse ainʉnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi'
iwito' pe tʉuya,” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Miripan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pʉ ewarupi nau Isi' pona,
15 miripan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ
uta'ku'ti'pʉ, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon.§

Soisa Amʉ' Uya Warawo' Munki Amʉ' Tʉ'ka'pʉ

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amʉ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pʉ, miripan uya,
“Warawo' munki amʉ' Pe'teri'en pon kon itʉ'kati' asa'ron wʉipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki
miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pʉ iya, pu'kena' amʉ' uya ekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pi'.
17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'ti'pʉ:
18 “Main useta Rama pata po,
tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rʉi'serʉ esi ukaran ni pi' tʉmunki amʉ' wenai,
tʉpori'ma i'se pʉra iyesi,
to' pʉra iyesi pi',”*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ iye'ne'pitʉ yau Isose' piya', Isi' po,
20 “E'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuwerʉ pata pona. Kamoro mʉre wini i'se
te'san uma'ta'pʉ man,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Miripan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mʉre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pʉ iya, miripan kon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ
pata pona.
22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tʉkʉipʉnʉ Era' pata'pʉ ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pʉ iya. Enari'ke' pe
iyesi'pʉ, miri ya' itipai pʉra. Ipanamasa' esi'pʉ iye'ne'pitʉ yau, miripan uti'pʉ Kiyarari nono
pona.
23 Miripan uti'pʉ iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pʉ uta'ku'ti'pʉ miri,
“Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tʉrawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pʉ. Itekare ekama'pʉ iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,
2 “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Isaan pʉse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipi':

---

† **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ wini;* miri pe pʉra, *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ iyenuku* § **2:15** Oseya 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** *Nasarin;* apʉne, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Ʉru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15

“Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ',
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',’*
tawon,” ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ipɨ'.
4 Isaan pon esi'pɯ kiyamerɯ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pɯ ipokɯrɯɯɨ pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Iti'kiyari esi'pɯ kairau amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku.
5 Ka'pon amɯ' utɨ'pɯ ipiya' Surusiran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.
6 Tɯmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pɯ iya Isotan tuna tɯu'tɨsen kau.
7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amɯ' uyepɯ ene tɯuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airɨ, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkɯɨ munkɨ ton! Ɨnɯ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainɯmɯ kon pa nɯye'ai'ne' ekota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ kɨsenuminkatɯu, ‘Epɯra'an esi ina kɯipɯnɯ pe,’ tukai'. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya Epɯra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.
10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yɯi amɯ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yɯi amɯ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'.
11 “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pɯ pe merunti kuru uyepɯ mɨrɨ uyentaino, isapatooi arɨ uya poken pɯra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɯ yau, mɨrɨpan uya i'kwato' tɯuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amɯranɯkɯ iya itiwɯ' ta', ipi'pɨ rɯ'pɯ po'tɨ iya tɯusenkɯ'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pɯ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɯ
(Ma' 1:9-11; Ʊru' 3:21-22)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pɯ Kiyarari winɨ Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airɨ tɯpa'taisimato' pe iya,
14 Isaan esi'pɯ ɨnereutanɯ'pai, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ pe' e'tane upiya' ɨuye'sa'?” ta'pɯ iya.
15 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iku'kɨ, serɨ pe rɨken iye'to' pe. Serɨ winɨ tanporo Papa e'to' i'se rɨ kupɯ mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isaan uya ikupɯ'pɯ imaimu awɨrɨ.
16 Inke pɯra tepa'taisima'pɯ rɯ'pɯ pe, Sises ekanwaka'pɯ tuna kapai. Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ka' uta'koka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa A'kwarɯ u'tɨ ene'pɯ wako'wa kasa, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pɯ ipɨ'.
17 Main, Epɯn winon uya ta'pɯ, “Umu pɯse rɨ, uni'nɯnkanɯ; ipɨ' epori'mayai',” ta'pɯ iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupɨtɯ'pɯ
(Ma' 1:12-13; Ʊru' 4:1-13)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Iya'kwarɯ uya Sises arɨ'pɯ rɨmono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' pe.
2 Tɯuseruma tɯpo tenta'nai' pɯra 40 kaisa rɨ wɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ, mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ ipan pe kuru iwan pe.
3 I'tupɨ'nin uyee'pɯ ipiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se ton tɨ' amɯ' pɨ' pɯreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
4 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Iye'menukasa', ‘Ka'pon esi tɯuko'mansen pɯreti pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon nɨ main pɨ' Papa mɯta yapai tɯuye'sen,’* tawon,” ta'pɯ iya.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Makoi uya Sises arɨ'pɯ wakɯ eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɯ'sa'kato' pe ikupɯ'pɯ.
6 “Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ, apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinserɯɯɨ ton apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ',
mɨrɨpan kon uya temiyatɯ kon yau ayanɯmɯ
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai',’†
tawon,” ta'pɯ Makoi uya ipɨ'.
7 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Iye'menukasa' rɨ nɨrɨ, ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kɯsi'tupɨtɯɨ,’‡ tasa',” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
8 Makoi uya kanan arɨ'pɯ ka'tawon wɯ' pona, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo eke ton pata en-poika'pɯ itenu ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe rɨ iye'to'.
9 “Tanporo serɨ ton ke ɨrepa uya, urɨ pɨ' te'sekunkai' ɨwɨpɯrema yau,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

---

* **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amɯ' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33 **3:10** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketɯ 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16

10 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa,
itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpʉrema'; Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorʉ pe e'kɨ,' tawon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
11 Mɨrɨpan piyapai Makoi utɨ'pʉ. Inserʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipika'tɨi'.

Itekare Ekama Pɨ' Sises Epiya'tɨ'pʉ

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
13 Ikoʼmanse'na itɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tʉnɨnse. Mɨrɨ pata esi'pʉ mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri
piyau Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono airɨ.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
15 "Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amʉ' Kiyarari e'ma awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nono yau te'san.
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewarupɨ yau tʉuko'mansan uya
eke rɨ iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nɨto' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tɨsa' man."*
17 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ', "Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai, apʉne pʉra
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Asakɨrɨ'nan Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Ʉru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, ka'pon ene'pʉ iya, takon ya' te'san,
Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu si itakon. Tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ pɨ' to'
esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri kau, apʉne pʉra moro' amʉ' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pɨ'.
19 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ', ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe,"
ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', tʉron kon asa'ron kon ɨsirunan ene'pʉ iya, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan,
Sepiti munkɨ amʉ'. Kanau yau to' esi'pʉ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon Sepiti pokon pe tʉpunwerʉ kon
konepɨtʉ pɨ'. Sises uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
22 Inke pʉra, tʉkanwa kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Iya
(Ʉru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari awɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ'
tau'ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. Paran pokon kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
24 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Siriya poron pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo
e'ne' pe te'san nee'pʉ ipiya', ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan ke te'san. Tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ ipan
pe kuru te'kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ yai
to' enno'pɨ'nin, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'pɨ'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi'tɨ'pʉ.
25 Eke pe rɨ anpisin Kiyarari awɨron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Isotan nono ratoi pon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainʉmʉ'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan
ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ:

Sises Uya Papa Nʉkupʉnʉ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ
(Ʉru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi,
apʉne pʉra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' na'ne' nan serɨ pe,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san pen,
apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ non tʉrʉ Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apʉne pʉra to' rɨ a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsentu'kena' ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pɨ'.

---

§ **4:10** *Se'tan* —Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13 **4:12** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʉru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2 **4:23** Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39
† **4:25** *Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata* ta e'kwa. **5:4** Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21

8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakʉ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe te'san i'nɨ'pankanin nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ipan pe rɨ tʉkota'masan wakʉ kupʉ to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pʉra ɨkota'ma'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usaurokʉ ɨri pe rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon a'tai urɨ uriya'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ arawɨron kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'mapitʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ.

Sises Pɨkɨron Kon Esi Waiyo Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Ʉru' 14:34-35)

13 "Non waiyori pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, eno'mato' pe rɨ iyesi ka'pon amʉ' uya iwasa'pɨ'to' pe tʉusarɨ kon a'tai.
14 "Serɨ non weyu pe rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wʉ' pon pata e'so'namʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya raan'pu po'tɨsa' nonka pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pʉsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon kon nɨ wei'tɨ ɨutɨ tau.
16 Mɨrɨ kasa, tɨwɨ ɨweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tɨi ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ ento' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya nɨrɨ.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 "Pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' nekama'pʉ Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kʉsi'tutʉu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tɨi' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'weuka pʉ'kʉ pona, ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'ka pʉra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen nʉwarai'ka'pʉ esi moro rɨ Main pe tanporon nɨ uta'ku'tɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
19 Ɨnʉ' rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon enupanin mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Main kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɨ' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
20 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ rɨken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan entai; mɨrɨ kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' ɨyepa'kato' oton kon parɨ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sakoro Pɨ'

21 Miyarɨ rɨ usenupan nɨto' ekama'pʉ Sises uya; "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, 'Ɨtonpa kʉ'wɨnii,' tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa wɨnin nʉ'pʉ kota'mato' oton,'* tawon,
22 e'tane ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ sakoro' pe na'ne' tʉtonpa pɨ' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapʉ uya kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton nʉkota'ma ton pe, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ, iya'kwarʉ pʉn!' tasa' a'tai tʉtonpa pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo' e'ma tau iyesi mɨrɨ.
23 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro ɨyenu yau ɨri pe ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨpɨ' tʉku'se itɨkɨ ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨri pe ɨpɨ' konekai'.
24 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon piyau ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉnonkai', wapiya ɨtonpa a'kɨrɨ ekoneka ta, ɨyenna'po pa ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉse'na.
25 "Oko pe pʉra ɨyeyaton ko'tʉ ta' ayayai'ne' a'kɨrɨ ekonekaka'kɨ ipokon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi koro'tau, ɨkota'mato' ya' ɨtʉrʉ iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ɨtʉrʉ pʉresiman ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.
26 I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyepa'kato' oton pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Ekuman Nɨto' Pɨ'

27 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan kʉsekumankai,' tawon.
28 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ uri'san a'kɨrɨ tewan yau.

5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estʉras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Ʉru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Ʉru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** *Ra'ka;* Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

29 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ eno'ma pa;
wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man
nɨto' ya' entai.
30 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma pa;
wakʉ iwa pe iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man
nɨto' ya' entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ No'pʉ Nonkato' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; ~~U~~ru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Łnʉ' uya rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai, tɨwɨ nʉkaretai'tɨi kuru rɨ iye'nonka
karetaai ke,'‡
32 e'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane uya
tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'tɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne',
ekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

Usauro'nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

33 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, 'Ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ', iku'to' pe
auya kʉ'pʉremekʉi, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ e'kɨ.'
34 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'; ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉkai ɨnku'ton pen nɨ pɨ', Epʉn nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa apon
mɨrɨ,
35 non nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa pʉta apon mɨrɨ; Surusiran nɨ kʉsesakʉi—eke kin pata'se' mɨrɨ.
36 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pai rɨ kʉsesakʉi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pʉra
iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kʉrʉntanʉkʉ auya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'kɨ; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉron nɨ pe
ausaurokʉ a'tai mɨrɨ esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(~~U~~ru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ, 'En epe'pʉ pe en nɨ esi; ɨ epe'pʉ pe ɨ rɨ esi,' tawon.
39 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨri pe ɨku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' kɨse'mai. Łnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau
enwo'ne' winon ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ayarɨ pe iyesi yau ko'tʉ ta' ɨ'rɨ wenai rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ɨpon mo'ka
pe iyesi yau itepe'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ipʉro'pon pokon pe ɨpon mo'kai.
41 Łnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' ayarɨ ta'kɨrɨ a'tai 1 mayirʉ, enta 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ.
42 Łyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kera'tɨi ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyekama'ponin ɨiwano' pɨ'
piyapai.

Eyaton Wannɨ I'nʉnkato'
(~~U~~ru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Łtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,§ ɨyeyaton ewaruma'tɨi'ma.'
44 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyeyaton kon nɨ i'nʉnkatɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ'
ɨkota'manin kon pona,
45 Epʉn pon ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon pa. Łrɨ ton nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton
nɨ weyu pe wʉi enu enuku emapu'tɨnin. Ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen nɨ
pona tuna ennoko iya.
46 Łi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo
auya'nokon mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan uya pʉra nai?
47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton nɨken nɨ pɨ' miyarɨ ta auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ
auya'nokon tʉron kon entai? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ Papa apurɨnin nan pen uya pʉra nai?
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon esi wakʉ pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pɨ' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ
kon yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyento' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ
eporo auya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon winɨ.

5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Tʉron nɨ ton emen ɨmenukasa' uya iponantɨpɨ'sa'; *kamoro apa'nʉ'nin nan pona wakʉ inonkatɨ', kamoro ɨyewaruma'tɨnin nan pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'* **5:45** Saira' 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5

2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kʉsekamai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san
uya ɨkupʉ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ɨwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta tawɨrɨ rɨ, tapurɨto'
kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya tukai'. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon
epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tɨwɨ akamisi winon ɨyemiyatʉ kʉsi'tunin
ɨyenwo'netʉ winon ɨyemiyatʉ nʉkupʉnʉ,
4 mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'pʉ uya
ɨye'mato' pe.

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʊru' 11:2-4)

5 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tʉu. Ɨpʉremapaino kon
te'mʉ'sa'kai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ɨwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta ka'taporo rɨ, tento'
kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon
epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
6 E'tane ɨwɨpʉrema a'tai, ɨiwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' ewonkɨ, ɨmʉra'taai a'kokɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema
pa tʉusensen pen nɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin uya ɨye'mato'
pe.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amaimu rɨ marɨ tʉna'popɨ'se kɨpʉremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa
tʉmaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan nɨ esakʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
8 To' kasa ke'tʉu, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ uya rɨ i'tuka'sa' i'se ɨwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya rɨ.
9 "Se kasa nin si ɨwɨpʉremato' kon esi mɨrɨ:
" 'Ina Kʉɨpʉnʉ Epʉn pon,
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
10 Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉɨ,
serɨ non po ɨyeseru ne'kupʉɨ Epʉn po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
11 Ina irepakɨ serɨ pe wʉɨ kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
12 Ina nʉko'manʉkʉnʉ ɨri pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
ina usentu'masa' ɨri ko'manʉ'nin nan pɨ' na'ne' kasa.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kʉsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya',
e'tane ɨri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kakɨ.*'
14 "Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri pe ɨku'sa' a'tai, to' pɨ' ɨusentu'ma yau, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn
pon nɨ nɨrɨ usentu'ma mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'.
15 E'tane ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan nʉ'pʉ kon pɨ' ɨusentu'ma kon pʉra ɨyesi yau, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ
usentu'ma pʉra ɨyesi ɨpɨ'.

Useruman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

16 "Ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, pokoi pe ɨyemʉ' kʉ'kupʉɨ wakʉ pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa,
temʉ' rɨ to' ena ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ nin tapurɨto' kon pe.
I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ', to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
17 E'tane ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pʉra, ɨsenpatauka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekarapaima'.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon uya ɨto'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨuseruma tenta'nai' pʉra tukai', e'tane
ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, tʉusensen pen nɨ uya i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nʉ'pʉ
uya rɨ ɨye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nɨto' Epʉn Po
(Ʊru' 12:33-34)

19 "Ɨimamin kʉsamʉranʉkʉɨ serɨ non po, ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' yau rɨ, ikaranto' yau rɨ,
ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe yau rɨ.
20 E'tane Epʉn po ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'tɨ', ene amʉ' uya ima'tanʉ'to' pen pata'se' yau,
ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amʉ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen nɨ yau.
21 Apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi.
22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe rɨ. Wakʉ pe ɨyenu esi yau, tanporo ɨpun esi a'kwa pe.
23 E'tane, wakʉ pe pʉra ɨyenu esi a'tai, ewarupɨ pe rɨ ɨpun esi. Iweyu pʉra ɨpun esi yau,
ipan pe rɨ ewarupɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ!
24 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'tɨ
iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pɨ' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pʉrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi pʉra iyesi.

Kɨsewankamatʉu
(Ʊru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

6:5 Ʊru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14 * **6:13** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Ɨmɨrɨ esa' wannɨ, merunɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke, wakʉ inkero' rɨ. Amen.* **6:15** Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11

25 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu,
ɨi'kiyari kon pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨuku kon pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpun kon pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe
tukai'. Ɨuko'manto' pe' esi pen mɨrɨ kiyari entai? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pe' esi pen pon
entai?
26 Apʉne toron amʉ' entɨ' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pɨnnin nan pen nɨ, anʉnnin nan pen
nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amʉranʉ'nin nan pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya to' ewekʉ.
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nʉnkena' pe to' entai?
27 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ† ɨpɨ' tʉusewankamai'?
28 “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' pon pɨ' ɨusewankama kon? Apʉne entɨ' pata ɨpʉrʉ esi wakʉ pe rɨ iya'ta tʉpata'se'
yau, te'tʉrawasomasen pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'pɨ'nin pen.
29 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontɨsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ
mɨrɨ ton kasa.
30 Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ na'ne' entai pe' ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon pen mɨ? Aiko sɨ, aiko pe
rʉ'kwɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
31 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ɨ'to' pe?’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ensɨto' pe?’ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ɨpɨkɨrɨ ton serɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon
uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
33 E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpokena' pe
iye'to', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
34 Awanapairo' pɨ' kɨsewankamai, tʉponaron nɨ mɨrɨ awanapairo' pɨ' usewankaman; wʉɨ
kaisa rɨ ɨponaro' rɨ usewankaman nɨto' esi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ʉru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 “Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka kʉse'nin.
2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayatʉɨ'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenka
mɨrɨ. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai rɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu mɨrɨ.
3 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ
paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
4 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', ‘Apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,’ ta auya inke rɨ moro paranka
e'tane ɨyenu yau?
5 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai
wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pʉ iya.
6 “Wakʉ pe te'sen kʉ'tʉtʉu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton ɨiwano' kon kʉseno'matʉu
peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' era'tɨ esi akarapɨ'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwɨpɨ'kɨ
(Ʉru' 11:9-13)

7 “Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ. Iwarinpatɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo
auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ rɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne'
uya rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka.
9 Nai kʉrɨ warai uya tʉmu uya pʉreti ekama'po yau irepa tɨ' ke?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ɨkʉɨ ke?
11 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ke ɨmunkɨ kon amʉ' repa
auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' tʉrʉ kamoro
ekama'ponin nan ena'.
12 “Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon yau rɨ iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ɨkupʉ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon. Serɨ
uya Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Ʉru' 13:24)

13 “Ewontɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke asanta
esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewomʉ iyawɨrɨ,
14 e'tane aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ asanta esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' ya'
utɨn e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen nɨ utɨto' iyawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

---

† **6:27** *tʉuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ*

6:29 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6 **7:2** Ma' 4:24 **7:8** 2 Estʉras 2:13 **7:12** Topayas 4:15; Ʉru' 6:31 **7:14** Saira' 15:17

Yɯi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ʊru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pɯ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pɯ, “Akono amɯ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepɯ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amɯ' kasa to' esi.
16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikɯ kenan apai pe' kɯre' pɯipi'nin nan ka'pon amɯ', miri pe pɯra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)
17 Miri kasa ri mari, wakɯ yɯi epeta wakɯ pe ri, iri yɯi epeta iri pe ri.
18 Wakɯ yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi miri wakɯ pe.
19 Ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯsepetasen pen yɯi a'ti eno'mato' pe tɯuya'nokon apo' ya'.
20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tɯusewankamai' Pɯra
(Ʊru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kɯri riken ukɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.
22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɯ' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokɯ pɯn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarɯ ton enpa'kapitɯ'pɯ ina uya pɯn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɯrawasooi ku'pitɯ pɯn pe' ina uya?’
23 Miri a'tai, tɯwapu'tii' pɯra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘Łi'tusa' uya 'nokon pɯra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pɯ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Łuti Aminin Nan
(Ʊru' 6:47-49)

24 “Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɯ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarɯ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwɯ' aminin.
25 Tuna uyee'pɯ, tuna apirɯ ton u'ma'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɯ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɯwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pɯ pen ni, apɯne pɯra ti' po iyapon esi pi'.
26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupɯ to' uya pɯra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarɯ pɯn ka'pon kasa tiwɯ' aminin wi'si' po.
27 Tuna uyee'pɯ, tuna apirɯ ton u'ma'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pɯ e'se'ne' pe iuti tɯwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pɯ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Meruntirɯ

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokɯ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ enupan nito' iya pi',
29 apɯne pɯra enupan iya pi' tɯmeruntirɯ kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pɯra.

8

Erekɯ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Ʊru' 5:12-16)

1 Wɯ' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amɯ' uya e'ma'pɯka'pɯ.
2 Erekɯ'pan ka'pon* uyee'pɯ ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pɯ irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakɯ pe ri ukupɯ auya,” ta'pɯ.
3 Temiyatɯ inka'pɯ Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitɯ'pɯ, “Łnku'pai ri e'ai', wakɯ pe e'ki!” ta'pɯ iya ipi'. Inke pɯra ri, tɯwereei apai iyekoneka'pɯ.
4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Łnɯ' pi' ri kɯsekamai,” ta'pɯ, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intɯrɯnɯ pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mɯtɯrɯi'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'pɯ iya.

Soisa Amɯ' Epuru Poitorɯ Epi'ti'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ʊru' 7:1-10)

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amɯ' epuru uyee'pɯ ipiya' tɯpika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.
6 “Uyepuru, upoitorɯ man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po,” ta'pɯ iya.
7 “Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii',” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipi'.
8 Soisa amɯ' epuru uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Uyepuru, uiwɯ' ta' iuyepɯ pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itɯki; miri a'tai, upoitorɯ usepi'tito' pe.

7:16 Saira' 27:6 **7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Ʊru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33 **7:23** Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Ʊru' 4:32 * **8:2** *Erekɯ'pan ka'pon;* miri pe pɯra, *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitɯ'pɯ tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

9 Apɯne pɯra uri kɯri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amɯ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pɯse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kɯri pi', 'Ɨsi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepɯ. Upoitorɯ pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupɯ iya," ta'pɯ iya.
10 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pɯ, miripan uya ta'pɯ tɯpikiri te'san ka'pon amɯ' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inɯ' ri eposa' uya pɯra ri man Esuwerɯ po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.
11 Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɯ' uye'to' oton pata wɯi enu uyepɯ, wɯi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epɯra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.
12 E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nɯ'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pɯ iya.
13 Miripan soisa amɯ' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Enna'po', anapurinɯ awiri ri ipoitorɯ usepi'ti miri," ta'pɯ iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitorɯ usepi'ti'pɯ.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Ɯru' 4:38-41)

14 Sises uti'pɯ Pi'ta iwɯ' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pɯ ene'pɯ iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'.
15 Miripan uya itemiyatɯ pi' a'pitɯ'pɯ. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pɯ, miripan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ to' mɯta'napase'na.
16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɯ' makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton pe te'san nee'pɯ Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tɯusauro'se makoi a'kwarɯ ton ennoko'pɯ iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pɯ iya.
17 Seri ton kupɯ'pɯ iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pɯ rɯ'pɯ a'ku'ti pe:
"Ɨ'si'mɯra e'nito' mo'ka'pɯ iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pɯ,"†
tawon.

Tɯpikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ɯru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tɯwoi, tɯpoitorɯ ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pɯ ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mɯtiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.
20 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Maikan amɯ' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amɯ' kanan esi tɯpon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pɯn ni," ta'pɯ iya.
21 Tɯron ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitorɯ pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apɯne ken si, wapiya ukɯipɯnɯ siu'na'tika'tai'," ta'pɯ.
22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ ipi', "Tiwi tɯ'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pɯ iya ipi'.

Ɨsi Ri A'setun I'ni'panɯkɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Ɯru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'ti'pɯ kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitorɯ ton uti'pɯ.
24 Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɯra ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pɯ parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupɯ'pɯ tuna pɯro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pɯ, e'tane ri Sises esi'pɯ e'nɯn ni pi'.
25 Ipoitorɯ ton uti'pɯ ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pɯ to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
26 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Ɨmiri'nokon, aiko rɯ'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetɯipitɯ kon?" ta'pɯ iya. Iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremekɯ'pɯ, miripan e'ni'pamɯ'pɯ.
27 Kamoro si ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ miri, miripan kon usekama'popitɯ'pɯ, "Ɨ'ri pan si pɯse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarɯ Ton Ennoko'pɯ
(Ma' 5:1-20; Ɯru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorɯ ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nɯ'kwiri'nɯ'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' Katara nono po tɯuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarɯ yen ton pe te'san uyee'pɯ uruwai' apai to' winikɯi'. Ɨsi ton ni, inɯ' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri.
29 Miripan kon uki'pi'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Ɨ'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
30 Ɨnni kuru pɯra ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amɯ' esi'pɯ enta'nan pi'.

8:9 Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Ɯru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Ɯru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

31 Makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai
pʉsamo ka'pon amʉ' apai, apʉne ken si ina enno'kɨ kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amʉ' ya',” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
32 “Entantɨ' si,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. To' epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ peiruku amʉ' ya'
ewonse'na. Tanporo rɨ si kamoro peiruku amʉ' eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri ka' tepitoren
awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon aputapɨtʉ'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, to' mainanpa pɨ' te'san eka'tumʉ'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo
iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. To' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kamo makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton pe
te'san ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨpan tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises
ensa' a'tai, tʉnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pʉ.

9

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; ʉru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ɨ'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ. To' uyee'pʉ
tʉpata'se' kon ya'.
2 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Sises uya pʉsamoro ka'pon
amʉ' napurɨnʉ ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', “Utonpa, kenari'nʉmʉɨ, amakooi pɨ'
usentu'masa' man,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Serɨ etasa' Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon usaurokʉ Papa
sapema pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya tewan kon yau.
4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨri pe rɨ ɨusenuminka
kon ɨyewan kon yau?
5 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra: ‘Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,’ ta; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘E'mʉ'sa'ka', asakɨ,’ ta
katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?
6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi serɨ non po makoi pɨ' usentu'man
nɨto',” ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'kakɨ, ayapon anʉnkɨ,
enna'pokɨ si apata'se' ya',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
7 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ena'pʉ wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa', enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya'.
8 Serɨ ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. To' uya si Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke rɨ serɨ merunti tʉsa' iya pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ena'.

Ma'siu Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; ʉru' 5:27-32)

9 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pʉ iya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe e'nɨ
iwʉ' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨsi'kɨ upoitorʉ pe, Ma'siu,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ ɨtɨ'pʉ.
10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwʉ' tau, tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan uyee'pʉ ipokon pe enta'nase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton
pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya Sises poitorʉ ton pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨto' pe
ɨti'saai kon enta'na pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe
rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Atu' ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ ta'ta i'se e'tane,
takuru'kenan esi i'se.
13 Ɨsenupatantɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai': ‘Ka'pon amʉ' i'se esi ɨsentu'kena' pe, o' ke
tʉuse'masan i'se esi pen,’ tawon. Uye'sa' serɨ ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mai' pen, e'tane
uye'sa' serɨ tʉmakooikena' nan kɨ'mase'na,” ta'pʉ iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pʉra Iyesi Mɨrɨ Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; ʉru' 5:33-39)

14 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isaan poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra iyesi?”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san esi tʉuta'kwarʉkai'
ukaran nɨ pɨ' tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? Iweyu rɨ e'seporo mɨrɨ temari'masen utanʉnto'
oton to' piyapai, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pon pooi'pɨ pona pon atʉ punu'pɨ a'si'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ;
emenna' pon punu'pɨ uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe iteuta kupʉ mɨrɨ.

9:11 ʉru' 15:1-2 **9:13** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

17 Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'.
Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo,
asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain
entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

18 Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises
rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta'
miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.
19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.
20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi'
iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya.
21 Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.
22 Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya
iyepi'tisa' miri, apune pura apuri auya ke," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.
23 Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu',
sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki turon kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tuuya a'tai,
24 ta'pu iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nunsa' ri nin miri," ta'pu iya. E'tane to'
uta'kiri'pu ipi'.
25 Puroroi pona to' enpa'ka tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anumu'pu
itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.
26 Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To'
uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma'!" ta'pu to' uya.
28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu iya,
"Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu iya.
Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu to' uya.
29 Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon
ke," ta'pu iya.
30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu ipan pe to' pi', "Inu'
ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu iya.
31 E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu siya ri miri nono kaisari
ri.
32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tuusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'.
33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokua'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu,
miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu ensa' pura ri iyesi wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu
to' uya.
34 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya," ta'pu
to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'

35 Sises utipitu'pu tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu
Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu iya,
miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' pura paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.
36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tuuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri
usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pura ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu
karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa.
37 Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanunsen man
e'tane, tu'ke pura turawaso amu' amuranu'nin nan esi.
38 Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu amuranu'nin
nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

1 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru
pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **9:35** Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Uru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Kurono'kurus 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** Uru' 10:2

2 Pʉsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai'
tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan;
3 Piri', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pa'taramiu; Tamas, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'siu, Roman kopʉnaai ena'
use'man nɨto' amʉranʉ'nin; Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tatiyas;
4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ
na'ne'.
5 Pʉsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwerʉ
amʉ' ton pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' piya' kʉtitʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kepa'katʉu Sameriya pata ton ya' rɨ.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' entantɨ', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.
7 Ɨutɨ kon pe rɨ, serɨ itekare mekamatʉi': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man,' tukai'.
8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amʉ' mepi'titʉi', iyeri'sa' kon nɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ'
mi'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Ere' pɨ' te'san mepi'titʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton menpa'kapɨ'tʉi'.
Te'mai' pʉra eposa' auya'nokon kasa rɨ, te'mai' pʉra mʉtʉtʉi'.
9 Korʉ, sirʉpa, ka'pa rɨ kʉsatʉu ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau;
10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon,
apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ epe'pʉ rɨ eporo auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
11 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Eke iwa pata ya' ɨutɨ kon a'tai, wakʉ pe tiwʉ' kon ta' ɨyereutanʉ'nin kon
mɨnentʉi'. Itiwʉ' tau me'tʉi' inɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.
12 To' iwʉ' ta' ɨyewomʉ kon a'tai, 'Miyarɨ,' mʉkatʉi'.
13 To' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon a'tai, tɨwɨ 'Miyarɨ,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ ne'nonkai to' pona.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mʉna'potʉi' to' piyapai.
14 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amaimu kon eta to'
uya pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora uya imoronka poken
parɨ iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pʉ
iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
"Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa ɨsɨ ton, ene
amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', emepoke' pe me'tʉi' ɨkʉi kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe pʉra
wako'wa kasa me'tʉi'.
17 Tenu ke nɨrɨ me'tʉi' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'; to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata epuru ton ena'. To'
uya nɨrɨ ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon mɨrɨ tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau'ne.
18 To' uya ayato' oton kon mɨrɨ kopʉna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' piya' urɨ wenai, urɨ ekama
kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ'.
19 E'tane kɨsewankamatʉu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, amaimu'tɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe ausaurokʉ kon pen mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon A'kwarʉ usauro'to' oton
mɨrɨ ayawɨrɨ'nokon.
21 "Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'.
22 Urɨ wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe
ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tito' oton mɨrɨ.
23 To' uya pata yau ɨkota'ma kon a'tai, tʉron nɨ pata ya' mapʉrʉntʉi'. I'napairon ekama
uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata ton awɨrɨ ɨutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane
Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉti'saai entai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipoitorʉ pe
te'sen tesa' entai.
25 Tʉusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉti'saai kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ kanan tesa' kasa rɨ.
Ɨutɨ esa' pe te'sen esakʉ pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ† tukai', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ si to' uya itiwʉ'
tawon kon esakʉ!

Enari'nʉn Nɨto' Ipɨ'

26 "Mɨrɨ pɨ', to' pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen.

---

* **10:4** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Ʉru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Ʉru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Ʉru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Ʉru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ʉru' 21:17 **10:24** Ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** *Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17

27 Ewarupɨ yau kanpana'tɨyatɯi'ne' ekamatɨ' wɯi nai; apana kon ya' ɨyetarerumɯ'pɯ kon
ekamatɨ' ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.
28 Ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nɯntɯu, aya'kwarɯ kon wɨnin nan pen nɨ pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku,
kɯrɨ pɨ' enari'nɯntɨ', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨpun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarɯ wɨnin pɨ' ekota'man nɨto'
yau.
29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amɯ' tekɯrɯpo'pomasan pen tikin nan pɯrata punu'pɨ kaisa rɨ?
E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen mɨrɨ non pona ɨkɯɨpɯnɯ wanmɯra.
30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, kenari'nɯntɯu, i'nɯnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amɯ' entaino
kon.
32 "Ɨnɯ' rɨ uyekamayai'ne', 'I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',' ka'pon amɯ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama, 'I'nai
rɨ iyesi tukai',' ukɯɨpɯnɯ, Epɯn pon rau.
33 E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amɯ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ inonka mɨrɨ ukɯɨpɯnɯ, Epɯn
pon rau.

Sises I'nɯnka' Ɨtonpa Ton I'nɯnka Auya Entai

34 "Serɨ non pona tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tɯu," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
"Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.
35-36 Apɯne pɯra uye'sa' rɨ tasa':
" 'warawo' era'tɨto' pe tɯkɯɨpɯnɯ ewa'noma pɨ',
uri'san tɯsan ewa'noma pɨ',
ipa'se tewo'pɯ ewa'noma pɨ'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwɯ' tawon kon nɨ enato' oton,'‡"
tawon.
37 Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ tɯkɯɨpɯnɯ, tɯsan i'nɯnkanin urɨ i'nɯnka tɯuya entai esi
mɨrɨ upoitorɯ ye' pe pɯra rɨ. Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯmu, mɨrɨ pe pɯra tensi i'nɯnkanin urɨ i'nɯnka tɯuya
entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorɯ ye' pe pɯra rɨ,
38 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯkurusukuui tanɯnse upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pɯra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe
pɯra.
39 Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯuko'manto' eporo pɨ' na'ne' uya tɯuko'manto' nonka rɨ mɨrɨ. Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ
tɯuko'manto' nonkanin nɯ'pɯ uwenai uya tɯuko'manto' epoto' oton mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Tepe'pɯ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pɯ miyarɨ rɨ, "Kɯrɨ ayanɯnyai'ne' uya uyanɯmɯ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ
uyanɯnyai'ne' uya kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ anɯmɯ.
41 Ɨnɯ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanɯ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pɨ' uya itepe'pɯ
tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pɯ eporo iya a'tai. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ipokena' ka'pon ereutanɯ'sa' a'tai,
ipokena' pe iyesi pɨ', kɯrɨ rɨ uya rɨ ipokena' ka'pon epe'pɯ tonpa eporo mɨrɨ tepe'pɯ eporo
iya a'tai.
42 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya pɯsamoro sepa' nan nɯ'kwɨ rɨ o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rɯ'kwɨ rɨ,
apɯne pɯra upoitorɯ pe to' esi pɨ', i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tepe'pɯ nonka iya pen
kuru rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton auro'ka tɯpo, Sises utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ pata apai itekare ekamai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pɯ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'kɨ Kɯrai* nɯkupɯnɯ, tɯpoitorɯ ton en-
noko'pɯ iya
3 ekama'popɨ'se'na, "Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kɯrɨ rɨ tɯuye'ton ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ipɨ', tɯron nɨ rɨ katɨ uyepɯ
enupɨkɨrɨ ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
4 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Enna'potɨ', ɨneta'pɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnene'pɯ kon ekamatantɨ'
Isaan pɨ';
5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tɯusasan pe; erekɯ'pa'
nan usepi'tɨsa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amɯ' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' man, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.
6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tɯuta'mo'kasen pen unkupɯnɯ uriya'," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
7 Isaan poitorɯ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'tɨ'pɯ anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ
ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana' rɨ arɨ'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʊru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ʊru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

8 Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa'
ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.
9 Ɨ'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena'
entaino ri.
10 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':
" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'†
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.
11 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau pura
iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wanni pe
e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.
12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man
pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡
13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa
Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.
14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu
ipi'.
15 Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Ɨnu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure
amu' ereutapi'sa' kuru po'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san turon kon pi' kasa to' esi:
17 " 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanunsa' kon pura iyesi.
Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,
e'tane tuuta'kwaruukai' aukaransa' kon pura iyesi,'
tawon nan kasa.
18 Apune pura Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura, miripan pi', 'Makoi
esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya.
19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe
tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena'
nan ni tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu
pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Ɨsi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Miri a'tai, Sises usaroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi
kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune pura tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura.
21 "Ɨsi si, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa
turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to'
era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu
yau to' nesii'no.
22 E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato'
oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.
23 Ɨmiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane! I'na'
auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa
turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri.
24 E'tane pura ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru
aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru,
apune pura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai,
miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mure amu' ena'.
26 Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.
27 Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu
nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Ɨnu' uya ri imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Ɨnu'
uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne'
e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

---

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** *Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man;* miri pe pura, *Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tuuta'kwaruukai'.* **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15

28 “Ɨsi'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, ɨumoronkapʉ kon pa ɨku'to'
kon pe uya.
29 Uwari'sarʉ apon anʉntɨ' ɨpona'nokon, ɨusenupa kon pa upɨ', ɨsɨ pen nɨ urɨ, mɨ pe
te'ku'sen pen nɨ uyewan yau, aya'kwarʉ kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.
30 Wakʉ rɨ mɨrɨ uwari'sarʉ apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uwari'sarʉ esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iwan pe, mɨrɨpan
kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
2 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ e'kupʉ ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “Apʉne enkɨ, ɨpoitorʉ ton
uya Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Kin Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pʉra nai, tʉpoitorʉ ton
pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?
4 Iyewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉtonpa ton pokon pe mɨrɨpan
kon uya ipʉremasa' pʉreti ɨku'pʉ, to' nʉkupʉnʉ tasa' pen nɨ Main uya e'tane. Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen ɨku'pʉ to' uya.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwʉ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ te'tʉrawasoma kon winɨ,
e'tane wakʉ pe rɨ to' esi?
6 “Ɨpɨ'nokon ekama uya serɨ; moro rɨ iyesi serɨ yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' entaino.
7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ main esi tukai', ‘Ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨwesi
kon i'se esi, o' ke ɨuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,’ tawon, wakʉ ton nɨ eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no
pen.
8 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
10 Mɨrɨ yau, itemiyatʉ aipʉtasa' amʉrasa' ka'pon esi'pʉ. Sises eseru'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon,
mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Main awɨrɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ, Sapa' a'tai
ka'pon epi'tɨsa' a'tai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Karimeru esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa'
a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anʉmʉ auya'nokon pen?
12 Ka'pon esi i'nʉnkena' pe karimeru entai. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tɨsa'
esi Main awɨrɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, “Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka',” ta'pʉ Sises uya ka'pon pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya', itemiyatʉ ratoi kasa rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane si Pari'si amʉ' epa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ ɨwɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ Ipoitorʉ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon
amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
iya.
16 To' panama'pʉ iya tʉron kon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai' tʉpɨ'.
17 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
18 “Upoitorʉ pe, unanʉmʉ'pʉ pʉse rɨ.
Ipan pe uni'nʉnkanʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' epori'ma.
Uya'kwarʉ ennoko uya mɨrɨ ipona,
mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨpan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.
20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwɨtʉ iya pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenkʉ'nɨ poken te'sen apo' enkʉ'nʉkʉ iya pen,
wakʉ ena itentai pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya te'ku'to' kon tʉto' oton,”*
tawon.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Amʉ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pɨ'

11:29 Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 **12:1** Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **12:7** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 **12:11** Ʉru' 14:5 * **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4

22 Miri yau, turon kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.
23 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya†?" ta'pu to' uya.
24 E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tupika'tii' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pura isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.
26 Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamu?
27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu ke, inu' ke ken ipoitoru kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.
28 E'tane makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwaru ke, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.
29 "Miri pe pura kanan, nai kasa inu' ri ewomu pana'pan iwu' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupu. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.
30 "Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pura na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranuku iya pura na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nuku miri.
31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amu' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwaru sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.
32 Inu' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Waku A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pura seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.
33 "Waku pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, waku pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pura, iri pe yui iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apune pura yui usi'tu miri iteperu wini.
34 Imiri'nokon ikui munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usauroku waku pe? Apune pura iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.
35 Waku ka'pon uya waku ton enpa'ka miri waku usentisa' tuyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tuyau.
36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amu' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tusenuminkai' pura ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'.
37 Waku amaimu kon wini ayanunto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya.
39 To' maimu eiku'pu iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' uya eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' tuuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupu uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu riken kupu uya.
40 Apune pura Isona esi'pu osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wui miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau.
41 Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.
42 Kwin, wui enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune pura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.
43 "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyesi.

---

† **12:23** *Me'saya,* miri pe pura *Kurai; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** *Pirisipupu* - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.
12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Uru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Uru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Uru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Uru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Kurono'kuru 9:1-12 * **12:43** *makoi,* miri pe pura *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ‘Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnɨmɨ'pʉ ta',’ ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pʉra,
wakʉ pe akorokasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe.
45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarʉ ton ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon ewomʉ, to' uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ yau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe kuru
wapiya tesi'pʉ entai. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe nʉko'manyai'ne' nan serɨ a'taino
kon e'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau rɨ marɨ, isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa'
esi'pʉ pʉroroi po. Iya'kɨrɨ asauro'pai to' esi'pʉ.
47 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, “Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' man pʉroroi po.
Ayauro'kapai to' esi,” ta'pʉ iya.†
48 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pʉ iya.
49 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enusimai'ma ta'pʉ iya, “Pʉsamo nin usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.
50 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ, uyakon pe, uparusi pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usan pe,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tʉpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ

1 Mɨrɨ wʉɨ a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pʉ ɨutɨ tapai, mɨrɨpan utɨsa' ereuta'pʉ parau ku'pɨri e'pi po.
2 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tɨi' iyereuta'pʉ
ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ iya panton yai. “Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye'
pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pʉ inke pʉra, apʉne
pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉɨ enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan aipʉta'pʉ apʉne pʉra imi'
utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta a'ta uya ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ, 60
mɨrɨ pe pʉra 30 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa ipɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ.
9 Kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka auya
panton yai?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa
ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane to' ena' itʉsa' pʉra iyesi.
12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa'
pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' auro'ka uya mɨrɨ panton yai:
“Ennin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya ene pʉra iyesi pɨ';
etanin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya eta mɨrɨ pe pʉra ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pʉ uta'ku'tɨsa' to' pɨ':
“ ‘Eta pɨ' rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya pʉra iye'to' oton;
ene pɨ' rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.
15 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pʉra rɨ iyesi tʉpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉɨ'no,
to' nera'tɨi'no, mɨrɨpan kon sepi'tɨi'no,’*
tawon.
16 E'tane wakʉ pe ɨyenu kon esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ene iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apana kon eta
iya pɨ'.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena'
ton ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ menyatʉɨ'ne' ɨnenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pʉ pen; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
metayatʉɨ'ne' ɨnetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pʉ pen,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

---

† **12:47** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pʉra iyesi. **13:2** Ʊru' 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ʊru' 8:18; 19:26

* **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** Ʊru' 10:23-24

Tɯpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomɯ Enpoikasa'

18 “Etatɨ' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe tɯpa'karakai' te'pɨnsen pantomɯ esi tukai':
19 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ', e'tane ito'ka'nɯkɯ iya pɯra iyesi,
Makoi uyepɯ itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Serɨ esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
20 Kɯrɨ rɨ ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' tɨ' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya inke
pɯra anɯmɯ'pɯ pori' pe esii'ma.
21 E'tane imi' pɯra iyesi wenai, inke pɯra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin mɨrɨ pe pɯra
kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pɯra kuru ita'mo'ka.
22 Kɯrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rɯ'pɯ tikɯkenan nɯ'ta' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon Main etanin nɯ'pɯ, e'tane
tɯusewankamasen wakɯ pe ɨko'manpai tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaminke' pe te'to' pɨ'
tɯusenku'tɨsen. Mɨrɨ uya ɨwɨtanɯkɯ, tepetasen pe pɯra ikupɯ iya.
23 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rɯ'pɯ wakɯ non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ito'ka'nɯ'nin nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan epeta 100 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, 60 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra 30 kaisa
rɨ'ne rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rɯ'pɯ entai,” ta'pɯ iya.

Wana' Pantomɯ

24 Sises uya tɯron nɨ panton ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ka'pon
tɯpa'karakai' wakɯ kiyari ye' pɨnnin nɯ'pɯ tɯmainarɯ yau kasa.
25 Ewarupɨ nau, kɯrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton e'nɯnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan uya wana' e' pɨmɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ rɨ umɨ yau, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ.
26 Emennɯ'pɯ rɨ, kiyari ye' a'ta'pɯ epetan pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ e'tane, ipoitorɯ ton uya wana' e'
a'tasa' ene'pɯ kiyari ye' koro'tau.
27 Ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ tepuru kon piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, wakɯ sa'ne kiyari ye'
pɨntai ina ko, ina apiyontɨ'pɯ auya awɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?’ ta'pɯ to' uya.
28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya rɨ ipɨnsa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ,’ ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina utɨ ɨ'se me'an?’ ta'pɯ ipoitorɯ ton uya.
29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pɯra kiyari ye' kanan na
auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pɯ to' epuru uya to' pɨ'.
30 ‘Tɨwɨ asa'rɨ rɨ nɯsemo'kai iteperu akɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ weyu e'seporo pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
anɯnnin nan apiyontɨto' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
uya auronpɨ'to' pe iyepo'tɨpɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨ tɯpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan
amɯranɯ'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwɯ' ta',’ ta'pɯ itepuru uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ',” ta'pɯ Sises uya
anpisin ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pɨ Pantomɯ

31 Tɯron nɨ panton ekama'pɯ Sises uya ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kiyari
ye' mosta' itese' ena'pɨ, ka'pon nɯpɨmɨnɯ tɯmainarɯ yau kasa.
32 Mɨrɨ ena'pɨ esi aiko ton kuru tɯron nɨ ena'pɨ pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka
tɯron kon umɨ yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, mɨrɨpan usemo'ka eke yɯi pe, toron amɯ' rɨ esi
ipanta po'ne,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Pɯrowa A'sarutanɯ'nin Pantomɯ

33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ kanan panton ekama'pɯ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
esi pɯrowa a'sarutanɯ'nin kasa, uri'san nanɯmɯnɯ, mɨrɨpan uya pɯrowa pokon pe eke pe†
iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pɯ'kɯ pona,” ta'pɯ iya.
34 Sises uya tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' anpisin ton pɨ' panton yai; ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ
panton yai pɯra to' auro'ka iya pɯra iye'pɨtɯ'pɯ.
35 Serɨ kupɯ'pɯ iya, pena rɨ Papa nekama'pɯ pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
“Panton yai ka'pon amɯ' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai rɨ iye'so'nansa' rɯ'pɯ ekamato' uya oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomɯ Enpoikasa'

36 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ka'pon amɯ' nɨmɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ itau te'to' ɨutɨ ta'. Ipoitorɯ ton
utɨ'pɯ iya'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Apɯne, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe wana' umɨ yawon esi tukai' ekama',”
ta'pɯ to' uya.
37 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Kɯrɨ wakɯ itena'pɨ pɨnnin nɯ'pɯ tɯpa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa
winon.
38 Umɨ esi ka'pon amɯ' serɨ non po te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ kiyari ye' esi esa' wannɨ pe
e'nɨ munkɨ amɯ'; wana' esi Makoi munkɨ amɯ' ekamanin pe,
39 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eyaton, wana' pɨnnin nɯ'pɯ esi Makoi. Kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ esi non
weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anɯnnin nan esi inserɯ amɯ'.

---

† **13:33** *eke pe*—Kiri' maimu yau, *3 sata ton*

‡ **13:35** Eren 78:2

40 “Wana' na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'tɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinserɯɯi ton enno'to' oton serɨ non pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri
ku'nin nɯ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tɨnin nɯ'san amɯranɯ'to' oton
Papa pata'se' yapai,
42 mɨrɨpan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to' uya.
43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tɨto' oton wɯi enu kasa tɯkɯipɯnɯ kon e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
Kɯrɨ rɨ tɯpana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

I'nɯnkena' Mamin Pantomɯ Ekama'pɯ Sises Uya

44 Miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amɯ' enupa'pɯ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi i'nɯnkena'
mamin umɨ yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Mɨrɨpan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tɨkapɯ iya
kanan, mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo timamin kɯrɯpo'poma, mɨrɨpan epe'pɯ
ke mɨrɨ non e'ma iya.
45 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tɯne'manɯ ton warinpa kɯrɯpo'po
pokon uya na'ne' kasa.
46 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tɯuya a'tai, itɨ tanporo tɨmamin kɯrɯpo'pomai', mɨrɨpan epe'pɯ pɯrata
ke mɨrɨ mokon pun e'mato' pe tɯuya.

Punwe Pantomɯ

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amɯ' nɯtɯrɯnɯ
parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨ'si'tau rɨ moro' amɯ' a'si.
48 Punwe epe'tɨsa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikɯ makɯi'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe
tɯuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tansan pen ma'kɨrɨi'ma.
49 Serɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserɯ amɯ' uye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ɨri ton ka'pon amɯ' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,
50 mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ton ka'pon amɯ' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to' uya mɨrɨ yau,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uya Tɯusauro'to' Enuka'nɯkɯ'pɯ

51 “Usaurokɯine' ipɨ' pe' mɯto'ka'nɯ'tɯu?” ta'pɯ Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nɯ'sa' man,” ta'pɯ ipoitorɯ ton uya ipɨ'.
52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, “Tanporon kon Main pɨ' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe pɨ' esi mɨrɨ, ka'pon tɨwɯ' tawon emenna' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton timamin
enpa'kapɨ'nin kasa,” ta'pɯ iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ

53 Panton amɯ' i'ma'kasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises utama'pɯ mɨrɨ apai.
54 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ tɯpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ to' usenupato' iwɯ'
tau. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pɯ. “Nai yau si tɯpu'ketɯ eporo'pɯ iya tɯusauro'to' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯpana'pano eke Papa tɯrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pɯse rɨ? Meri pen pe' isan ese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens, Isose',
Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?
56 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo pɯra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si serɨ ton
epopɨtɯ'pɯ iya?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
57 Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnɯmɯ'pɯ ipɨ', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Ipata'se' yau rɨken mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.
58 Tu'ke eke Papa tɯrawasooi kupɯ Sises uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau, apɯne pɯra apurɨto'
to' uya pɯra iyesi pɨ'.

14

Serɨ Si Serɨ Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pɯ Pantomɯ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kopɯna Era' uya ka'pon amɯ' nekamanɯ eta'pɯ mɨrɨ kupɯ Sises uya tukai'.
2 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' tɯpiyawon kon pɨ', “Isaan Pa'tes kɯrɨ rɨ. Iye'mɯ'sa'kasa'
terikɯ'pɯ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tɯrawasooi kupɯ iya mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' tɯsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pɯ, Eratiyas, Piri' takon
no'pɯ wenai,
4 apɯne pɯra Isaan uya ta esi'pɯ ipɨ': “Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pɯra iyesi kɯrɨ rɨ anɯnsa' auya
na'ne',” ta.
5 Era' esi'pɯ Isaan ɨnwɨpai, e'tane iyenari'nɯmɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', apɯne pɯra Isaan i'tu
to' uya pɨ' pu'kena' pe.

13:43 2 Estɯras 7:97 **13:57** Isaan 4:44 **14:3** Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Ʉru' 3:19-20

6 Era' uya tentu'pн weyu rн'pн kupн esi'pн iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mнre
umanumн'pн to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupн'pн ipan pe ri pori' pe,
7 miri awonsi'ki, "Ƒ'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurokн'pн.
8 Isan uya imaimu'ti'pн miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rн'pн ke
urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pн.
9 Kin upokoita'pн tнusaurokн'pн pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupн uya kuru miri tasa' tнuya rн'pн pi'
enta'nai' tнnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupн iya ri esi'pн, miripan uya tнsoisaai amн' apiyo'ma'pн
inesakн'pн ku'to' pe to' uya,
10 miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairнka'pн pariki'si tau.
11 I'pai rн'pн nee'pн to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itнrн'pн uri'san ena', miripan ari'pн
iya tнsan ena'.
12 Isaan poitorн rн'san uyee'pн, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pн iu'na'tito' pe tнuya'nokon,
miripan kon uti'pн Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ƒru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13 Iye'ku'sa' rн'pн etasa' tнuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pн kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pн
tнpoitorн ton pokon pe tн'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amн' uya seri eta'pн, miripan
kon uti'pн tн'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.
14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amн' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi'
isentu'ma'pн, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitн'pн.
15 Ko'mamн pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pн ipi',
"Łnnon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amн' ipana'ti'
tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pн to' uya.
16 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "To' kнsenno'tнu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pн iya.
17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pнreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nн'kwi moro'
amн' esi," ta'pн to' uya ipi'.
18 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "Pнreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amн' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pн iya.
19 Ka'pon amн' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pн iya. Miri tнpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino
pнreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amн' anнmн'pн iya, miripan uya tenu anнmн'pн ka' winikнi',
miripan uya pнreti, moro' amн' i'kwi'pitнi'ma tenki ta'pн Papa pi'. Miri tнpo, itнrн'pн iya
tнpoitorн ton ena', miripan ekamн'pн to' uya ka'pon amн' ena'.
20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amн' enta'na'pн ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorн ton uya
kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arн'ti'pн.
21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amн' tu'kanoro esi'pн. Uri'sami'si amн', mнre
amн' niri esi'pн miri yau to' pokon pe pнra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pн Tuna Po

22 Inke pнra tнpoitorн ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pн Sises uya, to' utito' pe tнrawiri
iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tнuya.
23 To' ennoko tнpo, Sises uti'pн wн' pona tikin sari ipнremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa'
a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pн.
24 E'tane ipoitorн ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pн inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pн
kanau ri tнwipi'se, apнne pнra a'setun uyee'pн isi pe to' winikнi'.
25 Awanakнi' kuru, pata emakн wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pн tнpoitorн ton piya'. Parau ku'piri
po iti'pн.
26 Parau ku'piri po iyepн ene tнuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etнipitн'pн. "A'kwarн'pн ri
кнri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nнmн'pн tetнipitн kon pe.
27 Sises uya inke pнra ri to' pi' ta'pн, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri кнri ri! Ketнipi'tнu!" ta'pн iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pн, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pнro'po!" ta'pн
iya.
29 Sises uya, "Łsi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pн ipi'.
Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pн, miripan uti'pн tuna pнro'po Sises piya'.
30 E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pн. Miri pi' iyenari'nнmн'pн,
miripan e'sara'ti'pн e'sнnkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nнmн'pн, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pн
iya.
31 Miri a'tai, inke pнra ri Sises uya temiyatн inka'pн a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pн Pi'ta pi',
"Aiko pe kuru anapurinн man! Ƒ'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pн auya?" ta'pн iya ipi'.
32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pн.
33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitн'pн miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe
iwesi," ta'pн to' uya.
34 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pн Kenesare' airi.

35 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tʉmaimu kon
enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amʉ' ena', mɨrɨpan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan
nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, "Tɨwɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨpon e'pi
a'pɨ'pɨtʉi," ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan tanporo kon a'pɨ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Sises piya'
Surusiran poi, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
2 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨtʉ? Temiyatʉ kon korʉka
to' uya pʉra iyesi tenta'na kon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ auya'nokon, ɨyeseru
kon awɨrɨ ɨwesii'ma'nokon?
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamatɨ',' tasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉsanon
pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe kuru rɨ iyesi,' tasa'.
5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ', 'Ɨpika'tɨto' pe
ɨneporonʉ uwinɨ tʉsa' man Papa ena',' ta yau,
6 mɨrɨ ke tʉkʉipʉnʉ namato' iya pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra Papa maimu kupʉ
auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ man ɨpɨ'nokon:
8 " 'Pʉsamoro uya unama tʉnta kon ke rɨ,
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
9 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ', ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨken to' enupa'pʉ ipɨ' to' e'to' yawɨrɨ pe,'*
tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises uya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya, "Umaimu etatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
11 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ka'pon mʉta ya' nʉtɨyai'ne' uya wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ pen; e'tane ka'pon mʉta
yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' serɨ pe kuru
masaurokʉine' uya Pari'si amʉ' ɨkɨnʉnpa'pʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Tanporon nɨ ite' tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen kuru'kato' oton ukʉipʉnʉ Epʉn po
na'ne' uya.
14 Tɨwɨ kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pʉra to' esi mɨrɨ. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan arɨ
a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ to' uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ akasa' ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi?" ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ.
17 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨ'rɨ rɨ mʉta ya' newonyai'ne' utɨ ewan ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka
pun apai?
18 E'tane ɨri main ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepʉ itewan yapai. Serɨ ton uya ka'pon
kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon ewan yapai ɨri pɨ' isenuminkato' uyepʉ; e'wɨn, tʉron kon no'pʉ
a'kɨrɨ te'sen pe, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ pen nɨ a'kɨrɨ tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe rɨ, kasi ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe.
20 Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe, temiyatʉ tʉkorʉkai' pʉra iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Mɨrɨ pata tʉnɨnse, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan itese' ton
nono ya'ne.
22 Mɨrɨ yawon, uri'san, Esuwerʉ pe pʉra te'sen uyee'pʉ ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma Sises piya',
"Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe umʉre esi ekota'man
pɨ' man ipan pe," ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Enno'kɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma uye'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ kon pɨ' man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Sises uya nin si eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Papa uya uyenno'sa' serɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' rɨken,
itano'masa' kon karimeru amʉ' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pʉ iya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX) **15:14** Ʉru' 6:39 **15:18** Ma'siu 12:34

25 Uri'san uyee'pн Sises piya', miriрan e'sekunka'pн ipiyau, miriрan uya, “Uyepuru, upika'tі'!” ta'pн.
26 Eikн'pн iya, “Ipoken pнra iyesi mнre amн' yu pнreti eno'ma to' ikнn non pero amн' ena',” ta'pн iya.
27 “Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pі uta'po'sa' tepнrн poi pі' rі tнuta're'tіsan kamoro pero amн',” ta'pн uri'san uya.
28 Miriрan pі', “Eke pe kuru apuriрto' auya man! Tіwі si іnekama'po'pн ne'kupнi,” ta'pн Sises uya ipі', miriрan mнre ena'pн wakн pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Nі Ka'pon Amн' Epi'tі'pн Sises Uya

29 Miri tнpo, Sises uya miri pata nimі'pн; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro itі'pн. Wн' pona iyenuku'pн, miriрan ereuta'pн.
30 Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amн' uyee'pн ipiya', miriрan kon uya tнusasan pen miri awonsi'kі tenku'na' nan nee'pн ta'kiri'nokon; tнron kon nee'pн to' uya ise'mepі'sa' kon miri awonsi'kі tнusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'kі tнron kon nі e'ne' pe te'san, miriрan kon nonkapitн'pн to' uya Sises piya', miriрan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tіpitн'pн.
31 Ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн, tнusauro'san pen ka'pon amн' usaurokн tetase, tнron kon ipu'tіka'sa' kon usepi'tіsa' tense, tнusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'kі tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuriрitн'pн to' uya Esuwerн amн' іpнremato' ipі'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tнpoitorн ton kі'ma'pн tнpiya', miriрan uya ta'pн, “Pнsamoro ka'pon amн' pі' usentu'mayai', apнne pнra osorнwau wні upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miriрan kon enta'nato' ipі' pнra iyesi to' іnenno'pai pнra esi iwan pe, yai to' utі esi tнutі kon koro'tau,” ta'pн iya.
33 Miri pі' ipoitorн ton uya, “Nai yau ri eke pe pнreti eporo ina uya pнsamoro ka'pon amн' a're'tіto' ike seri іnnon nі pata yau?” ta'pн to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pн, “Ƒ'ri kaisa ri pнreti nai іpiyau'nokon?” tukai'.
Miri pі', “7 pe riken miri awonsi'kі tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amн',” ta'pн to' uya.
35 Anpisin auro'ka'pн iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.
36 Miriрan uya 7 kaisaron pнreti miri awonsi'kі tu'kan kon pen moro' amн' anнmн'pн, miriрan uya tenki ta'pн tнuya rн'pн pe i'kwі'pitн'pн. Tнpoitorн ton ena' itнpitн'pн iya, miriрan kon uya ka'pon amн' ena' ekamн'pн.
37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pн ta'wetapі'se. Miri tнpo, ipн'kн rн'san e'nonkasa' amнranнkн'pн ipoitorн ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tнpe'ke'ne.
38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pн 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amн' miri awonsi'kі mнre amн' pokon ti'tui' pнra.
39 Anpisin ka'pon amн' ennoko tнpo, Sises ekanwa'tі'pн kanau ya' tнpoitorн ton pokon pe, miriрan kon utі'pн Makatan itese' pн'kн pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pн
(Ma' 8:11-13; Ƀru' 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si amн' miri awonsi'kі Satu'si amн' uyee'pн Sises piya' i'tupі'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epнn poino ku'to' pe iya.
2 Entakanoma'pн iya,* “Ko'mamн pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, ‘Tuna uyepн pen miri, apнne pнra isuweyu pe ka' man,’ ta auya'nokon,
3 miri awonsi'kі awanakні', ‘Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apнne pнra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'kі ewarupі pe,’ ta auya'nokon. Ka' winі ri і'ri ri enpoikanin pe іwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipі' enpoika auya'nokon pнra iyesi.
4 Ƒri ton miri awonsi'kі iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amн' esi eke Papa tнrawasooi i'tuto' tнuya'nokon ipikiri kupн uya i'se. Ikupн uya pen, e'tane Isona pі' i'tuto' ipі' rн'pн na'ne' riken kupн uya,” ta'pн iya. Miriрan kon tнninse Sises utі'pн.

Pari'si Amн' Miri Awonsi'kі Satu'si Amн' Uya Enupan Nіto'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

5 Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' і'kwіri'sa' a'tai, pнreti ari to' uya pнra ipoitorн ton upu'tіkaa'pн esi'pн.
6 “Ti'tui' e'tі',” ta'pн Sises uya to' pі', “te'mainanpai' e'tі' Pari'si amн' miri awonsi'kі Satu'si amн' uya pнrowa a'sarutanн'to' ike namai',” ta'pн iya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ƀru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pнra iyesi miri awonsi'kі 3 pнra kuru ri nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ƀru' 11:29 **16:6** Ƀru' 12:1

7 To' usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Apʉne pʉra pʉreti ne'sa' kasa pʉra isaurokʉ miri,” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨmiri'nokon aiko rʉ'kwi apurito'
iya ton! Ɨ'ri pi' ausaurokʉ kon pʉreti pʉra iwesi kon pi'?
9 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra ri mari pe' iyesi? Ɨyenu kon yau pe' ikupʉ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi 5 kaisaron pʉreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rʉ'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton
pe'tipitʉ'pʉ auya'nokon?
10 Miri pe pʉra, 7 kaisaron pʉreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti
mamʉranʉ'ta'tʉi?
11 Nai pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pʉreti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen
tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'to' namai'
iye'mainanpa kon pa,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenʉ' Sises
usaurokʉ'pʉ tukai', e'tane Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amʉ' uya enupan nito' pi' kenʉ'
tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 8:27-30; Ʉru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton
ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; tʉron kon uya kanan
pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pʉra tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ'
tonpa ton ta ipi',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 “E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inʉ' pe ken si esi mʉkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmiri kʉri ri Kʉrai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu,” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amʉ'
wini pen e'tane tʉmiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.
18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po,
iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mʉra'taai enato' oton pen itentai.
19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa
uya kanan auromʉ miri Epʉn po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai,
Papa uya kanan euka miri Epʉn po,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 Miripan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton panama'pʉ inʉ' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kʉrai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Ʉru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ekama'pʉ Surusiran pona tʉutito' oton ni, miri yau
tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri
awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tʉkota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tʉwito' oton,
miripan te'mʉ'sa'kato' oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai tʉuko'manton pe ekama'pʉ iya.
22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pʉ, inni kuru pʉra ri tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton piyapai esereme'se'na.
“Miri kasa kasaurokʉi! Seri kʉse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises era'ti'pʉ Pi'ta winikʉi', miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan‡!” ta'pʉ. “Uye'ma tau
uwa'kʉ'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato'
kasa pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya ipi'.
24 Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ta'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' ri upoitorʉ pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri
awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anʉmʉi, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tʉuye'to' pe.
25 Apʉne pʉra inʉ' ri seri yau tʉuko'manto' innonkapai pʉra na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni,
e'tane inʉ' ri seri yau tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.
26 Ɨ'ri wakʉ esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma? Miri pe
pʉra, i'ri tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ entakano' pe?
27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntirʉ miri
awonsi'ki itinserʉʉi ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' iya oton to'
nʉkupʉ'pʉ pikiri.
28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to'
oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene tʉuya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya.

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38 **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʉru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** *Kʉrai;* miri pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʉru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pн
(Ma' 9:2-13; Ʊru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wнi tнpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan pokon nɨken arɨ'pн
ta'kɨrɨ wн' nakapu pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, tнron nɨ pe iyena'pн, itemн' e'wei'tɨ'pн wнi enu kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon ena'pн
aimu'ne, enkena' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si mɨrɨ yau, Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa usenpoika'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya
Sises auro'ka esi'pн.
4 Pi'ta uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru! Wakн rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man! I'se ɨwesi yau,
osorнwau ɨiwн' kon amɨ uya mɨrɨ; tikin nɨ ɨiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa
iwano' pe," ta'pн iya.
5 Pi'ta usaurokн koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' nɨpontɨ'pн. Main kapuru' yawon uya
ta'pн, "Umu pнse rɨ, Uni'nнnkanн, ipɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
6 Ipoitorн ton uya serɨ main etasa' a'tai, to' etнipɨtн'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uta'mo'ka'pн non pona
itemн'.
7 E'tane Sises uyee'pн to' a'pɨ'se'na, "E'mн'sa'katɨ'," ta'pн iya, "Ketнipɨ'tнu," ta'pн iya.
8 Tenu kon anнnsa' to' uya a'tai, ɨnн' ene'pн to' uya pen nɨ, Sises rɨken ene'pн to' uya tikin
sarɨ.
9 Wн' ponsi'kɨ ɨu'tɨi'ma rɨ, Sises uya to' panama'pн, "Ɨnн' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pн kon kнsekamatнu,
Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mн'sa'kasa' pн'kн pona rɨ," ta'pн iya.
10 Ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa
kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pн to' uya.
11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pн, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon nɨ
konekai' iyesi'pн ya'.
12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pн, mɨrɨpan i'tu to' uya pнra rɨ iyesi'pн,
e'tane i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ ɨri eseru kupн'pн to' uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon
ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pн iya.
13 Iraisa pɨ' Sises usaurokн a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pɨ' isaurokн tukai' ipoitorн ton uya i'tu'pн.

Warawo' Mнre Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Ʊru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pн Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pн
ipiyau.
15 Ta'pн iya Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, umu pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ. Yai itɨpɨtн, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo'
ya', tuna ka' rɨ ita'mo'kapɨ'pɨtн.
16 Ɨpoitorн ton piya' inee'pн uya, e'tane to' uya epi'tɨ poken pнra iyesi'pн," ta'pн iya Sises
pɨ'.
17 "Ɨrɨ sɨ! Ɨrɨ ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pн'kн pona useta'ka pнra
uko'mamн ɨpiyau'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ pн'kн pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'!" ta'pн iya.
18 Sises uya makoi a'kwarн eseremekн'pн, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pн warawo' mнre apai. Mɨrɨ
a'tai rɨ, isepi'ti'pн.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ama'ai, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe
iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pнra iyesi?" ta'pн to' uya.
20 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, "Apнne pнra aiko pe rн'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; aiko rн'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, wн' pɨ',
'Atamakɨ mairɨ!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama rɨ. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupн auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe
pнra rɨ iyesi ɨpona'nokon.
21 E'tane serɨ rupɨ epa'ka pнra iyesi ɨpнreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman tнuta're'tɨi' pнra
uya rɨken enpa'ka," ta'pн Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurokн'pн Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tнuma'tato' Pɨ'

22 Tanporo to' amнrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankato' oton ka'pon amн' ena'.
23 To' uya iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorнwano wнi a'tai iye'mн'sa'kato' oton
tнuko'manto' ya'," ta'pн iya, mɨrɨpan poitorн ton upokoita'pн ipan pe.

Esuwerн Amн' Use'mato', Ɨpнremato' Iwн' Ta' Te'masen

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14 **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Tнron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pнra iyesi.

24 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpoitorʉ ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' te'masen amʉranʉ'nin nan uyee'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨti'saai kon pe' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉuse'masen?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 Pi'ta uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ewai', e'manin kʉrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ wapiya kuru, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan Saiman? Ɨnʉ' yan rupɨ winɨpai kin amʉ' uya pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨpai katɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
26 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
"Patawon amʉ' use'mato' pe pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
27 "E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ɨnɨkɨntanʉ'pai pʉra e'nɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', konoi' pɨ' enta parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru anma'pʉ moro' inta nau pʉrata pun eporo auya mɨrɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ airon nɨ, mɨrɨpan ke e'mase'na mɨtɨi' uiwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' pe nɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

18

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Ʉru' 9:46-48)
1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', "Ɨnʉ' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
2 Sises uya mʉre rʉ'kwɨ kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau,
3 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨusensima kon a'tai rɨken mʉre amʉ' pe tenai', ɨyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mʉre na'ne' kasa esi mɨrɨ eke pe Papa pona.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉre pʉse rɨ warai ereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ iyesi.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma' 9:42-48; Ʉru' 17:1-2)
6 "E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon i'mʉ pɨ' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike tɨ' ewa'tɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.
7 Ɨsɨ sɨ, ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' umakoita emapu'tɨ to' uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ warai ton nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin.
8 Ɨyemiyatʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma apo', tɨwɨro' rɨ ya' entai.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi tikin nɨ itenu esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu apo', iya'mu pʉn ya' ɨyeno'ma entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pʉ Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 15:3-7)
10 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ', "Pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ kʉsenpɨ'tʉu. Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, to' inserʉʉɨ ton esi ukʉɨpʉnʉ emʉ' ennin nan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Epʉn po.
11 Serɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tɨɨ'.*
12 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amʉ' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amʉ' nɨmɨ iya pen wʉ' po itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ warinpase'na tʉutɨto' pe?
13 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ karimeru pɨ' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amʉ' pɨ' pori' pe tesi entai.
14 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, ɨkʉɨpʉnʉ, Epʉn pon esi pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ uyapurɨnin nan utano'ma i'se pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ɨtonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino
15 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises esi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨri pe ɨtonpa uya ɨku'sa' yau, ɨri inkupʉ'pʉ ekama ta ipɨ', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, mɨrɨ nin si ɨtonpa pe ina'posa' auya.

17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Ʉru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Ʉru' 18:17 **18:8** Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29
18:10 Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pʉra iyesi. **18:11** Ʉru' 19:10

16 E'tane amaimu eta iya pʉra iyesi yau, tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra asa'rɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' akɨ
aya'kɨrɨ auro'kaka'se'na. Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi, 'auro'ka pɨ' ɨpika'tinin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ɨwe'sa' esi i'napai rɨ tawon nan pe ipɨ'.'†
17 E'tane to' ɨnetapai pʉra kanan iyesi yau, ekamatɨ' so'si tawon kon pɨ', e'tane ɨnetapai
pʉra kanan iyesi yau, inonkatɨ' Papa apurinin pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kasa
iye'to' pe.
18 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epʉn po
kanan Papa uya auromʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa
uya kanan euka Epʉn po.
19 "Se kanan ekama uya etatɨ': Asa'rɨ tekonekai' serɨ non po ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'ponʉ kon pɨ',
ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon uya rɨ amaimu kon eikʉ.
20 Asa'ron kon, osorʉwawon kon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ amʉrasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau rɨ esi," ta'pʉ
iya.

Tʉusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorʉ Pantomʉ

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ite'kwa utonpa
e'makoimasa' upɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya Pi'ta eikʉ'pʉ, "7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru‡," ta'pʉ
iya.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru pɨ'. "Se na'ne' kasa
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉpʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nan
winɨ tʉpʉrataai amʉranʉkʉ pɨ'.
24 Iyepiya'tɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ uya eke kuru rɨ ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ
ipiya'.
25 Ipʉrataai pʉra iyesi'pʉ tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pʉ, 'Ikʉrʉpo'pomatɨ',
ino'pʉ, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ uya
inko'manʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ e'mato' pe,' ta'pʉ kin uya.
26 "Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apʉne parɨ, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ
tanporo,' ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ wenai, kin usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', iye'womasa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ nin si tʉkukai', ennoko'pʉ iya
mɨrɨ.
28 "E'tane pʉse rɨ utɨ'pʉ aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai§ ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin piya', mɨrɨpan uya
ta'sii' i'mʉ pɨ', i'mʉ kʉtʉtʉ'ka'pʉ. 'Inke pʉra upʉrataai itʉkɨ!' tai'ma.
29 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau temʉ' po, 'Apʉne sa'ne, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ,'
tai'ma.
30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, a'si'pʉ iya pariki'si ta' tʉnko'manʉkʉ'pʉ e'ma iya pʉ'kʉ
pona.
31 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupʉnʉ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
to' utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon pɨ' ekamase'na tanporo inkupʉ'pʉ.
32 Mɨrɨpan epuru uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ, 'Ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. 'Tɨwɨ rɨ si nesii, ta'pʉ uya ɨpɨ',
apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ auta'kwarʉka pɨ'.
33 Ɨsentu'mapai pʉra pe' ɨwesi mɨ ɨtonpa pɨ', usentu'mataine' kasa ɨpɨ'?' ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tʉusakorotai' itepuru uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pʉresiman amʉ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipanta'mapɨ'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tʉpʉrataai na'po iya pona rɨ.
35 "Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru Epʉn pon, ukʉipʉnʉ uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨyewan kon
yau tʉusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Serɨ ton ta tʉuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya nono,
Isotan tuna ratoi pona.
2 Tu'kan kon anpisin utɨ'pʉ ɨpɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau.
3 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ i'tupɨ'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ
pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonkato' ɨ'rɨ rɨ wenai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
4 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' ne'pɨ'an kareta yau?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. "Pena iyepiya'tɨ a'tai,
'Ka'nin uya warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san nɨrɨ koneka'pʉ.'*

† **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **18:22** *70 kaisa rɨ 7 ite'kwa kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *77 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa* **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Ʊru' 17:3-4 § **18:28** *aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai* —100 pʉrata pun, *tenariyas* itese'
* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

5 Ta'pʉ iya, ‘Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan nɨrɨ nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ
tʉno'pʉ ya', mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin nɨ ipun.’†
6 Mɨrɨ kasa, asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona,
mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' e'nonkan nɨto' karetaai tʉmenukai' ɨno'pʉ
inonkakɨ tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Mosi' uya ɨno'pʉ kon amʉ' inonkatɨ' tasa', sa'man pe rɨ ɨyewan kon
esi wenai, mɨrɨpan pen nin pena iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
9 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane, mɨrɨpan
uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tɨwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawo'
emari'ma e'pai pʉra rɨ nin si man,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon kon pɨ' ta pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane kamo rɨken anʉnnin nʉ'san
nɨ.
12 Tʉron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ, tʉron kon konekasa' ka'pon amʉ' uya
temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ, tʉron kon nɨrɨ e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pʉra
te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uriya'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tikin sarɨ e'paino e'to' pe rɨ iyesi,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Mʉre Amʉ' Pʉrema'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; ~~Uru~~' 18:15-17)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, mʉre amʉ' nee'pʉ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya to' pona mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iyɨpʉremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nʉ'san
eseremekʉ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra
pʉsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' mɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
15 Temiyatʉ tʉrʉ tʉpo to' pona, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma' 10:17-31; ~~Uru~~' 18:18-30)

16 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ ku'to' uya pe
iyesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ tikin
nan nɨ wakʉ. Uko'man nɨto' ya' epa'kapai ɨwesi yau, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ ton awɨrɨ e'kɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.
18 Mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai ton?” tukai'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai, ama' pe kesii,
kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi,
19 ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ, ɨtonpa ti'nʉnkai' e'kɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne'
kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 “Tanporo mɨrɨ ton ku'sa' uya man. Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pʉ moineri'pɨ uya.
21 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Wakʉ pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, itɨkɨ ɨimamin kʉrʉpo'pomase'na, mɨrɨ tʉpo
entu'manin nan mʉrepai' itepe'pʉ pʉrata ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Epʉn po imaminke' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ.
Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
22 Moineri'pɨ uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe rɨ esii'ma itɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke pe kuru
itimamin esi'pʉ.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; sa'man pe
kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
24 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan; sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ,
imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai.”
25 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ'
kuru ken si epika'tɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona
tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon nɨ nɨnsa' ina uya man ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutito' kon pe. Ɨ'rɨ ken si e'to'
oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon
nɨ koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upɨkɨrɨ iye'sa'
kon nɨrɨ ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru
aimenka pɨ'.

---

† **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **19:18** E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; ~~Uru~~' 22:30

29 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon kamoro tiwʉ' kon, takon kon nɨ, tʉparusi kon nɨ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ
kon nɨ, tʉsan kon nɨ, tʉmunkɨ kon nɨ, tʉmainarʉ kon nɨ nɨnnin nʉ'san urɨ wenai uya 100 kaisa
rɨ'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' oton.
30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nʉ'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan
kon iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

20

Umɨ Yau Te'tʉrawasomasan Pantomʉ

1 "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakʉi' itɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na
tʉmainarʉ yau te'tʉrawasoma ton kon.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pʉ to' e'mato' pe tʉuya tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman epe'
pʉrata pun* ke, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ ya'.
3 "Awanakʉi', 9 a'kʉra' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ'
e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ pɨ' pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ, itɨtɨ' umainarʉ ya' e'tʉrawasomai'.
Ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ umɨ ya' e'tʉrawasomase'na.
"Non esa' kanan utɨkaa'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
3 a'kʉra' kanan ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉmainarʉ yau.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, non esa' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' ko'mamʉ pe 5 a'kʉra' a'tai. Mɨrɨ
yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa'
kon te'tʉrawasomai' pʉra rɨ?' ta'pʉ iya.
7 " 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ina anʉnsa' pʉra iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
"Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Itɨtɨ' e'tʉrawasomatantɨ' umainarʉ ya',' ta'pʉ iya.
8 "Ko'mamʉ pe, umɨ esa' uya ta'pʉ to' epuru pɨ', 'Tʉrawaso amʉ' ikɨ'makɨ to' e'ma pa to'
epe'pʉ ke,' ta'pʉ iya. 'Iu'matʉ pe anʉnsa' kon tʉrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'tɨ pe
anʉnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matʉ pe,' ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Tʉrawaso amʉ' iye'sara'tɨsa' kon e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' 5 a'kʉra' a'tai uyee'pʉ tʉpʉrataai
kon ipun si epose'na.
10 Ka'pon amʉ' wapiya iye'sara'tɨsa' kon tʉrawaso pe uyee'pʉ tepe'pʉ kon epose'na. To'
e'kupʉ'pʉ eke pe parɨ pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin nɨ rɨ marɨ pʉrata
pun eporo'pʉ.
11 Pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumʉ'pʉ non esa' pɨ'.
12 'Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe rɨ e'masa' auya'nokon, ina
kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, sa'man pe rɨ ina e'tʉrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' rɨ wʉi yau,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikʉ'pʉ iya, 'Utonpa, wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi serɨ pɨ' e'tʉrawasoma
rɨ, tikin nan nɨ pʉrata pun pɨ', ta'pʉ auya.
14 Ɨyepe'pʉ anʉnkɨ, itɨkɨ. E'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matʉ pe unanʉmʉ'san
kɨnye'mayai'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Upʉrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' rɨ kupʉ uya pen? Upɨ' rɨ katɨ ɨyɨkɨnta amʉre'mʉra esi pɨ'?' ta'pʉ
iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya tʉpantomʉ i'ma'ka'pʉ se kasa: "Mɨrɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton
iyepiya'tɨ pe; kamoro iyepiya'tɨ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Mɨrɨ," Ta'pʉ

17 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ iya mɨ airɨ.
Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
18 "Surusiran pona utɨ'nokon serɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato'
oton ima'tato' ya',
19 mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pɨ'to' pe,
ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton uko'man nɨto' ya'."
ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kɨrɨ?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san uyee'pʉ Sises piya' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨpan
e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pʉ, wakʉ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.
21 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ i'se me'an?" ta'pʉ iya.

19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Ʉru' 13:30 * **20:2** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15 **20:16** Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ʉru' 13:30

Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon umunkɨ amʉ' iku'kɨ to' ereutato' pe ɨyenwo'netʉ winɨ, tʉron nɨ akamisi winɨ esa' wannɨ pe ɨwe'to' yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 “I'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mekama'poyatʉi'ne',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. “Ɨyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “I'napairɨ rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon urɨ ekota'mato' oton kasa rɨ, e'tane umeruntɨrʉ pʉra man iku'to' pe uya, ɨnʉ' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ nɨrɨ. Serɨ pata ton esi mɨrɨ kamoro ukʉipʉnʉ uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tʉtonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ.
25 Sises uya tanporo to' tʉkɨ'mai' to' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorʉ kon pe,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii ɨpoitorʉ kon pe.
28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; ~~Ʊru'~~ 18:35-43)

29 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Iseri'ko nɨmɨ koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amʉ' ereutasa' esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po. Sises utɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'pana e'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ to' uya, e'tane rɨ eke pe parɨ to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'takʉ'kai' to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'atʉu ɨiwano' kon pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Inke pʉra rɨ, ennin pe to' ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; ~~Ʊru'~~ 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ,
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, inke pʉra rɨ isa'ka'si ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, imʉre ipiyau, mɨrɨpan kon teukai', to' mʉne'tʉi' upiya'.
3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Itepuru esi to' i'se,’ mʉkatʉi'. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko mɨrɨ inke pʉra rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Serɨ si pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ isetasa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ:
5 “Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ekamatɨ',
‘Kin, ɨiwano' kon uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
mɨ pe te'ku'se rɨ iyepʉ pen,
iyepʉ isa'ka'si mʉre po,’ ”*
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ iku'se'na.
7 To' uya isa'ka'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre ne'kaa'pʉ. To' uya tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan po Sises ereuta'pʉ.
8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises utɨto' pe ipo. Tʉron kon uya yʉi panta ton a'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' irawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!”
“Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

20:26 ~~Ʊru'~~ 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; ~~Ʊru'~~ 22:26 * **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau rɨ marɨ iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' eke pata pon kon e'tɯrɯnka'pɯ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨnɯ' pɯse rɨ?” ta'pɯ.
11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Sises pɯse rɨ, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari
pon!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises Utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Use'mato', Ɨpɯremato' Iwɯ' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Ʉru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta', mɨrɨ yau te'san
ka'pon amɯ' usennan pɨ', kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'ka'pɯ iya. Pɯrata ensimanin nan
tepɯrɯɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amɯ' kɯrɯpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ rawoipɨtɯ'pɯ iya.
13 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwɯ' e'to' oton ɨpɯreman iwɯ',’ tukai' e'tane ‘ama' amɯ'
en pe rɨ' mɯku'atɯi'!” ta'pɯ iya.
14 Tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ise'mesa' kon uyee'pɯ ipiya' Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato',
ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya.
15 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya wakɯ kupɯ
iya ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɯre amɯ' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ apurɨpɨtɯ
serɨ!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton usakorota'pɯ ipan pe mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pɯ to' uya Sises pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pɯ Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pɯra nai:
“ ‘Apurɨpɨ'nin pe eke ton nɯ'kwɨ
mɯre amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon mɯre amɯ' ku'sa',’‡
tawon?” ta'pɯ iya.
17 Mɨrɨ tɯpo si, Sises uya to' nɨmɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Pe'tani pona. Mɨrɨ yau, pata tɯrɯ'pɯ iya.

Yɯi Pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanakɯi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pɯ.
19 Asanta piyau tɯna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tɯuya pɨ', itekare pɨ' itɨ'pɯ, e'tane ɨ'rɨ
eporo'pɯ iya pen nɨ ipo, iyare ton nɨken, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ si tepetasen pe pɯra
e'kɨ!” ta'pɯ iya. Inke pɯra rɨ yɯi useketa'pɯ.
20 Ipoitorɯ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɯ, to' uya ekama'po'pɯ, “Nai kasa si
pi' e' useketa inke pɯra rɨ?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
21 “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon,” ta'pɯ Sises uya. “Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi a'tai,
tɯkasimai' pɯra, mɨrɨ pi' e' pɨ' iku'sa' na'ne' rɨken kupɯ auya'nokon pen e'tane, ‘Ata'mo'kakɨ
tuna ka',’ ta auya'nokon a'tai wɯ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan nɨ e'kupɯ.
22 Apurɨ auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya rɨ ɨnekama'po'pɯ ɨwɨpɯremato' yau,” ta'pɯ Sises
uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Ʉru' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa
pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amɯ' epuru ton pokon uyee'pɯ ipiya'. “Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrɯ winɨ serɨ ton kupɯ auya? Ɨnɯ'
uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pɯ?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɯ.
24 Sises uya entakanoma'pɯ, “Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ marɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ.
Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya rɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' uya umeruntɨrɯ'tɨsa'
serɨ ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.
25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—nai winɨ iye'sa'? Epɯn winɨ pe', mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon amɯ'
winɨ katɨ?” ta'pɯ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɯ'pɯ tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epɯn winɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya
'nokon, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Isaan apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi'pɯ?’ tukai'.
26 E'tane ‘ka'pon amɯ' winɨ' ta yau, ka'pon amɯ' uya enari'pan, apɯne pɯra Isaan esi
pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apurɨ'pɯ,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
27 Sises nin si eikɯ'pɯ to' uya mɨrɨ, “Ina uya i'tu pɯra man,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pɯ iya, “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ke, ekama uya nɨrɨ pen nɨ serɨ mɨrɨ
meruntɨrɯ winɨ serɨ ton kupɯ uya tukai',” ta'pɯ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunkɨ Amɯ' Pantomɯ

28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' se pɨ' mɨsenuminkayatɯu? Ka'pon esi'pɯ asa'ron
kon imunkɨ amɯ'. Wapiyaro' tɯmu piya' itɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya, ‘Mooi, e'tɯrawasomai' enta
kɯre' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pɯ iya.

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX) **21:21** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

29 “E'tane imu uya, ‘Kane,’ tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. Mirɨ ta tʉpo, teseru ensima'pʉ iya, mirɨpan utɨ'pʉ.
30 “Mirɨ rɨ marɨ tase'na ikʉipʉnʉ utɨ'pʉ tʉmu, isakon pɨ'. ‘Mooi, serɨ pe e'tʉrawasomata kʉre' kiyari e'kwa na',’ ta'pʉ iya. ‘Ewai', utɨ rɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya, e'tane itɨ'pʉ pen.
31 “Nai kʉrɨ rupɨ uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ e'to' i'se kupʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Wapiyaro' uya kuru,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
Mirɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉsamoro pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rʉ'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe epoto' oton arawɨrɨ'nokon.
32 Wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon e'tane, apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nʉ'pʉ uya rɨken apurɨ'pʉ. Mirɨ rɨ si ene tʉpo amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

Tʉmainarʉ Tʉnin Ɨri Ton Ena' Pantomʉ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ʉru' 20:9-19)

33 “Tʉron nɨ kanan panton etatɨ': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pʉ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pʉ iya. Iwoi iwa'kʉtʉi pe iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya. Non aka'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ yau ikasu'kato' yai, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' ponsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mirɨpan uya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena' tʉmainarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon pata ya'.
34 “Kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.
35 Umɨ esanon uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, tʉron nɨ wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, to' osorʉwano wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya tɨ' ke.
36 Mirɨ a'tai tʉron kon nʉ'san tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pʉ tʉuya entai, umɨ esanon uya mirɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' kupʉ'pʉ.
37 Tanporon kon u'matʉ pe, tʉmu nin si ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama mirɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,
38 e'tane imu ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya tʉtonpa kon pɨ', ‘Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anʉnton. Apʉne, iwɨpai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ anʉnto' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Mirɨpan tanʉnse to' uya eno'ma'pʉ kiyari e'kwa yapai, mirɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya.
40 “Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ iya itena' tʉnonka'san pɨ'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
41 “To' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, kamoro ɨri ton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nʉ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ iya tʉrepanin nan nin si ena', umɨ wɨnɨ tʉneporonʉ kon yapai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' ɨmirɨ'nokon:
“ ‘Tɨ', ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
serɨ ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
mirɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,’§
tawon?
43 “Mirɨ pɨ' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe emo'kato' oton ɨpiyapai'nokon, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe epetanʉ'nin nan ena' iye'tʉto' oton.
44 Kʉrɨ serɨ tɨ' pona nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa mirɨ, e'tane kʉrɨ tɨ' nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kɨrɨ mirɨ ipʉra rɨ nin,” ta'pʉ iya.*
45 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises pantomʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai tʉpɨ'nokon isaurokʉ tukai',
46 a'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya apurɨ pɨ' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pʉ panton yai. Ta'pʉ iya:
2 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kin, tʉmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nʉ'pʉ kasa,
3 mirɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane ɨsi'pai pʉra to' esi'pʉ.
4 “Serɨ rɨken pe tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, ‘Apʉne enkɨ! Tanporon nɨ ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'nʉ'sa' ton paka munkɨ amʉ' wɨka'sa' ekonekasa' man. Ɨsi'tɨ' si emari'man i'kiyari pɨ' enta'nai'!’ ta'pʉ iya.

21:32 Ʉru' 3:12; 7:29-30 § **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pʉra iyesi.

5 E'tane tetai' pʉra to' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tikin nan utɨ'pʉ tʉmainarʉ ya', tʉron nɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ rɨ ku'se'na.
6 Tʉron kon uya ipoitorʉ ton a'si'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ to' kota'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' wɨnɨ'pʉ rɨ to' uya.
7 Kin usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉsoisaai amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kamoro to' wɨnin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'se'na, to' pata'se' rɨ po'tɨpɨ'se'na.
8 "Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', 'Emari'man i'kiyari rɨ e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unkɨ'ma'san uye'to' pe pʉra rɨ kenʉ' iyesi'pʉ.
9 Entantɨ' asanta ka'ta pona rɨ, ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ mʉkɨ'matʉɨ',' ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amʉ' tʉneporonʉ kon nɨ amʉranʉ'se'na, asa'rɨ rɨ, wakʉ ton, ɨri ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan emari'man nɨto' itau ɨutɨ epe'tɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ke.
11 "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pʉ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pʉra ipon.
12 'Utonpa, nai kasa ɨuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pʉra rɨ?' tukai' ekama'po'pʉ iya. Isauro'to' pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kin uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', 'Auronpɨ'tɨ', itemiyatʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pɨ' eno'ma kon pa pʉroroi pona ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ikaranto' pe, tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨl'mato' pe iya,' ta'pʉ kin uya.
14 "Tu'kan kon nɨ kɨ'ma e'tane, tu'ke pʉra to' anʉmʉ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:20-26)

15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ nai kasa ipoken pʉra isauro'to' pe ikupʉ'nokon ka'se'na.
16 To' uya tʉpoitorʉ kon ennoko'pʉ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pɨkɨron kon pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe ɨwesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi.
17 Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ; ɨ'rɨ ta auya se pɨ'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 E'tane, ɨri kupʉ pɨ' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tʉuya ke Sises uya ta'pʉ. "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi kon?
19 Apʉne, use'man nɨto' ike enpoikatɨ' uyena'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya pata esa' apon pʉrata pun* nee'pʉ itena'.
20 Mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Sisa iwano' itʉtɨ' itena' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Papa ena' rɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
22 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Erɨ'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma' 12:18-27; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:27-40)

23 Mɨrɨ wʉɨ yau rɨ, Satu'si amʉ', erɨ'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
24 Ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upɨ'nokon, tʉumu'tai' pʉra ka'pon erɨ'sa' yau, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya itiwano' pe.
25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ, tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ e'nonka'pʉ ɨyakon ena'.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, iyakon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ imʉre pʉra rɨ. To' osorʉwano esi'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa rɨ. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa rɨ.
27 Kamoro eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ.
28 Eri'nɨ tʉpo, e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apʉne pʉra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipoken pʉra, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
30 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' emari'mato' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; inserʉ amʉ', Epʉn pon kon kasa rɨ to' e'to' oton.
31 E'tane eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pʉ kon ipɨ'?

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; ~~Ʊru'~~ 13:28 **22:14** 2 Estʉras 8:3 * **22:19** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5 **22:30** Ipu'ketʉ 5:5

32 ‘Papa uriɨ, Epɯra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipɨ',’† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ'
pen e'tane nuriɨnan kon,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
33 Seriɨ tawon eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pɯ tenupato' iya 'nokon pɨ'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiɨriɨ E'niɨto'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Ʊru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amɯ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amɯ' amɯra'pɯ.
35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ i'tupiɨtɯ pe,
36 “Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiɨriɨ e'niɨto' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?” ta'pɯ iya.
37 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “ ‘Papa i'nɯnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarɯ pokon pe, miriɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe.’‡
38 Seriɨ seriɨ wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiɨriɨ e'niɨto'.
39 Miriɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron esi iwaraino riɨ mariɨ: ‘Ɨtonpa i'nɯnkakɨ miɨsi'nɯnkayai'ne' kasa,’§
tawon.
40 Seriɨ si asa'ron iyawiɨriɨ e'niɨto' po, tanporo Main miriɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amɯ' esi miriɨ,”
ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Ɨnɯ' Pa Rɯ'pɯ Pe Kɯrai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Ʊru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amɯ' amɯrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popiɨtɯ'pɯ,
42 “Ɨnɯ' pe riɨ Kɯrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatɯu? Ɨnɯ' pa rɯ'pɯ pe iyesi?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ tukai',” to' uya eikɯ'pɯ.
43 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨ'riɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Tepi' usaurokɯ Iya'kwarɯ yau uya esakɯ, ‘Uyepuru,’
tukai'? Apɯne pɯra ta iya,
44 “ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pɯ uyepuru pɨ':
“Uyenwo'netɯ winɨ ereutakɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tɯrɯ uya pɯkɯ pona a'ta o'koi',” ’†
tasa'.
45 Tepi' uya, ‘Uyepuru,’ tukai' esakɯ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niriɨ ipa rɯ'pɯ pe nesii'no?” ta'pɯ
iya.
46 Ɨnɯ' uya riɨ imaimu entakanoma poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ, miriɨ wɯi awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' riɨ esi'pɯ
miriɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pɯra.

23

Panaman Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Pɨ'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Ʊru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Miriɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ iyamɯrasa' kon pɨ' miriɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ':
2 “Main pɨ' enupanin nan miriɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' esi miriɨ Mosi' pata'pɯ akan pe.
3 To' maimu awiriɨ me'tɯi', ɨ'riɨ riɨ tasa' to' uya na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon mɯku'tɯi', e'tane to' nɯkupɯnɯ
kɯ'ku'tɯu, apɯne pɯra tɯusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.
4 Ka'pon amɯ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe riɨ te'sen, e'tane ɨ'riɨ riɨ
kupɯ to' uya pɯra riɨ iyesi tɯnauro'kapɯ kon pika'tɨnin pe.
5 “Tanporon niɨ to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pe na'ne' esi miriɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya tento' kon ipɨ' pe:
tɯwɨpɯremato' kon yen konepɨtɯ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miriɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpon kon sousowɯ
pe te'sen kanan ɨnkapɨtɯ to' uya kusan ton pe.
6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miriɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau.
7 Anpisin ka'pon amɯ' kɯrɯpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, ‘Miyariɨ,’ ta i'se te'san tɯnama
kon pe, ka'pon amɯ' uya, ‘Rapai*,’ ta i'se kuru to' esi tɯpɨ'nokon.
8 “E'tane ɨusesa'to' kon pɯra iyesi ‘Ti'sa’ tukai', apɯne pɯra tikin nan niɨ esi ɨyepuru kon pe,
miriɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe riɨ nin ɨwesi kon.
9 Miriɨpan ɨnɯ' riɨ kɯsesa'tɯu, ‘Ukɯipɯnɯ,’ tukai' seriɨ non po, apɯne pɯra tikin nan niɨ ikɯipɯnɯ
kon esi, Epɯn pon.
10 Ɨnɯ' riɨ esa'to' pɯra riɨ iyesi, ‘Ti'sa,’ tukai', apɯne pɯra tikin nan niɨ kɯriɨ riɨ Ti'sa; Kɯrai.†
11 Eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon esi miriɨ ayapiyo' kon pe riɨ.
12 Ɨnɯ' riɨ eke pe te'ku'sen ena miriɨ se pe riɨ; miriɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe riɨ te'ku'sen ena miriɨ eke
pe,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

---

† **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 ‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Ʊru' 10:25-28 * **22:42** *Kɯrai;* miriɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯtɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. † **22:44** Eren 110:1 **23:5** Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** *Kɯrai;* miriɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯtɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ʊru' 22:26 **23:12** Ʊru' 14:11; 18:14

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Ɨsɨ Ton Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 12:40; Ʉru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ya' rɨ ɨtɨpaino kon wa'kʉ'sa' auya'nokon man. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ
epa'kapai pʉra ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi.
14 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
Itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon
kusan pe, ‘Wakʉ ton,’ tato' pe ɨpɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ wenai, ipan pe rɨ Papa uya ɨkota'mato' oton
kon.‡
15 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe
te'ku'san! Siya rɨ tʉutɨsan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon non poro, parau kau rɨ, tikin nan nɨ konekai'. Ɨtonpa
pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupʉ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ akasa'nokon,
iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' ekota'mai' itɨto' pe.
16 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe
uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pʉra rɨ
iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai', korʉ tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena'
use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,’ ta auya'nokon.
17 Tenu a'kwarʉkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' katɨ—korʉ ku'nin wakʉ pe?
18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tʉntʉrʉnʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai',
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' iya pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’ ta auya'nokon.
19 Itenu pʉnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' apon katɨ—tʉtʉsen ku'nin wakʉ
pe?
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉusauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta tʉuya pe iyesi yau, tʉusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tʉuya a'tai,
tanporon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se.
21 Kʉrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai', Papa, itau
na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pona iwʉ', mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ iyesi tʉusauro'sa' kupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon.
22 Kʉrɨ Epʉn tesa'pɨ'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tʉusauro'sen, usaurokʉ mɨrɨ Papa apon
tesa'pɨ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen.
23 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
1/10 e'to' airɨ kiyari kɨ'nʉnpanin—min, tirʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kumin tato' tʉnin. E'tane eke
ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—ɨsɨ'kaisa rɨ ka'pon ku'to', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupʉ pɨ' ɨwesi'pʉ kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro'
teno'mai' pʉra.
24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma ɨuku kon apai,
ɨikʉn kon eke rɨ kiyamerʉ tato' enko'mai'ma.
25 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
Iya'poi pɨ' a'sawʉ kon, aparapii kon korʉka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyau mentai e'nɨto'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre' pe e'nɨto' esi.
26 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amʉ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawʉ kon, aparapii kon
ikorʉkaka'ti'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iya'poi esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
27 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorʉkasa' tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakʉ pe tʉusensen kɨpo'po,
e'tane eke pe rɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon ɨ'pʉ rʉ'san esi iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrɨ ton nɨ esi.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨusene kon ipokena' pe tʉron kon pona, e'tane ɨyewan kon yau makoi pe
ɨwesi kon wakʉ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon.
29 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san!
Pu'kena' amʉ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton uruwasii
ipʉrʉ'tɨpɨtʉ auya'nokon.
30 ‘Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau, to' pika'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no pen nɨ
pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'ka pɨ',’ ta auya'nokon.
31 E'tane ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san payan
nʉ'san pe.

‡ **23:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pʉra iyesi. **23:22** Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 **23:23** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **23:27** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:3

32 Iku'tɨ' rɨ si atamokori kon amʉ' nʉsara'tɨ'pʉ, Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pʉ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨkʉi amʉ' kasa te'san, ayainʉmʉ kon pe' Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ekota'man nɨto' yapai?

34 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amʉ', ta'kwarʉkena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa amʉ' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tʉ'kato' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pokapɨ'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ ari'po'pɨ'to' auya'nokon oton ɨusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ e'ma'pʉkapɨ'to' auya'nokon oton tʉron nɨ pata yapai'ne tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne.

35 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona serɨ e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton mʉnʉ enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai serɨ non po, ipokena' Eperʉ mʉnʉ awonsi'kɨ, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen mʉnʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' apon ka'sanau.

36 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; tanporo serɨ e'moronka mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino kon pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

37 “Aiko sɨ! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, tɨ' ke ɨpiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san. Inke rɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane mɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon.

38 Entɨ' si! Ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon iyarʉ pʉra!

39 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta', ‘Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matʉ I'tuto' Ipɨ' Ton

1 Sises utɨ esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, ipoitorʉ ton iya'kɨron kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton menyatʉu? I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pɨ' ekama' ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ e'ku'to' oton, ɨ'rɨ e'to' oton ɨuyepʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, pata weyu u'matʉ ekamanin pe?” tukai'.

4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.

5 Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Kʉrai* urɨ,’ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.

6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya etato' oton tʉusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon nɨ, e'tane serɨ ton pɨ' rɨ ketʉipɨ'tʉu. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apʉne rɨ pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi.

7 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

8 Tanporo serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan entun nɨto' pe kasa.

9 “Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨtʉto' oton kon ɨkota'mato' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya'. Tanporo tʉpataron kon uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'.

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyapurɨ pɨ' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉtonpa kon eparankato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewaruma'tɨto' oton.

11 Mɨrɨ yau si, tu'ke rɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.

12 Apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ ɨri epamʉ uriya', tu'kan kon nɨ usi'nʉnkato' e'nɨ'panto' oton.

13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe te'sen tʉnapurɨnʉ yau iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, kʉrɨ rɨ si epika'tɨto' oton.

14 Serɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ennin nʉ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matʉ e'seporo mɨrɨ.

23:33 Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Ʉru' 3:7 **23:35** Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:20-21 **23:38** Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Estʉras 4:51–5:19 * **24:5** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau nɨrɨ. **24:7** 2 Estʉras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22

15 “ ‘Ɨri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin’ e'soto'kasa' wakʉ pata yau ene
auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ — tiwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi
—
16 tiwɨ si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tinin ɨ'rɨ rɨ anʉnse'na tiwʉ' tapai.
18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau te'sen kʉ'tinin tiwʉ' ta' tʉpon epose'na.
19 Mirɨ wʉi a'tai'ne, ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona!
20 Ɨpʉremati' ɨutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, mirɨ pe pʉra Sapa' a'tai.
21 Apʉne pʉra mirɨ a'tai eke rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pʉ si'kirɨ
iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ kasa pʉra rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ mirɨ kasa iye'to' oton pen nɨ
kanan serɨ enta'.
22 Mirɨ weyu u'tisa' pʉra iyesi yau inke pʉra, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ moro, e'tane
kamoro, Papa nanʉmʉ'san pikirɨ iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.
23 Mirɨ a'tai ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Kʉrai man serɨ yau,’ mirɨ pe pʉra, ‘Mirɨ
yau man,’ ta a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsapuritʉu.
24 Apʉne pʉra enku'tinin nan kʉrai amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amʉ'
usenpoikato' oton, eke ton nɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ton ku'to'
oton to' uya, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enku'tinin pe—ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pe iyesi yau.
25 Entɨ' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ ton pɨ' iweyu wapiya.
26 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Mirɨ yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kʉtitʉu; mirɨ pe pʉra,
‘Serɨ yau man, ɨutɨ a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kʉsapuritʉu.
27 Apʉne pʉra kamiri' nʉye'ai'ne' wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ nʉsenyai'ne' wʉi enu utito' pona rɨ
kasa, mirɨ kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ e'to' oton mirɨ.
28 Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.

Kʉrai Si Enna'po
(Ma' 13:24-27; ~~Ʊ~~ru' 21:25-28)

29 “Inke pʉra rɨ, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
“ ‘Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kapʉi e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' po te'sen ton nɨ e'tʉkʉukato' oton.’†
30 “Mirɨ a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, mirɨpan
tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon
uyepʉ kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tʉmeruntirʉ ke mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke a'kwa yau.
31 Mirɨpan uya tinserʉʉi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tʉronpi' turunpa pe, mirɨpan kon uya
mɨ a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon nɨ inanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'to' oton, ka' pʉ'kʉ awiron kon nɨ.
32 “Ɨsenupatɨ' serɨ pi' e' pɨ': Emenna' pe ipanta ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu
auya'nokon wʉi uye'kapʉ a'ko pe tukai'.
33 Mirɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe
iyesi, mʉra'ta nau rɨ.
34 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ
tanporo serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
35 Epʉn mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mirɨ tereuta ton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Uya Mirɨ Wʉi I'tu Pʉra Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; ~~Ʊ~~ru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Ɨnʉ' uya mirɨ wʉi mirɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi; inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon uya
rɨ, mirɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ‡ e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya riken serɨ i'tu.
37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa, mirɨ kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai.
38 Apʉne pʉra wʉi ton i'mʉnpʉ rawiron yau, ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tin pɨ', emari'man
pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ.
39 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ i'mʉnpʉ uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, mirɨpan kon
arɨ'pʉ iya tanporo rɨ. Mirɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai.
40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton umɨ yau; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon
e'nɨnto' oton.

24:15 Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** ~~Ʊ~~ru' 17:31 **24:21** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** ~~Ʊ~~ru' 17:23-24 **24:28** ~~Ʊ~~ru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ **24:36** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi, *mirɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ* ta pʉra iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8 **24:39** Iseneses 7:6-24

42 “Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apɩne pɩra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pɩra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨyepuru
kon uyepɩ tukai'.
43 E'tane se ito'ka'nɩ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya mirɨ a'tai kuru ewarupɨ nau ama' uyepɩ tukai' i'tusa'
yau, tenu ke iyesi'pɩ nesii'no, mirɨpan tiwɩ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pɩ iya nesii'no pen.
44 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmirɨ'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tɩi', apɩne pɩra Ka'pon, Papa winon
uye'to' oton itenupɨkirɨ pɩra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pɩ iya.

Main Awɨron Mirɨ Pe Pɩra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorɩ
(Ʊru' 12:41-48)

45 “Ɨnɩ' ken usauro'nɨ'pɩ awɨron mirɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' ipoitorɩ pe nai itesa'
nɩnonka'pɩ tiwɩ' tawon kon tɩpoitorɩ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itɩto' weyu
a'tai?
46 Wakɩ pe rɨ kɩrɨ rɨ ipoitorɩ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɩ ikupɩ pɨ' tenna'posa' a'tai.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon nɨ tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.
48 E'tane si, a'tai pɩra kɩrɨ rɨ ipoitorɩ esi ɨrɨ pe, mirɨpan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamɩ serɨ
sunwa inke rɨ,’ ta,
49 mirɨpan e'sara'tɨ tɩron kon ipoitorɩ ton panta'ma pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ' mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ' te'taripasan pokon pe.
50 Kɩrɨ rɨ ipoitorɩ epuru uye'to' oton wɩi a'tai itenupɨkirɨ iye'tane pɩra, mirɨ a'kɩra' iyepɩ
ta tane iya pɩra rɨ.
51 Mirɨpan uya ipɨrɩkato' oton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton wakɩ pe te'ku'san
pata'se' ya'. Mirɨ yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran nɨ pɨ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tɩyɨ ton kititii'ma pɨ' iye'to'
oton,” ta'pɩ Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amɩ' Pantomɩ

1 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises uya tɩpoitorɩ ton auro'ka'pɩ. “Mirɨ a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'to'
oton mirɨ se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɩ' utɨ'pɩ
tɩraan'puui ke'ne.
2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amɩ' esi'pɩ ita'kwarɩ pɩra, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 kaisaron kon
kanan esi'pɩ ta'kwarɩ ke.
3 Ita'kwarɩ pɩ' nan uya tɩraan'puui kon arɨ'pɩ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino arɨ'pɩ to' uya
pen nɨ.
4 E'tane ta'kwarɩkena' nan uya tɩraan'puui kon arɨ'pɩ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kirɨ.
5 Inke rɨ to' enurikɩ'pɩ kɩrɨ rɨ temari'masen uyepɩ i'se, mirɨpan kon ena'pɩ e'moronɩ' pe,
mirɨpan kon nin si e'nɩmɩ'pɩ mirɨ.
6 “Anomɩra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pɩ mirɨ, ‘Temari'masen si uye'nɨ pɨ' man!
Entanɩ'tɨ' si!’ ta'pɩ iya.
7 “Kamoro si uri'sami'si amɩ' usenpaka'pɩ mirɨ, mirɨpan kon e'mɩ'sa'ka'pɩ tɩraan'puui
kon po'tɨse'na.
8 Iya'kwarɩ pɩ' nan uya ta'kwarɩkena' nan pɨ', ‘Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepatɨ',
ina raan'puui usenkɩ'nɩ' nɨ pɨ' man,’ ta'pɩ.
9 “E'tane kamoro uya, ‘Kane, eke pe pɩra rɩ'kwɨ iparu man; ukaisarɨ'nokon pɩra man,’
ta'pɩ to' uya. ‘E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ɨne'matantɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe,’
ta'pɩ to' uya.
10 “Utɨn pɨ' rɨ nin si to' e'tane tɩraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pɩ
mirɨ. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amɩ' ewomɩ'pɩ mirɨ temari'masen a'kirɨ
ata're'tɨse'na. Mɩra'ta nin si uta'koro'pɩ mirɨ.
11 “Emennɩ'pɩ rɨ kamoro nin si uyee'pɩ mirɨ, mirɨpan kon uya ta'pɩ, ‘Ina epuru, mɩra'ta
a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pɩ to' uya.
12 “E'tane to' eikɩ'pɩ iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pɩra man,’
ta'pɩ iya.
13 “Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ'; apɩne pɩra iweyu mirɨ pe pɩra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon
pɩra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pɩ Sises uya tɩpoitorɩ ton pɨ'.

Osorɩwawon Kon Ipoitorɩ Ton Pantomɩ
(Ʊru' 19:11-27)

14 “Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, ka'pon tɩutɨsen kasa iye'to' oton, tɩpoitorɩ ton kɨ'manin mirɨpan
kon ena' timamin tɩnin.

24:44 Ʊru' 12:39-40 **25:1** Ʊru' 12:35 **25:12** Ʊru' 13:25

15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii pʉrata* tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tʉron nɨ ena' asa'rɨ ipaikii tʉrʉ'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa ena' tikin nɨ ipaikii pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. To' repa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ to' uya
ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ tʉutɨto' ya'.
16 Kʉrɨ rɨ si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto'
pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennʉ'pʉ tʉpoi'ne rɨ nin si, 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, asa'rɨ ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto'
pe itʉrawasomase'na, mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ paikii tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.
18 E'tane nin si, kʉrɨ tikin nɨ paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tepuru
pʉrataai onamʉ'pʉ iya'.
19 “Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' pokon pe
tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ.
20 5 kaisa rɨ eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. ‘Uyepuru,
5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', 5
kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
21 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron!
Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya.
Ɨsɨ'kɨ upiya' pori' pe e'tanʉ'kɨ ɨyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pʉ iya.
22 “Asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata
urepataine' tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pʉ
iya.
23 “Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ
esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsɨ'kɨ, pori' pe ɨyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanʉ'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.
24 “Kʉrɨ rɨ si tikin nɨ pʉrata paikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tepuru pɨ',
‘Uyepuru, ɨɨ'tu uya, sa'man pe rɨ te'sen pe ɨwesi. Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe ɨwesi, ite'
ɨntʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe ɨwesi.
25 Mɨrɨ pɨ', enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨpʉrataai onanse'na utɨ'pʉ non ya'. Se si ɨiwano' pe
te'sen,’ ta'pʉ iya.
26 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ itepuru uya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ, emiya'ne' rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ
anʉnnin pe esi, ite' untʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe esi?
27 Upʉrataai rɨ sa'ne mʉtʉrʉɨ'no pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' iwʉ' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tɨsa'
simo'kai'no,’ ta'pʉ iya.
28 “ ‘Mɨrɨ pʉrata paikii imo'katɨ' itenapai, mɨrɨpan itʉtɨ' kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron pʉrata paikii esa'
ena'.
29 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan nɨ repa, miyarɨ ipona rɨ, mɨrɨpan esa' pe
iye'to' oton eke pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ itesa' pe pʉra na'ne' enapai, itenau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ na'ne' emo'ka
mɨrɨ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ɨrɨ rɨ poitorʉ eno'ma pʉroroi pona, ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ka pɨ' iye'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kapirita Amʉ'

31 “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai tʉmeruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tinserʉʉɨ amʉ' pokon
pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.
32 Tanporo rɨ tʉpataron kon amʉrato' oton irau, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' menka,
karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin uya karimeru amʉ' menka kasa kapirita amʉ' piyapai.
33 Karimeru amʉ' tʉrʉ iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨkʉɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita amʉ' tʉkamisi
winɨkʉɨ'.
34 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netʉ winɨ te'san pɨ', ‘Ɨsɨ'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ukʉɨpʉnʉ
nʉpʉrema'san. Ananʉmʉnʉ kon anʉntɨ', serɨ si ɨyesa' kon pe e'nɨto' yau iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ
pata e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,
35 apʉne pʉra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai,
uwo'pa'pʉ auya'nokon; ka'kʉran pe rɨ e'tane, ukɨ'ma'pʉ auya'nokon ɨiwʉ' kon ta'.
36 Ipon pʉra esi a'tai, urepa'pʉ auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pɨ'
ɨwesi'pʉ kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kʉranpase'na ɨutɨ'pʉ kon,’ tato' iya oton.
37 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta mɨrɨ ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai si iwan pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ina uya ɨyewekʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨpan o'pa'pʉ ina uya?
38 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai ka'kʉran pe ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ ina uya tiwʉ' kon ta'? Ɨ'rɨ a'tai
ipon pʉra ina uya ɨyene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨpontɨ'pʉ ina uya?
39 Ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina utɨ'pʉ aka'kʉranpai'?’ tato'
oton to' uya.

---

* **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru rɨ pʉrata a'sinin. **25:29** Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʉru' 8:18 **25:30** Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Ʉru' 13:28 **25:31** Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 **25:36** Saira' 7:32-36

40 “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', ‘I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa'
auya'nokon na'ne' puɜamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa'
auya'nokon pe iyesi,’ tato' iya oton.
41 “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', ‘Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa
nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nukoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton
iwano' pe!
42 Apune puɜra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon puɜra iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke
e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon puɜra iyesi;
43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iiwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon puɜra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon
ke urepasa' auya'nokon puɜra iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon puɜra iyesi;
pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon puɜra iyesi,’ tato' iya oton to' pi'.
44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, ‘Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe,
tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe puɜra ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' puɜra iyesi? Ɨ'ri a'tai ri si
ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe puɜra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' puɜra iyesi?’ tato'
oton.
45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon
puɜra na'ne', puɜamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa'
auya'nokon pe puɜra ri iyesi.’
46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon
utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tuuya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',
2 “Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon,
Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.
3 Miri tupo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu'
epuru ton amuɜra'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' turawasomanin
nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.
4 To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tuuya'nokon.
5 “E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon
ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekupan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau,
7 uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya
a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tuteire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesi koro'tau.
8 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, “Ɨ'rito' pe ima'tanukuɜ
iya?” ta'pu.
9 “Seri po'piyun kuruɜpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu turui'no entu'manin
nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya.
10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ɨ'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu
auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.
11 Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi puɜra iyesi
ipiyau'nokon.
12 Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.
13 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri
inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.
15 “Ɨ'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon
uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa puɜrata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe.
16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu ituto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

25:46 Taniyeru 12:2 **26:2** E'sotas 12:1-27 **26:7** Uru' 7:37-38 **26:11** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **26:15** Sakaraya 11:12

17 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ
ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato'
koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Ti'sa uya
tasa' man, “Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe ɨyesi pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ upoitorʉ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya ɨiwʉ' tau,” tukai',’
mekamatʉi' ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Ipoitorʉ ton uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nin si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ,
ta'pʉ iya na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ.
20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ tʉteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepʉrʉ
piyau.
21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨtonpa kon uya
uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon upokoita'pʉ, to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon, “I'napai rɨ, uyepuru, urɨ pen kuru rɨ
nin!” ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ tʉyu ki'ai'ne' pʉsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tʉpɨ' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakʉ pe nesii'no iyentusa' pʉra iyesi yau,”
ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pʉ, “Rapai,* i'napai rɨ, urɨ pen kuru rɨ
nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
26 To' enta'na koro'tau rɨ, Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'.
I'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', tai'ma to' pɨ', “Anʉntɨ', mɨrɨpan
ɨ'tɨ'. Serɨ serɨ upun,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ'. To' ena' itʉrʉ'pʉ
iya, tai'ma to' pɨ', “Se yawon ensitɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon.
28 Serɨ serɨ emenna'† ekonekan nɨto' iwano' umʉnʉ, tu'kan kon iwano' pe rɨ iye'kwansa'
makoi ton pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe.
29 Ekama uya serɨ enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon ukʉipʉnʉ e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Eren‡ pɨ' tʉuserenka kon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Ʉru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ, “Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon
mɨrɨ, te'ku'sen upɨ' wenai, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa',
“ ‘Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amʉ' e'ta'nʉ'to' oton tamʉ' ke te'to' kon apai,’§
tukai'.
32 E'tane e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona,” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya, “Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane te'ku'sen ɨpɨ' wenai, urɨ uya nin ɨnonka
pen mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises pɨ'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, kɨrɨtɨkɨ
uturumʉ rawɨrɨ, osorʉwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
35 E'tane rɨ Pi'ta uya, “Uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ ɨtonpa ton uya ta'pʉ.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46)

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Se airɨ ereutatɨ', mɨ airɨ ɨpʉremai' utɨ tane,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Ta'kɨrɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'rɨ Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' arɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ pokoi pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ.
38 “Uyewan man ika'nɨ' pʉra rɨ, e'tape'ne' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tanʉkʉ iya rɨ. Serɨ yau e'tɨ',
uya'kɨrɨ tenu ke e'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona temʉ' po, mɨrɨpan
ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ pe iyesi yau tɨwɨ upiyapai ko' nʉtamai, e'tane uyeseru
awɨrɨ pen, e'tane ɨyeseru awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau “emenna' pe” tasa' pʉra iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** *Eren*—iya'tai pʉra “Eke Kuru Arerʉ” kuu'pʉ to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

40 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta
ekama'po'pu iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken pura iyesi tenu ke
mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'pu iya.
41 “Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwaru esi
inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura,” ta'pu iya.
42 Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukuipunu, iye'kupu poken pura
ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken pura upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyeseru ne'kupui,”
ta'pu iya.
43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne
to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,
44 miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya
tuwipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.
45 Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri
miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon,
Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'!
46 E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!” ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu.
Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man
nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton
nennoko'san.
48 Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': “Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri;
ma'situi',” tasa' esi'pu.
49 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Miyari, Rapai*!” miripan
a'su'ka'pu iya.
50 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,” ta'pu iya.† Miri a'tai, ka'pon
amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.
51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.
52 Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', “Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin
nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.
53 I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi miri, ukuipunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri
ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe.
54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pura ri iyesi,
miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne',” ta'pu iya.
55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa'
kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri
e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si
auya'nokon pura ri.
56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe,” ta'pu iya.
Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan
epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amurasa' airi.
58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru
iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.
59 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon
kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya'
itito' pe tuuya'nokon.
60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san
esi'pu.
Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,
61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, “Puse ri uya ta'pu, ‘Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman
nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wui yau,’ ta'pu
iya,” ta'pu to' uya.
62 Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, “Eiku
auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?” ta'pu iya.

---

* **26:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

† **26:50** *“Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki,”* miri pe pura, *“Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?”*

63 E'tane Sises enkurumʉ'pʉ e'pana rɨ. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', "Ayapiyo'ma uya serɨ Papa tʉuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe ɨusekama pa ina
pɨ'; Kʉrai‡ pe pe' ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pʉ iya.
64 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon ta
uya; Serɨ enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen
enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ Epʉn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pʉ iya.
65 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
ta'pʉ, "Papa sapema pe isaurokʉ! Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ? Entɨ', Papa
sapema pe isaurokʉ etasa' auya'nokon.
66 Ɨ'rɨ ken tukai' mɨsenuminkayatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
"Ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
67 Mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ itemʉ' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉmokorooi kon ke
iwɨnɨ'pʉ. Tʉron kon uya rɨ inta'mopɨtʉ'pʉ,
68 tai'ma, "Kʉrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ ina pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma' 14:66-72; ~~Ʉru'~~ 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉrorooi
po, mɨrɨpan piya' to' poitorʉ, uri'san uyee'pʉ. "Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko Sises, Kiyarari pon
a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
70 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pʉra rɨ
man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.
71 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ pʉroroi mʉra'taai pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ uri'san uya kanan ene'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.
72 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ, Papa kuru tesa'pɨ'se: "Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!"
ta'pʉ iya.
73 Mara rɨ iyesi'pʉ tʉpo kamoro mɨrɨ yau te'soto'pɨ'se te'san utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipɨ',
"I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, ausaurokʉ eseru uya ɨyekama," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
74 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Tɨwɨ Papa ukota'mai kasi pe
usaurokʉ pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!" ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.
75 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya', "Osorʉwau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya
pʉra man,' tato' auya oton, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ!" tawon. Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ukaramʉ'pʉ ipan pe rɨ.

27

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; ~~Ʉru'~~ 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru, tanporo use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ekoneka'pʉ Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
2 To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire', kopʉna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pʉ Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19)

3 Sises eparankanin nʉ'pʉ, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato'
pe, ipan pe rɨ ipokoita'pʉ Sises eparankasa' tʉuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya 30 kaisaron sirʉpa pun
na'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru
ton ena'.
4 "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pʉn nɨ mʉnʉ teparankai'," ta'pʉ iya.
"Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si mɨrɨ uya ina kupʉ? Ɨiwano' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko!" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isutas uya pʉrata pun eno'ma'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta',
mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ e'sa'mase'na.
6 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya pʉrata pun amuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya ta'pʉ, "Main, Mosi' winon nɨ pʉremekʉ pe iyesi mɨrɨ inonkasa' a'tai pʉrata yen ya', apʉne
pʉra mʉn epe'pʉ pe iyesi ke," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata ke ɨinɨ ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ si
kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ka'kʉran amʉ' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tɨto' yau pe.
8 Mɨrɨ wenai, ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ pata esakʉ Mʉn Pata'se' tukai' serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona.
9 Mɨrɨ si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ uta'ku'tɨ'pʉ se tawon: "To' uya si 30
kaisa rɨ sirʉpa pun anʉmʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉ'pʉ itepe' pe,

‡ **26:63** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau nɨrɨ. **27:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:18-19

10 miriɨpan kon uya miri pʉrata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pʉ, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pʉ awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pʉ Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Ʉru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ kopʉna Paire' piya', miriɨpan ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eikʉ'pʉ iya pen.
13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Eta auya pʉra pe' iyesi iri pe to' usaurokʉ ipi'?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eikʉ'pʉ pen ni, iri pe to' uya tʉku'to' pi', kopʉna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Ʉru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

15 Kopʉna eseru esi'pʉ ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanʉmʉ'pʉ.
16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pʉ, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.
17 Tu'kan kon amʉrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atʉu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pʉra Sises, Kʉrai† tato' kati?” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Apʉne pʉra tikinta kon pi' to' uya itʉsa' tena' tukai' i'tu tʉuya pi'.
19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pʉ uya se main enno'sa' esi'pʉ ipiya': “Ɨ'ri pe kʉri ri, i'ri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pen ni ka'pon kʉ'kupʉi. Ɨri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kʉri ri uriya',” ta'pʉ iya.
20 E'tane use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya ka'pon amʉ' pori'ma'pʉ to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanʉkʉi'ma.
21 Kopʉna uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai kʉri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atʉu iyena'nokon?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Parapas,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 “Ɨ'ri pe ken si Sises, Kʉrai tato' ipi' kupʉ uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ.
Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 “Ɨ'rito' pe? Ɨ'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pʉ Paire' uya.
E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Paire' uya ene'pʉ i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pʉra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pʉ. Tuna anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, miriɨpan isemiyakʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tʉmakooi ke pʉra esi seri pʉse ri ka'pon mʉnʉ pi'. Ɨyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amʉ' iwano' pe imʉnʉ nesii!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Miriɨpan uya Parapas nonka'pʉ to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupʉ'pʉ iya, miri awonsi'ki itʉrʉ'pʉ iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pʉ Soisa Amʉ' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopʉna soisaai amʉ' uya si Sises ari'pʉ kopʉna pe e'ni iwʉ' ta', miriɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ Sises woi.
28 To' uya iponka'pʉ, miriɨpan tʉtariren pon ke to' uya ipontɨ'pʉ,
29 miriɨpan kon uya tikʉ ke te'sen e'mepitʉ'pʉ aro', kʉron pe, miriɨpan ke to' uya arʉko'ti'pʉ. To' uya iyiii'ti'pʉ itenwo'netʉ winon itemiyatʉ ya', miriɨpan kon e'sekunkapitʉ'pʉ irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pʉ. “Miyari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin!” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pi'.
30 To' eta'tapitʉ'pʉ ipona; itiii mo'ka'pʉ to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitʉ'pʉ.
31 Isapema tʉpo, to' uya iponka'pʉ, miriɨpan pontɨ'pʉ to' uya ipon ya', miriɨpan ari'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ʉru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pʉ to' uya, miriɨpan a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
33 To' uyee'pʉ pata Korʉko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi Ɨ'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Pata ta e'kwa pe).

---

* **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13 † **27:17** *Kʉrai;* miri pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. **27:24** Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

34 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pʉ i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tʉuya a'tai, ɨnensipai pʉra
iyesi'pʉ.
35 Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya
te'wapiya'kapɨ'se,‡
36 mɨrɨpan kon ereuta'pʉ enpɨ'se'na.
37 Iwɨto' iwenai menukasa' poka'pʉ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PʉSE Rɨ, ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN,
tawon.
38 Asa'ron kon ama' rʉ'san pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ipokon pe; tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ikamisi winɨ tikin nɨ.
39 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe isapema'pʉ, ti'pai kon sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya,
40 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkanin,
mɨrɨpan amɨ auya osorʉwawon wʉɨ yau, epika'tɨ'! Ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi
yau!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya rɨ isapema'pʉ.
42 "Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwa rɨ iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi! Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin sa'ne si!
Tɨwɨ si nʉu'tɨɨ kurusu' poi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon uya apurɨto' pe.
43 Papa apurɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ Papa nʉpika'tɨɨ i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' tasa' iya pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
44 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'kʉra' awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, tanporo rɨ pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
46 3 a'kʉra' a'tai'ne rɨ, Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pʉ iya, "Papa,
Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.
47 Mɨrɨ yau si te'soto'pɨ'se te'san uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
48 Inke pʉra, tikin nɨ to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ su'pa epose, waain maku'pɨ
peneka ka' ikii'pʉ iya, yʉɨ pɨ' tepu'tɨɨ' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
49 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Tɨwɨ nesii. Apʉne, Iraisa uyepʉ enpai'nokon
ipika'tɨɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 Sises kanan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnkaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ.
51 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pʉ
inakapu ponsi'kɨ non pona a'sa'mʉyai. Tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ'
uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
52 Uruwai' amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
kanan.
53 To' nin si epa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' yapai. Emennʉ'pʉ po, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si,
to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ.
54 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ te'san itonpa ton Sises erasuntɨ pɨ'
te'san uya tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' utɨ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ te'ku'sen ene'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ
to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa Mumu
pe!" ta'pʉ.
55 Tu'kan kon nɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ. Sises e'ma'pʉkasa' to' uya
esi'pʉ Kiyarari poi, ipika'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ i'se iye'to' ke.
56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' san; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sepiti
munkɨ amʉ' san.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapʉ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pʉ. Itese' esi'pʉ
Isose', Sises poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ.
58 Paire' piya' itɨ'pʉ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tʉuya. Paire' uya tʉsoisaai ton
apiyo'ma'pʉ Sises ekepu tʉto' pe to' uya itena'.
59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu arɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ. Iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke,
60 mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pʉ tiwano' pe emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke
rɨ tɨ' tʉtɨrinkai' imʉra'taai a'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yapai.

27:34 Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen nɨ emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipɨ' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe: "Upon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉkaisarɨ'nokon te'wapiya'kai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' teno'mapɨ'se upon apʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya"* ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketʉ 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33 **27:56** Ʉru' 8:2-3

61 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri ereutasa' esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntɨnin

62 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Paire' piya'.
63 "Ina epuru, kʉrɨ Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai serɨ yau nurɨne isaurokʉ'pʉ esi ina enu yau, 'Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.
64 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntɨto' pe to' uya serɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ima'ta'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorʉ ton uyepʉ mɨrɨ itekepu onanse'na, mɨrɨpan a'tai nin si ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', 'Sises e'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man,' ta to' uya mɨrɨ. Serɨ nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pʉ entai rɨ nin si ennakan nɨto' e'to' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
65 "Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon si usoisaai ton atɨ'," ta'pʉ Paire' uya. "Entantɨ', wakʉ pe uruwai' erasuntɨtantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piya' erasuntɨse'na. To' uya a'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe tɨ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, soisa amʉ' uya erasuntɨto' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

28

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma' 16:1-10; ~~U~~ru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ nin si, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri utɨ'pʉ Sises uruwasii tɨ' akasa' ense'na.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru inserʉʉi u'tɨ esi'pʉ Epʉn poi. Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' piya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' ama'pʉ imʉra'taai apai, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Sirɨn pe iyesi'pʉ kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne, sino kasa.
4 Erasuntɨ pɨ' si te'san soisa amʉ' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ' ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon kasa.
5 Uri'sami'si amʉ' pɨ' inserʉ uya, "Kenari'nʉntʉu! Sises, to' nʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.
6 E'tane ipʉra man serɨ yau. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ. Apʉne, ipata'pʉ entanʉ'tɨ'.
7 Inke pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ipana'tɨtantɨ': 'Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' man terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan utɨn pɨ' man arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon mɨrɨ.' Apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon si mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piyapai to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ e'tane ipan pe rɨ kanan to' esi'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ teka'tunse ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨse'na.
9 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Sises uya to' eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' i'ta pɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 "Kenari'nʉntʉu!" ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. "Utonpa ton pɨ' Kiyarari pona entantɨ' ka'tantɨ'; mɨrɨ yau nin si to' uya uyene mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pʉ

11 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' e'tane, Sises uruwasii erasuntɨnin nan soisa amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ'.
12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amʉ' ena' eke pe rɨ pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
13 "Se mɨkatʉi', 'Ina e'nʉntane, ewarupɨ nau, Sises poitorʉ ton uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ,' mɨkatʉi'.
14 Serɨ etasa' kopʉna uya yau, ɨkota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ'.
15 Soisa amʉ' uya nin si pʉrata a'si'pʉ mɨrɨ; kamoro uya mɨrɨ kasa me'tʉi' tasa' awɨrɨ rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ uriya', siya rɨ serɨ panton utɨsa' mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma' 16:14-18; ~~U~~ru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

16 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona, wʉ' pona, Sises uya, "Mɨrɨ ya' entantɨ'," ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pona.
17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya ikasima'pʉ.

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; ~~U~~ru' 9:22; 18:31-33 **28:16** Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28

18 Sises uyee'pʉ to' piya', miɨriɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' piɨ', “Umeruntiɨrʉ ke urepasa' man tanporon niɨ Epʉn miɨriɨ awonsi'kiɨ non poron kon niɨ esa' pe e'to' pe.
19 Miɨriɨ pe iyesi piɨ', siya riɨ entantiɨ' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ikonekatantiɨ' upoitorʉ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatantiɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ, imu, miɨriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ese' yau.
20 To' menupatʉi' tanporon niɨ ayauro'ka'pʉ uya 'nokon awiɨron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai riɨ kuru riɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona riɨ,” ta'pʉ iya to' piɨ'.

28:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nɯmenuka'pɯ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nɯmenuka'pɯ epiya'tɨ, “Serɨ, serɨ wakɯ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kɯrai pɨ',” tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmeruntɨrɯ kenan pe. Imeruntɨrɯ usene enupan nɨto' iya yau, makoi a'kwarɯ entaino yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokɯ tɯpɨ' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ tɯuko'manto' tɯse'na ka'pon amɯ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomɯ ekama to'sarɨ rɨ, pana'pan yau, Sises nɯkupɯ'pɯ kuru pɨ', imaimu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya ton entai. To'ken nɨ Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises epa'taisima'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨtɯ pɨ' Makoi esi'pɯ tɯpo, imenukanin uya inke pɯra rɨ Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ rɯ'pɯ epi'tɨn pɨ', enupan pɨ' anɯmɯ. Iko'mamɯ kaisarɨ rɨ, Sises pɨkɨron kon uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ wakɯ pe parɨ, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pɯ miyarɨ rɨ ɨsɨ pe. Iu'matɯ pe ekamanin airɨ ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ serɨ non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matɯ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai kuru.

Asa'rɨ na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kɯ'pɨ'sa' na'ne' pɨ', tɯron nɨ rɨ, *Ma'* pen nɨ nɯmenuka'pɯ tapɨ'pɨtɯ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'tɨ (1:1-13)
Annau Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (10:1-52)
Iu'matɯ suntaakaai Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (11:1—15:47)
Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai (16:1-8)
Iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuku'pɯ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; ~~U~~ru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serɨ, serɨ wakɯ itekare epiya'tɨ Papa Mumu,* Sises Kɯrai pɨ'.
2 Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':
“Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe,”†
tawon.
3 “Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',’ ”‡
tawon.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si Isaan uyee'pɯ, pa'taisiman pɨ' rɨmono'ta nono yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi apai era'tɨn epa'taisimato' makoi pɨ' usentu'man ekareei ekama pɨ'.§
5 Tanporon kon nɨ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata Surusiran winon kon nɨ utɨ'pɯ ipiya'. Tɯmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pɯ iya Isotan tuna tɯu'tɨsen kau.
6 Isaan pon esi'pɯ kiyamerɯ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pɯ ipokɯrɯɯi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Kairau amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku pɨ' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pɯ.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se si esi'pɯ mɨrɨ itekareei pe: “Uye'ma'pɯ pe iyepɯ mɨrɨ ka'pon meruntɨ kuru uyentaino, tɯu'tɨi' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ.
8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ uya nin si apa'taisima kon mɨrɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Esi'pɯ Epa'taisiman Pɨ', Se'tan Esi'pɯ I'tupɨtɯ Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; ~~U~~ru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pɯ Nasare', Kiyarari yawon winɨ, mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pɯ Isaan uya Isotan kau.
10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Ita'kwarɯ u'tɨ wako'wa kasa ene'pɯ tɯpona.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uyee'pɯ Epɯn awonsi'kɨ, “Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nɯnkanɯ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

---

* **1:1** Tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pɯra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pɯ rɨmono' tau itekare ekama pɨ'*, tawon esi. **1:6** 2 Kin Amɯ' 1:8 **1:11** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7

12 Inke pʉra rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ uya ennoko'pʉ rɨmono' ta'.
13 Rɨmono' tau iyesi'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi, Se'tan* esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ yau rɨ kanan ene amʉ' pokon pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ene pɨ' inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Pe Te'ton Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ʊru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tʉpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises utɨ'pʉ, wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ'.
15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare apurɨtɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ iya, Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Anturu pokon, tʉpunwerʉ kon yai moro' amʉ' a'si to' uya esi'pʉ.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ'. Ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Ɨnnɨ iwa rʉ'kwɨ ɨtɨsa' a'tai, Isens ene'pʉ iya, Sepiti mu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, tʉpunwerʉ kon konepɨtʉ pɨ'.
20 Oko pe pʉra rɨ, to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'ne' pe anʉnsa' kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉnɨnse kanau yau, to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Enpa'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʊru' 4:31-37)

21 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ.
22 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra tenupa iya 'nokon pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉkenan pe kuru rɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pʉra.
23 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanʉ'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
25 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.
26 Makoi a'kwarʉ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ iyapai tʉupirorʉnse.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ? Emenna' usenupan nɨto'—meruntɨ a'kɨron! Makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ apiyo'manin, mɨrɨpan kon esi imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra kuru rɨ siya rɨ Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ʊru' 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tapai, to' utɨ'pʉ Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
30 Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', te'kwe' tau. Inke pʉra rɨ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pʉ ipɨ'.
31 Sises utɨ'pʉ ipiya', itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya. Iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' mʉta'napa'pʉ.
32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wʉi enu pata'pʉ pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
33 Tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ mʉra'ta na'.
34 Sises uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' eparan apai'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Makoi a'kwarʉ ton usaurokʉ i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Tʉ'kenan Pata Yau
(Ʊru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakʉi' kuru, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ tapai tʉ'kenan pata ya' ɨpʉremase'na.
36 E'tane Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ iwarinpase'na.
37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pɨ'!" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Tʉron nɨ airɨ eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utɨnpai'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mɨrɨto' pe uye'sa' serɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **1:13** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29

† **1:23** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau nɨrɨ.

39 Miripan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ʊru' 5:12-16)

40 Erekʉ'pan‡ ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakʉ pe ukupʉ auya," ta'pʉ iya.

41 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ§ ipɨ'. Temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ iya, mirɨpan uya a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. "Ɨnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakʉ pe e'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

42 Mirɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon erekʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ, mirɨpan ena'pʉ wakʉ pe rɨ.

43 Sises uya inke pʉra ennoko'pʉ ipanama tʉpo se tukai',

44 "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ serɨ kʉsekamai, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ena', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awirɨ mʉtʉrʉi', ɨyekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

45 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ itekareei ekamase. Mirɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe Sises epa'ka poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨ'tapai'ne rɨ ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Sises enna'po'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Mirɨ a'tai, tʉpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pʉ.

2 Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ, pata oton pʉra rɨ pata tʉku'se mʉra'ta airɨ'ne rɨ. Sises esi'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ' to' pɨ'.

3 Mirɨ a'tai, asakirɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ ipiya'.

4 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' itʉrʉ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pʉ to' uya ɨutɨ nakapu yai Sises epoi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ aka tʉkon po, ka'pon ipu'tɨka'sa' nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya iyapon po rɨ.

5 Sises uya to' uya apurɨto' ene'pʉ, mirɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Mooi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya.

6 Mirɨ yau tereutai' te'san, Main pɨ' enupanin nan usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe,

7 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mirɨ kasa Papa sapema pe rɨ isaurokʉ? Ɨnʉ' rɨ sa'ne makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pʉra rɨ iyesi mirɨ ko, Papa rɨken!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 Mirɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya ta'kwarʉ yau i'tu'pʉ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mirɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon?

9 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa pʉse rɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ' tato'; 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man,' ta, mirɨ pe pʉra, 'Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ayapon tanʉnse enta,' ta?

10 Serɨ pe enpoika uya si serɨ non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto'," ta'pʉ iya, mirɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ,

11 "Ta uya ɨpɨ', e'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pʉ.

12 To' uya rɨ enpɨ'tane ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tapon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mirɨpan utɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mirɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ waraino ensa' uya'nokon pʉra rɨ man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya Tʉpitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ʊru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ kanan parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mirɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.

14 Isarɨ koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya, iyereutasa' pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uya'kirɨ ɨsi'kɨ," mirɨpan Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ iya'kirɨ.

15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pɨ' Ripai iwʉ' tau tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' ipokon pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ ipɨkirɨ to' esi ke.

16 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe, mirɨpan kon uya ipoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' kamoro rupɨ pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pʉ.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** *Erekʉ'pan,* mirɨ pe pʉra *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan nɨ pi'pɨ eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen nɨ pɨ'. § **1:41** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pʉ* tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

17 Sises uya to' eta'pн, mirіpan kon eikн'pн iya, “Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amн' esi mirі ta'ta
i'se pнra rі, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san nіken esi i'se. Uye'sa' serі ipokena' ton nі ka'pon
amн' kі'mase'na pen, e'tane tнmakooikena' nan nіken,” ta'pн iya.

Ї'rі Pe Iyesi Pі' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ʉru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes mirі awonsi'kі Pari'si amн' poitorн ton useruma esi'pн tenta'nai' pнra.
Tнron kon ka'pon amн' uyee'pн Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ї'rі pe iyesi pі' Isaan Pa'tes
poitorн ton mirі awonsi'kі Pari'si amн' poitorн ton useruma tenta'nai' pнra, e'tane ірoitorн
ton useruma pнra rі iyesi?” ta'pн to' uya.

19 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, “Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nнkі'ma'san useruma tenta'nai'
pнra tнpiyau'nokon nі iye'tane? To' useruma pнra iyesi tнpiyau'nokon iye'tane.

20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; mirі wні
a'tai nin si, to' useruma mirі tenta'nai' pнra.

21 “Їnн' uya rі emenna' pon ke ipooi'pі pon a'si'tі pнra rі iyesi mirі. Mirі kasa iyesi yau,
emenna' pon uya ipooi'pі pon karaka eke pe rі iteuta tнku'se.

22 Їnн' uya rі emenna' waain entі pнra rі iyesi mirі ipooi'pі iten ya'. Mirі kasa iyesi yau,
asa'rі rі nin si ima'ta mirі. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pн iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popітн
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ʉru' 6:1-5)

23 Tнron nі Sapa' a'tai, Sises utі esi'pн a'nai' e'kwa nawірі. Tнutіі'ma'nokon ipoitorн ton
uya a'nai' e'suruupі'sa' і'kwі'pітн'pн.

24 Pari'si amн' uya ta'pн ipі', “Apнne enkі, і'rі pe iyesi pі' Main uya tнku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai
tasa' rн'pн kupн to' uya?” ta'pн.

25 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, “Etanin nan pen pe' імірі'nokon Tepi' nнkupн'pн tнpoitorн ton
pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pі' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?

26 Mirіpan utі'pн Papa iwн' ta', mirіpan enta'na'pн ірнremasa' pнreti pі'. Serі e'kupн'pн
Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nіto'
tнrawasomanin nan nіken nіkunн Main uya tasa' awірі. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pн ipі', mirі
awonsi'kі tнtonpa ton nі nірі repapітн'pн iya,” ta'pн iya.

27 Mirіpan Sises uya ta'pн, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen
Sapa' iwano' pe.

28 Mirі uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rі,” ta'pн iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipнtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ʉru' 6:6-11)

1 Tнron nі a'tai Sises utі'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ta'. Mirі yau, ka'pon iyaipнtasa'
amнrasa' itemiyatн esi'pн.

2 Tнron kon esi'pн Sises eseru'tіto' tнuya'nokon iwenai kupн iya ene i'se, mirіpan kon uya
a'ko pe esii'ma enpітн'pн, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'tі iya tukai'.

3 Sises uya ta'pн ka'pon iyaipнtasa' amнrasa' itemiyatн pі', “E'mн'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,”
ta'pн iya.

4 Mirіpan uya ka'pon amн' ekama'po'pн, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awірі Sapa' a'tai
tнku'sen pe: wakн kupн, mirі pe pнra ірі kupн katі? Ka'pon pika'tі ima'ta namai', mirі pe
pнra iwіnі katі?” ta'pн iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pн.

5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpітн'pн, ipan pe rі ірokoitai'ma rі marі, apнne pнra sa'man pe rі
to' ewan esi pі', mirіpan uya ta'pн ka'pon pі', “Їyemiyatн інka'!” Їnka'pн iya, mirіpan emiyatн
enna'po'pн tesi'pн ya'.

6 Mirі a'tai, Pari'si amн' uya tнusenupato' kon iwн' nімі'pн, mirіpan kon e'seporo'pн kin
pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, mirіpan kon ekoneka'pн Sises wіto' pe tнuya'nokon pі'.

Anpisin Esi'pн Parau Ku'pірі E'pi Po

7 Sises mirі awonsi'kі ipoitorн ton utі'pн parau ku'pірі ka'. Tu'ke rі anpisin Kiyarari winon
kon utі'pн ipікірі.

8 Pнsamoro uyee'pн Isutiya winі, Surusiran winі, Itumiya winі, Isotan ratoi nono winі,
mirі awonsi'kі Taya mirі awonsi'kі Saitan nono winі'ne. Anpisin ton nі uyee'pн Sises piya',
apнne pнra inkupнnн etasa' tнuya'nokon pі'.

9 Apнne pнra anpisin pe rі to' esi pі', Sises uya tнpoitorн ton auro'ka'pн kanau epoto' pe
to' uya tekanwa'tіto' ya' ka'pon amн' uya tu'ke rі tнu'na'tі namai'.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **2:25** 1 Sanwerн 21:1-6 **2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9

10 Tu'kan kon nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pɨ', tanporon kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan uyee'pʉ tʉuta'tu'mapɨ'se
rɨ a'pɨ'se'na.
11 Makoi* a'kwarʉ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ irakʉi', mɨrɨpan kon
upirorʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ Papa Mumu!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton panama'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai'
tʉpɨ'.

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Anʉmʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ʉru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ
ipiya',
14 mɨrɨpan kon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya 12 kaisa rɨ. To' koneka'pʉ iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon
pe, tʉpiyau to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enno'to' pe tʉuya itekare ekamase'na,
15 tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨ'nin nan pe.
16 Pʉsamoro si inanʉmʉ'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ);
17 Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'tɨ'pʉ iya,
Korʉme Munkɨ ta e'kwa pe);
18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arʉ'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera'
tukai' tesa'sen,†
19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pirɨsipupʉ
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Ʉru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Anpisin nɨ kanan amʉrakaa'pʉ Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton
enta'nato' a'tai pʉra rɨ.
21 Serɨ etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya,
"Itano'masa'," ta pɨ'.
22 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan Surusiran winɨ iye'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirɨsipupʉ‡ esi
mɨrɨ iyau. Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨtʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ.
23 Mɨrɨ uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya'. Mɨrɨ yau, panton ekama'pʉ iya to'
pɨ': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ nɨrɨ enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?
24 Esa' wannɨ ton epantakapɨ'sa' yau, tiwano' pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai' to' uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
25 Ɨsiwʉ' tau te'san epantakapɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe ɨsewa'nomai' kamoro
uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ Se'tan usewa'noma yau mɨrɨpan epantakapɨ'sa', moro
iko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ; iu'ma'to' rɨ e'seposa'.
27 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tɨse'na,
wapiya auronpɨ'sa' iya a'tai rɨken; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ' tapai.
28 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi, isapema pe rɨ to'
usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'* usentu'man.
29 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe rɨ iye'makoimasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarʉ esi iyau," tasa' pɨ'.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ʉru' 8:19-21)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ. Te'soto'pɨ'se pʉroroi po
ikɨ'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya.
32 Anpisin ton nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, "Asan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ayakon non esi pʉroroi po awarinpa pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' tʉwoi, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro usanon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.
35 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ uyakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uparusi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

3:10 Ma' 4:1; Ʉru' 5:1-3 * **3:11** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Iri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:18** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ **3:22** *Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ. * **3:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *isapema pe rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Papa pɨ',* tawon esi. **3:29** Ʉru' 12:10

4

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ʊru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' parau ku'pɨri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ'
iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ tu'ke rɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'pɨri
kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.
2 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai. To' enupa tʉuya yau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ':
3 "Apʉne etatɨ'! Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan
kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Inke pʉra iya'ta'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imi' ton
utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton ite' ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'tane ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ pen nɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', mɨrɨpan uwa'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
epeta'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton esi'pʉ 30 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa ɨteperu, tʉron nɨ 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ
rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai," ta'pʉ.
10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sarɨ, isaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san uyee'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe
ekama'pose'na, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'.
11 To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'tʉsa' ɨyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro
mɨ airon kon pɨ' tanporon nɨ usekama panton yai,
12 " 'to' uya rɨ enpɨtʉ mɨrɨ e'tane wakʉ pe to' uya ene pen nɨ,
to' uya rɨ eta mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'tɨ nesii'no Papa winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin
nʉsentu'mai'no.'*
tasa' iya."
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pe' panton to'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ
kasa ken si tʉron nɨ panton to'ka'nʉkʉ kon pa?
14 Umɨ pɨ' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.
15 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe rɨ,
Se'tan† uyepʉ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.
16 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ton tɨ' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai,
inke pʉra rɨ to' uya anʉmʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
17 E'tane to' mi' pʉra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ anpokʉmanin mɨrɨ pe pʉra
kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pʉra to' e'nonka ipiyapai.
18 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa,
main etanin nan,
19 e'tane tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' tʉusewankamasan, ipʉrataaike' pe e'nɨto' nenku'tɨnʉ ton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ i'se to' e'to' uya main ɨwɨtanʉkʉ. Mɨrɨ uya nin si iyepeta pʉra
ikupʉ.
20 Tʉron kon nin si esi mɨrɨ ite' wakʉ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ anʉmʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epeta 30, 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa
ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Raan'pu Pʉsau O'non
(Ʊru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' raan'pu ewonnʉ'nin pʉsau o'koi' itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
e'nʉn nɨto' apon o'koi' rɨ? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itʉnin pen ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Apʉne pʉra onansa' pe te'sen e'nɨponkato' pe rɨ iyesi; iwapu'tɨsa' pe te'sen epa'ka
kɨpo'pona.
23 Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ta'pʉ iya kanan to' pɨ', "Ɨnetanʉ kon pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨsenuminkatɨ'. I'tuto' auya yai pe rɨ
ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai ɨyena' i'tu mɨrɨ—mɨrɨ entai rɨ.
25 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ,
itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

4:1 Ʊru' 5:1-3 * **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:21** Ma'siu 5:15; Ʊru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʊru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Ʊru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ʊru' 19:26

Ta'tasen Itena'pɨ Pantomʉ

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kiyari ye' pɨnnin
tʉpa'karakai' tʉmainarʉ yau kasa.
27 Iye'nʉntane rɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipakasa' rɨ e'tane wʉi nai, kiyari ye' rɨ a'ta mɨrɨ, ɨ'rɨ kasa
iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
28 Non uya rɨ iya'tato' pe ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepetato' pe rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ iya: wapiya ite'
pe te'ton epa'ka; mɨrɨ tʉpo, i'pai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si iyɨ ton utaka.
29 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' a'tɨto' tʉuya tʉmariyarʉ, si'kʉrʉ
tato' ke, apʉne pʉra anʉnto' weyu e'seposa' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; ~~Uru'~~ 13:18-19)

30 Takaa'pʉ iya kanan, “Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta? Ɨ'rɨ rupɨ panton ekama,
ekamanin pe?
31 Mosta' ena'pɨ, aiko rʉ'kwɨ kuru kasa iyesi, ɨnpɨmɨnʉ non ya'.
32 E'tane ipɨnsa' a'tai, iya'ta mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ tʉron nɨ ye' ton umɨ yawon entai rɨ. Eke ton pe
rɨ ipanta ton esi toron amʉ' rɨ esi iti'nʉ'kenanʉ yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tu'kan nɨ serɨ warai'nan panton yai'ne, to'
uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken.
34 Panton tapurɨi' pʉra to' auro'ka iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. E'tane tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon
pe tesi a'tai tikin sarɨ, mɨrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; ~~Uru'~~ 8:22-25)

35 Mɨrɨ ko'mamiri pe rɨ, Sises uya, “Iratoi pona utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' nɨmi'pʉ to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitorʉ ton
ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ. Tʉron nɨ ton nɨ kanau amʉ' esi'pʉ moro.
37 Pana' pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pʉ kanau yau, isemʉ'nʉkʉ
poken nɨ tʉku'se.
38 Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pɨ' ɨusewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'paka'kɨ!” mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ',
“E'tʉtʉika'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ pata ena'pʉ.
40 Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyenari'nʉmʉ kon? Anapurɨnʉ kon pʉra rɨ marɨ
pe' iyesi mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
41 E'tane to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ si pʉse rɨ ka'pon?” tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ.
“A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; ~~Uru'~~ 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* amʉ' nono pona to' utɨ'pʉ, parau ku'pɨri ratoi pon kon.
2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pʉ. Pʉse rɨ
ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ,
3 mɨrɨpan uko'mansa' esi'pʉ uruwai' koro'tau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tauronpɨ'se enkurunpa poken
pʉra rɨ iyenaka'sa' esi'pʉ, i'sen ke rɨ auronpɨtʉ poken pʉra rɨ.
4 Inke rɨ i'ta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itemiyatʉ ton auronpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya esi'pʉ i'sen amʉ' ke,
e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ ton nɨ i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'ka pun nɨ ti'ta pɨ' te'sen a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ
iya. Ɨnʉ' uya ereutanʉkʉ poken pʉra rɨ, ipan pe rɨ pana' pe iyesi'pʉ.
5 Ewarupɨ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ usarɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uruwai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ'
poro'ne rɨ, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' rɨ, tiwano' pe rɨ uta'tɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨ' ke.
6 Ɨnnonsi'kɨ Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ irau.
7 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, “Sises, eke Papa Mumu, ɨ'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se me'an? Papa
pɨ', ‘Ikota'ma uya pen,’ ka'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ pɨ', “Pʉse ka'pon yapai epa'kakɨ!” tasa'
pɨ'.
9 “Ɨnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
“Anpisin ton kuwayau amʉ' uyese',” tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
10 Ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ennoko iya namai'.
11 A'ko pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po.

4:29 Isowerʉ 3:13 * **5:1** Tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerʉkesens* ta.
† **5:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

12 Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton uya peiruku amʉ' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.
13 To' nin si utito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ɨri a'kwarʉ ton nin si uti'pʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon yapai peiruku amʉ' ya'. Tanporo rɨ nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amʉ' e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'.
14 To' pa'sima pɨ' te'san ka'pon amʉ' eka'tumʉ'pʉ pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umɨ yau'ne rɨ te'san pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na ka'pon amʉ' uti'pʉ.
15 To' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya kʉrɨ rɨ anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pʉ, wakʉ pe iya'kwarʉ. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ka'pon amʉ' pana'tɨ'pʉ iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ka'pon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ peiruku amʉ' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ itito' pe tʉnono kon apai.
18 Sises ekanwa'tɨ koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarʉ yen nʉ'pʉ ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Aya'kɨrɨ utɨi'ya," ta'pʉ iya.
19 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ itɨ i'se pʉra, e'tane, "Enna'pokɨ apata ya', ɨtonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe rɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ' ekama pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ʉru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pʉ iye'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona. Mɨrɨ yau parau ku'pɨri ka'ta po, anpisin pe rɨ to' amʉra'pʉ iwoi.
22 Isairas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya'.
23 Mɨrɨpan ipan pe rɨ ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya, "Aiko rʉ'kwɨ uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapʉ rɨ. Apʉne ɨsi'kɨ, ɨyemiyatʉ inonkatanʉ'kɨ ipona, mɨrɨpan usepi'tito' pe iyerikʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, to' uya iwontɨ'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ.
25 Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mʉn ennoko pɨ' iko'mansa'.
26 Tu'kan kon nɨ ta'ta amʉ' uya epi'tɨ tane, tʉpʉrataai rɨ enno'tane iya to' e'ma pɨ', e'tane tʉusepi'tɨ pe ekama tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ ipan pe rɨ iyena'pʉ.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ Sises eta'pʉ, iyee'pʉ anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pʉ pe.
28 "Ipon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya ti'nau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
29 Ipon a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan mʉn tʉutisen ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokʉmanin usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ epa'ka'pʉ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan era'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ anpisin koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' upon a'pɨtʉi?" tai'ma.
31 Ipoitorʉ ton uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ene auya pʉra pe' nai ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨwontisa'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 'Ɨnʉ' uya'pɨtʉi?' ta auya?"
32 E'tane rɨ Sises uya tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya iku'sa' tukai'.
33 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya i'tu'pʉ tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa', mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ tenari'nʉmʉ ke. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ i'napairon ekama'pʉ ipɨ', tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
34 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ma'non, anapurɨnʉ uya rɨ ɨkonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra, ɨusepi'tɨsa' si mɨrɨ ɨyewankamanin apai," ta'pʉ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Isairas pana'tɨnin nan uyee'pʉ itiwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa rɨ kʉsanpokʉmai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Sises esi'pʉ to' maimu ɨnetapai pʉra rɨ, e'tane ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kenari'nʉmʉi, e'tane apurɨkɨ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan nɨken.
38 To' uyee'pʉ itepuru iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tʉutano'masan eke pe rɨ ene'pʉ, pokoi pe rɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se rɨ tʉukaransan eta'pʉ.
39 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporo rɨ autano'ma kon serɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ kon? Mʉre eri'sa' pen, iye'nʉmʉ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uta'kɨrɨn pɨ' ipɨ'.
Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pʉ iya, mʉre kʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon kon nɨken tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyewomʉ'pʉ mʉre eri'sa' pata'se' airɨ.
41 Mɨrɨpan uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pʉ iya ("Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ta uya ɨpɨ'," ta tʉuya e'kwa pe).

‡ **5:20** *Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton* ta e'kwa pe iyesi. **5:26** Topayas 2:10

42 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai pe
iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu.
43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatuu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri
iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tupata'se' ya', ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe.
2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke
ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewan-
siuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "Ɨ'ri
ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? Ɨ'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupu iya?
3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon
rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pura nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinumu'pu
ipi'.
4 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwu' ri tau
pu'kena' nama pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.
5 Eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu
riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon
epi'tipitu'pu iya.
6 Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apune pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Uru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'pu eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu pi'.
7 Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' tupiya', to' enno'pitu'pu iya asa'ri'ne, miripan
kon repa'pu iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwaru entai to' e'to' pe.
8 Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Ɨ'ri ri kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen
niken—tuwenantu ke pura ri, tupaikii ke pura ri, purata pura ri ipokuruui kon yau mutitui'.
9 Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon puro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
10 To' auro'ka'pu iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui'
pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.
11 Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura iyetapai'nokon
pura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri
Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.
12 Miripan kon uti'pu ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon
apai.
13 Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni
takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'pu to' epi'tipitu'pu to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Uru' 9:7-9)

14 Kin Era' uya seri eta'pu, apune pura Sises ese' enasa' esi'pu waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe.
Turon kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kasa' miri teriku'pu apai; miri wenai, eke Papa
turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'pu to' uya.
15 Turon kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'pu.
Turon kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'pu waraino,"
ta'pu.
16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'pu, e'tane ito'pansa'
teriku'pu apai!" ta'pu iya.
17 Apune pura Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'pu. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya,
miripan tuto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'pu Eratiyas wenai, tunmari'ma'pu takon
Piri' no'pu pe ri iye'tane.
18 Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'pu Era' auro'ka pi', "Main awiri iwesi pe pura iyesi miri ayakon no'pu
anunsa' auya na'ne'," ta'pu iya ipi'.
19 Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'pu Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken pura
iyesi'pu,

6:4 Isaan 4:44 **6:11** Uru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Turon ni imenukasa', *Kuri ri,* tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Uru' 9:19 **6:18** Uru' 3:19-20

20 apɯne pɯra Era' esi'pɯ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pɯ i'tu tɯuya ke, ipokena' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe. Isaurokɯ eta tɯuya a'tai, ekamɯra rɨ iyenapɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane
imaimu ɨnetapai iyesi'pɯ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pɯ mɨrɨ. Tentu'pɯ weyu rɯ'pɯ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan
kupɯ'pɯ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amɯ' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiyarari pata
yawon kon ewe'to' iya.
22 Eratiyas mɯre uye'sa' a'tai amanɯnse'na, imanɯmɯ uya wakɯ pe rɨ Era' kupɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inkɨ'ma'san nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', kin uya ta'pɯ uri'san pɨ', "I'se ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨ uyekama'pokɨ
ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ ike," ta'pɯ iya.
23 Eke pe rɨ auro'ka'pɯ iya tɯnku'ton pɨ', "Ɨnekama'po'pɯ ke rɨ ɨrepa uya, a'sa'mɯyai itesa' pe
e'to' pata ke rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uri'san epa'ka'pɯ tɯsan ekama'pose'na. "Ɨ'rɨ kuru rɨ ekama'po uya serɨ?" ta'pɯ
iya.
"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɯ'pɯ ekama'po'," tukai' eikɯ'pɯ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, tɯusenutɨi' uri'san enna'po'pɯ kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' serɨ pe Isaan
Pa'tes i'pai rɯ'pɯ ke parapi po!" ta'pɯ iya.
26 Kin upokoita'pɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ pɨ' ipan pe, e'tane, apɯne pɯra ikupɯ uya kuru tasa'
tɯuya rɯ'pɯ pɨ' tɯnkɨ'ma'san pana airɨ, inurunpa iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya inke pɯra i'pairɯkanin ennoko'pɯ, Isaan i'pai rɯ'pɯ ne'to' pe iya. Itɨ'pɯ
pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan uya Isaan i'pairɯka'pɯ.
28 Mɨrɨpan uya inee'pɯ parapi po, mɨrɨpan uya itɯrɯ'pɯ uri'san ena', mɨrɨpan uya itɯrɯ'pɯ
tɯsan ena'.
29 Mɨrɨ tetai', Isaan poitorɯ rɯ'san uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya itekepu arɨ'pɯ, iu'na'tɨto' pe
tɯuya'nokon tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ɯru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amɯra'pɯ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo tɯnkupɯ'pɯ kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pɯ tɯuya'nokon nɨ ekama'pɯ.
31 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amɯ' uye'pɨtɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' utɨpɨtɯ esi'pɯ, Sises mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton enta'nato' a'tai pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ uriya', to' pɨ' ta'pɯ iya,
"Utɨnpai'nokon mɨ airɨ rɨ tɯ'kena'pɨ yau e'nɨ poken mɨrɨ koro'tau ɨumoronkapɯ kon pa," ta'pɯ
iya.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ utɨn pɨ' kanau yau tɯ'kena'pɨ pata ya'.
33 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya to' ene'pɯ, to' i'tu'pɯ to' uya kamoro pe. Mɨrɨpan kon
eka'tumɯ'pɯ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawɨrɨ a'mun poro, mɨrɨpan kon uya pata eporo'pɯ
to' rawɨrɨ.
34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ'
isentu'ma'pɯ, apɯne pɯra to' esi'pɯ karimeru amɯ' esi tɯpa'simanin ke pɯra kasa. Mɨrɨpan
kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ tu'kan pɨ' rɨ.
35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorɯ ton uyee'pɯ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa'
kuru rɨ man, ɨnnon sa'ne serɨ pata ko," ta'pɯ.
36 "Ka'pon amɯ' enno'kɨ a'ko pan parɨ umɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke iwa ton pata amɯ' ya'ne,
tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipɨ' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pɯ to' uya.
37 E'tane to' eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɯ'kwɨ rɨ to' irepatɨ' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pɯ iya.
Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ uya 8 kaisa rɨ kapɯi ka'pon e'tɯrawasomasa' epe'pɯ† mo'ka mɨrɨ!
Mɨrɨ kaisa rɨ ken pe' ennoko pɯreti pɨ' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ rɯ'kwɨ pɯreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon? Apɯne entantɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nɯ'kwɨ pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nɯ'kwɨ moro' amɯ'
man," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', "Ka'pon amɯ' amɯranɯ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne mɨrɨpan
kon ereutapɨ'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pɯ iya.
40 Ka'pon amɯ' ereutapɨtɯ'pɯ tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa rɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 50 kaisa rɨ'ne.
41 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon nɯ'kwɨ moro'
amɯ' anɯmɯ'pɯ. Ka'ta' tenu tɯtɯse tenki ta'pɯ iya Papa pɨ', i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ iya. Itɯrɯ'pɯ iya
tɯpoitorɯ ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amɯ' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ asa'ron kon nɯ'kwɨ moro'
amɯ' kupɯ'pɯ iya to' kaisa rɨ to' e'to' pe.
42 Tanporon kon nɨ enta'na'pɯ ta'wetapɨ'se,

† **6:37** *8 kaisa rɨ kapɯi ka'pon e'tɯrawasomasa' epe'pɯ*—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin nɨ pɯrata pun esi tikin nɨ wɯi yau tɯrawaso pɨ' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apɯne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.)

43 miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pu
e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.
44 Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri
Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya.
46 To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.
47 Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri
koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po.
48 Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun uya
to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura' ri to'
piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.
49 E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya ekama'pu,
miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu,
50 apune pura tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.
Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu," ta'pu iya.
51 Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan
poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,
52 apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to'
ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pu
miri yau.
54 To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.
55 Miripan kon eka'tunpitu'pu, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya
takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pu ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa'
tuuya'nokon airi.
56 Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri—
miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pu kurupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan
kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pu takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon
kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'pu.

7

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

1 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasa'
esi'pu Sises woi,
2 miripan kon uya turon kon ipoitoru ton enta'na ene'pu iri, ikoruka sa' pen temiyatu kon
ke.
3 (Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatu kon
koruka sa' tuuya'nokon pura iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.
4 Ɨ'ri ri kurupo'po iwu' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikoruka sa' tuuya'nokon
a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pu kon ni kupu iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau,
tukoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tu'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amu' ri
koruka.†)
5 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ɨ'ri pe
iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton esi pura iyesi uyepuru kon eseru ru'pu awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatu kon
ke to' enta'na?" ta'pu to' uya.
6 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pu ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi';
iye'menukasa' na'ne':
" 'Pusamoro uya tunta kon ke riken unama;
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.
7 To' ipurema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya to' enupa'pu iyawiri to' e'to'.'‡
tukai'.

---

* **7:4** Turon ni imenukasa', *Ɨ'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurupo'po iwu' tapai tuuye'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekoruka sa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* tawon esi. † **7:4** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, *te'kwe' kon amu' ri,* tawon pura iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13

8 Ɨmiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pura iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato'
kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pu iya.
9 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru
kon awiri iwesi kon pa!
10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ɨkuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Ɨnu' ri
tukuipunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.'*
11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuipunu miri pe pura tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'ri
ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta
e'kwa pe),
12 miri si i'ri ri kupu iya poken pura tukuipunu miri pe pura tusan iwano' pe ikupu
auya'nokon.
13 Miri kasa si ipura Papa Maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa'
ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupunu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pu iya.

Ɨri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

14 Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pu kanan tupiya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Apune
uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'.
15 Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pura iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane
ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupu,"† ta'pu iya.
17 Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nimi'pu, iti'pu iuti ta', miripan ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu
seri panton pi'.
18 "Ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe pura ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi, i'ri ri
kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupu pura iyesi?
19 Apune pura iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai,"
ta'pu iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pu, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta
tuuya e'kwa pe.)
20 Miripan uya ri ta'pu, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupu miri iri pe.
21 Apune pura ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e'
pe, te'wisen pe,
22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin
pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' tuusauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki
ita'kwaru pura te'sen pe.
23 Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,‡ miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu'
uya ri ti'tu i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken pura ri iyesi'pu.
25 Inke pura ri etasa' tuuya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu
i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.
26 Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, turon ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon
yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumure yapai.
27 "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakapui tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune pura ipoken pura
iyesi mure amu' yu pureti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.
28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepuru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi'
tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.
29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru
utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya.
30 Miripan si enna'pokaa'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumure e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po
eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana Pun, Imaimu Pun Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

31 Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro,
iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri.
32 Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana pun, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon
uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

---

§ **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 *Miripan tupana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'.* (Apune Ma' 4:23 enki.) ‡ **7:24** Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan,* ta. § **7:25** *makoi,* miri pe pura *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau. * **7:31** *Te'ka'pores* ta miri *10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu'* ta e'kwa pe.

33 Miripan ari'pн iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatн muku'pi tнrн'pн iya ipana ya',
miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pн, miripan uya iyani a'pitн'pн.
34 Miripan Sises uya tenu tнrн'pн ka' winikнi', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka
pe ta'pн iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).
35 Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pн, iyani ekoneka'pн, miripan usaurokн'pн i'ri an-
pokнmanin pнra ri.
36 Miripan kon ni panama'pн iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitн namai' inн' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane
miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pн.
37 Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nн'san usewansiuka'pн ipan pe ri: "Ї'ri kasa wakн
pe ri tanporon ni kupн iya. Ipana pнn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pнn koneka iya
tнusauro'sen pe!" ta'pн to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pнra ri miri tнpo, tнron kon kanan anpisin ton amнrakaa'pн. To' enta'nato' ipi'
pнra iyesi pi', Sises uya tнpoitorн ton ki'ma'pн tнpiya', miripan uya ta'pн,
2 "Usentu'mayai' pнsamoro ka'pon amн' pi', apнne pнra uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorнwau wнi,
miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' pнra ri si iyesi.
3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pнra pata pona to' nin utipitн miri yai tнuti kon koro'tau
apнne pнra tнron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pн iya.
4 Ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, "Nai yau ri tн'kenan yau pнsamoro ka'pon amн' ewe'to'
ike eporo seri?" ta'pн to' uya.
5 "Ї'ri kaisa ri pнreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pн Sises uya.
To' uya eikн'pн, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pн to' uya.
6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pн iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nн'kwi
riken itekiino pнreti anнmн'pн iya, tenki ta'pн iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitн'pн iya. Itнrн'pн
iya tнpoitorн ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupн'pн ipoitorн ton
uya.
7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nн'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amн' esi'pн. Miri pi' tenki ta'pн
Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe tнpoitorн ton uya kanan ikupн'pн iya.
8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pн ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amн' esi'pн,
miripan ipoitorн ton uya ipн'kн rн'san iye'nonkasa' rн'pн enti'pн 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti
tнpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amн' ennoko'pн miri,
10 miripan ekanwa'ti'pн kanau ya' miri a'tai ri tнpoitorн ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pн
Tarнmanu'ta nono pн'kн pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pн
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amн' uyee'pн miripan kon e'sara'ti'pн Sises ekama'popitн pi'. I'tupitн pe to' uya
ekama'po'pн i'tuto' ipikiri Epнn winon pi'.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pн, miripan uya ta'pн, "Ї'ri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino
kon uya eke Papa tнrawasooi, ui'tuto' tнuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya
ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri tнrн pen ni," ta'pн iya.
13 Miripan kon tнninse iyenna'po'pн kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritн'pн iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amн' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Pнrowa A'sarutanн'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitorн ton upu'tikaa'pн esi'pн tu'ke pнreti ari to' uya pнra, tikin ni riken to' piyau
iyesi'pн kanau yau.
15 "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amн' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya pнrowa a'sarutanн'to' ike pi'",
tukai' to' panama'pн iya.
16 To' e'sara'ti'pн usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apнne pнra pнreti pнra iyesi pi' isaurokн
miri," ta'pн to' uya.
17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tнuya pi' to' ekama'po'pн iya, "Ї'ri pi' ausaurokн kon pнreti pнra iwesi
kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pнra ri pe', miri pe pнra ito'ka'nнkн auya'nokon pнra ri pe' iyesi?
Їyewan kon ni usa'manta?
18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pнra iyesi? Tнpana ke ri, e'tane eta
auya'nokon pнra ri? Їyenu kon yau pнra nai?

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Їru' 11:16 **8:12** Ma'siu 12:39; Їru' 11:29 **8:15** Їru' 12:1 **8:18** Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyerн 12:2; Ma' 4:12

19 5 kaisaron pɯreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ
kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amɯ' tɯpe'tɨpɨ'se ipɯ'kɯ rɯ'san mentɨta'tɯi?" ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
"12 kaisa rɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
20 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron pɯreti si'kwɨ'pɨ'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ'
iwano' pe, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amɯ' tɯpe'tɨpɨ'se ipɯ'kɯ rɯ'san e'nonkasa' mentɨta'tɯi?" ta'pɯ
iya.
"7 kaisa rɨ," tukai' to' uya eikɯ'pɯ.
21 Ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi?" ta'pɯ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pɯ Pe'saita pona, mɨrɨ yau ka'pon amɯ' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pɯ Sises piya',
mɨrɨpan kon uya ipawana'tɨ'pɯ a'pɨ'to' pe iya.
23 Sises uya tenku'nan arɨ'pɯ itemiyatɯ pɨ' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, mɨrɨpan enu ya'
teta'tapɨtɯ tɯpo, temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya ipona, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pe' menyan?"
ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
24 Mɨrɨpan uya tenu tɯrɯ'pɯ ka'ta', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Ewai', ka'pon amɯ' senyai', e'tane
to' usene yɯi amɯ' usarɨ kasa rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Sises uya kanan temiyatɯ tɯkaa'pɯ itenu pona. Serɨ a'tai kuru si, wakɯ pe itenu ena'pɯ
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ ene'pɯ wakɯ pe.
26 Sises uya ennoko'pɯ ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pɯ
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; ~~Ʊru'~~ 9:18-21)

27 Mɨrɨpan Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino'
nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amɯ' nɯsauro'an?" ta'pɯ
iya.
28 To' uya entakanoma'pɯ, "Tɯron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe ɨwesi ta; tɯron kon uya Iraisa
pe ɨwesi ta; tɯron kon uya kuru rɨ kanan pu'kena' amɯ' tonpa ta," ta'pɯ to' uya.
29 "E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' pe ken si esi mɯkayatɯu?" ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨmɨrɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai*!" tukai'.
30 Sises uya to' panama'pɯ ɨnɯ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya tekama namai'.

Tɯuma'tato' Ekama'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; ~~Ʊru'~~ 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rɨ,
mɨrɨpan ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya rɨ, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin
nan epuru ton amɯ' uya rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan wɨto'
oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton osorɯwau wɯi tɯpo tukai'.
32 Serɨ ekama'pɯ iya wakɯ pe kuru rɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pɯ Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.
33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tɯpoitorɯ ton ense'na, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta eseremekɯ'pɯ,
"Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pɯ iya. "Ɨusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa
usenuminkato' kasa pɯra rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
34 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe tɯpiya', "Ɨnɯ' rɨ uyepɯ pe iyesi
yau uye'ma'pɯ pe, tɨwɨ tɯpɨ' rɨ tɯupu'tɨka'se, tɯkurusukuui tanɯnse nɯyepɯi upɨkɨrɨ.
35 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯuko'manto'‡ ɨnnonkapai pɯra na'ne' uya tɯuko'manto' rɨ nonka
mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯuko'manto' nonka pɨ' na'ne' upɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare pɨkɨrɨ
uya inonka pe mɨrɨ.
36 Wakɯ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarɯ nonkai'ma? Kane ku!
37 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, ɨ'rɨ tɯrɯ iya ta'kwarɯ entakano' pe?
38 Ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', serɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ mɨrɨ
ipɨ', tɯuyepɯ a'tai tɯkɯipɯnɯ meruntɨrɯ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ton nɨ inserɯ amɯ' pokon
pe," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

9

1 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne'
nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen nɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepɯ meruntɨ pe ene tɯuya'nokon
rawɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; ~~Ʊru'~~ 9:7-8 * **8:29** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; ~~Ʊru'~~ 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Serɨ Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwarɯ* ta e'kwa pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau nɨrɨ. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; ~~Ʊru'~~ 17:33; Isaan 12:25

Sises Uta'kwaka'pн
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ʊru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa rɨ wнi tнpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon arɨ'pн ta'kɨrɨ.
To' arɨ'pн iya ka'tawon nɨ wн' pona tн'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' esi koro'tau,
isensima'pн.
3 Ipon ena'pн sɨrɨn pe aimu'ne, ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne ɨnн' rɨ serɨ non pon uya ikorнkasa' uya
aimu'nakasa' entai rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ yau Iraisa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pн to' rakнɨ', Sises auro'ka
pɨ' to' esi'pн.
5 Pi'ta uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* wakн rɨ pan pe rɨ serɨ yau ina man. Tɨwɨ osorнwau ɨiwн'
kon oton amɨi ina — tikin nɨ ɨiwн' pe, Mosi' ɨwн' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwн' pe."
6 (Mɨrɨ ta tнuya tukai' i'tu iya pнra rɨ iyesi'pн, apнne pнra kнrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнron kon
etнɨpɨ'sa' esi'pн mɨrɨ pɨ'.)
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pн, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pн. Main uyee'pн kapuru' apai,
"Umu pнse rɨ, Uni'nнnkanн. Imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
8 Mɨ awɨrɨ tenu kon tнpɨ'tane to' uya, ɨnн' pнra rɨ iyesi'pн. Sises rɨken esi'pн to' piyau.
9 Wн' ponsi'kɨ tнu'tɨ kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Ɨnн' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pн kon
кнsekamatнu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mн'sa'ka pн'кн pona rɨ," ta'pн iya.
10 Imaimu awɨrɨ to' esi'pн, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popɨtн'pн mɨrɨ pɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa
pe, "eri'nɨsa' e'mн'sa'ka pн'кн pona rɨ," ta esi tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa
kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pн to' uya.
12 To' entakanoma'pн iya, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepн wapiya tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pн
ya'. Ɨ'rɨto' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ewaruma'tɨto' oton ta?
13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', mɨrɨpan pɨ' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to'
uya ɨpɨ' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pн iya.

Warawo' Mнre Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ʊru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorн ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ ka'pon amн' ene'pн to' uya
to' oi. Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'sei'pɨtн esi'pн to' pokon pe.
15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amн' uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pн, mɨrɨpan
kon eka'tumн'pн ipiya', "Miyarɨ" ka'se'na ipɨ'.
16 Tнpoitorн ton ekama'po'pн Sises uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' to' pokon pe ɨye'sei'pɨtн kon?" ta'pн iya.
17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikн'pн, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ɨpiya', apнne pнra ɨri
a'kwarн esi iyau, mɨrɨpan uya imaimu'kasa'.
18 Mɨrɨ ɨri a'kwarн e'sara'tɨ a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tнyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ma iya,
mɨrɨpan e'sitɨnka. Ɨpoitorн ton ekama'po'pн uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupн
poken pнra iyesi'pн," ta'pн iya.
19 "Ɨri sɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pн'кн pona rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi? Ɨ'rɨ pн'кн
pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'," ta'pн iya.
20 To' uya inee'pн ipiya'. Ɨri a'kwarн uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pнra warawo' mнre
ennoko'pн iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pн non pona, mɨrɨpan e'rakairakaima'pн, inta a'koronta'pн.
21 "Ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ kasa iyesi e'sara'tɨ'pн?" ta'pн Sises uya ikнɨpнnн pɨ'.
"Mнre pe iyesi'pн si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pн iya.
22 "Inke rɨ iwɨnɨ i'se iye'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ teno'mapɨ'se apo' ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ka'. Ina pɨ'
ɨsentu'ma', ina ipika'tɨ', ikupн auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pн iya.
23 "Ɨ'rɨ ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupн auya poken iyesi yau,' mнkayai'ne'? Tanporon nɨ
e'kupн apurɨnin nan pɨ'," ta'pн Sises uya.
24 Inke pнra warawo' mнre кнɨpнnн uya tнukɨ'pɨ'nнmн pe, "Apurɨ uya rɨ; upika'tɨкɨ
apurɨnin pe pнra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pн iya.
25 Sises uya anpisin uyepн a'ko pe tнpiya' ene a'tai, ɨri a'kwarн† eseremeкн'pн iya, "Ipana
pнn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu pнn a'kwarн, кнrɨ rɨ warawo' mнre apai epa'kaкɨ. Mɨrɨ tнpo, iya'
kanan kewomнɨ," ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
26 Ɨri a'kwarн upirorнmн'pн, mɨrɨpan uya warawo' mнre ennoko'pн yai ipan pe, mɨrɨpan
epa'ka'pн. Warawo' mнre esi'pн eke' kasa, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pн.
27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mнre anнmн'pн itemiyatн pɨ', mɨrɨpan e'mн'sa'ka'pн.
28 Sises ewomн'pн tнpo, ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн ama'ai, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' ina
uya enpa'ka pнra iyesi?" ta'pн to' uya.

---

* **9:5** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10 † **9:25** *ɨri a'kwarн,* mɨrɨ pe pнra *makoi a'kwarн*

29 “Ɨ'rɨ pen nɨ, ɨpʉreman‡ uya rɨken serɨ rupɨ enpa'ka,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ʉru' 9:43b-45)

30 Mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau tesi tukai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra,
31 apʉne pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa tʉuya pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'. To' uya iwɨto' oton, e'tane itosorʉwano wʉɨ pata'pʉ pe iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ʉru' 9:46-48)

33 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomʉ tʉpo, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' me'sei'pɨ'tʉune' asanta tau?” ta'pʉ iya.
34 E'tane to' uya eikʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra asanta tau ɨnʉ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ.
35 Sises ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, “Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon poitorʉ pe iye'to' pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Temekon tʉtʉse iwoi mʉre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
37 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro mʉre amʉ' tonpa ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, urɨ rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ urɨ ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau, urɨ rɨken ereutanʉkʉ iya pen mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ kanan ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨnʉ' Rɨ Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Ʉru' 9:49-50)

38 “Ti'sa,” ta'pʉ Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨ'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon tonpa pe pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uyese' yau usaurokʉ poken pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨri pe upɨ'.
40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uwenaino' kon pe rɨ.
41 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ tuna ke ɨwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apʉne pʉra Kʉrai§ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Ʉru' 17:1-2)

42 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke rɨ a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tɨsa' i'mʉ pɨ' esa' pe.
43 Ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatʉ ke ekota'man nɨto' ya' ɨutɨ entai, apo' usenkʉ'to' pen nɨ ya'.*
45 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi i'ta pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu pʉn ekota'man nɨto' ya'.†
47 Ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ itenu tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu pʉn ekota'man nɨto' ya'.
48 Mɨrɨ yau,
“ ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’‡
49 Tanporon kon nɨ e'ne'ne'ma mɨrɨ apo' ke.

---

‡ **9:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman* tawon esi. **9:34** Ʉru' 22:24 **9:35** Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Ʉru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʉru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Ʉru' 11:23 § **9:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, 'to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.'* **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, 'to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.'* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24

50 “Waiyo esi wakн, e'tane ine'ne' pe pнra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapн auya? Waiyo iku'tі' ayau'nokon, tнusewankamai' pнra іko'mantі' іtonpa kon amн' pokon pe,” ta'pн iya.

10

No'pн Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Ʊru' 16:18)

1 Mірі a'tai, Sises uya mірі pata nімі'pн, mірірan utі'pн Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe rі kanan ka'pon amн' uye'kaa'pн ipiya', mірірan kon enupa'pн iya, teseru yau rі.

2 Pari'si amн' tonpa ton uyee'pн ipiya', mірірan kon uya i'tupітн'pн ekama'popітн tнuya'nokon winі, “Main awірі rі e'nі pe rі pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tнno'pн nonka a'tai?” ta'pн to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eikн'pн to' ekama'po pe, “Ґ'рі tawon ken Main tнrн'pн Mosi' uya іyena'nokon?” ta'pн iya.

4 To' uya eikн'pн, “Mosi' uya itнsa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nіto' karetaai tнmenukai' tнno'pн enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pн to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pн to' pі', “Mosi' uya serі main menuka'pн, apнne pнra sa'man pe rі іyewan kon esi pі'.

6 E'tane iye'kapн epiya'tі yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' mірі awonsi'kі uri'san kaa'pн,’* tasa' iya.

7 ‘Mірі wenai, warawo' uya tнkніpнnн mірі awonsi'kі tнsan nіnto' esi, mірірan uta'sikн tнno'pн ya',†

8 mірірan asa'ron kon ena tikin nі ipun,’‡ tasa' iya. Asa'рі to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nі to' esi.

9 Mірі pe iyesi pі', Papa na'sikн'san іsipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kнse'nin,” ta'pн iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai іutі ta', ipoitorн ton uya serі pі' ekama'po'pн.

11 Eikн'pн iya, “Ґнн' rі tнno'pн nonkayai'ne' mірірan uya tнron nі uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tнno'pн piyapai.

12 Mірірan tнtaan'pн nonka iya pe iyesi yau mірірan uya tнron nі warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe рі iyesi mірі,” ta'pн iya.

Mнre Amн' Pнrema'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ʊru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amн' uya mнre amн' nee'pн Sises piya' to' a'pі'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitorн ton uya to' eseremekн'pн.

14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pн, mірірan uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pі', “Tіwі mнre amн' nнyepні upiya'. To' kнsereutanн'tнu, apнne pнra Papa e'to' esa' wannі pe esi pнsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

15 I'napairon ekama uya іpі'nokon, іnн' rі kнrі Papa e'to' esa' wannі pe eporo iya pнra na'ne' mнre kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen nі ya',” ta'pн iya.

16 Mнre amн' anнmн'pн iya temekon pona, mірірan kon pona temiyatн tнtнse to' pнrema'pн iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pі
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ʊru' 18:18-30)

17 Utіn pі' Sises e'sara'tі koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pн, mірірan e'sekunka'pн irau, mірірan uya ekama'po'pн, “Wakн, Ti'sa, і'рі kuru ku'to' uya esi tіwірі uko'man nіto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pн iya.

18 “Ґ'рі pe iyesi pі' Wakн tukai' uyesakн auya?” tukai' Sises uya eikн'pн. “Ґнн' wakн pнra рі iyesi, e'tane Papa rіken.

19 Mosi' nнmenuka'pн i'tu auya: ‘Ґнн' рі kн'wініі, iyemari'masa' uri'san kнsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pі' kasaurokні, enku'tінin pe kesii, іkніpнnн mірі awonsi'kі asan inamakі,’§ tawon,” ta'pн iya.

20 “Ti'sa, tanporo рі serі ton awірі e'sa' man mнre' esi'pн si'kірі рі,” ta'pн iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pн i'nнnka pe, “Tikin nan nіken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo іpiyau na'ne' ikнrнpo'pomata, mірірan epe'pн tнrн pa entu'manin nan ena'. Mірі a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe іwesi mірі Epнn po. Mірі ku'sa' auya tнpo, upіkірі іuyepн pa,” ta'pн iya ipі'.

22 Mірі eta iya a'tai, ika'nі' pнra рі itemн' ena'pн. Pokoi pe itі'pн, apнne pнra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pн.

9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Ʊru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Tнron nі imenukasa' ton, *mірірan kon uta'sikн tнno'pн ya',* tawon pнra iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3 § **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

23 Sises uya tenu tɯpitɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', "Sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi,
imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'!" ta'pɯ iya.
24 Ipoitorɯ ton usewansiuka'pɯ imaimu pɨ'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pɯ kanan, "Mɯre amɯ',
sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan poken pɯra.
25 Sa'man pe pɯra rɨ kiyamerɯ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai," ta'pɯ iya.
26 Ipan pe miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorɯ ton usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ,
"Ɨnɯ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?" tukai'.
27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona
tanporo sa'man pe pɯra iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ tɯutɨto' kon pe," ta'pɯ iya.
29 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon," ta'pɯ Sises uya, "ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯpata'se', takon non,
tɯparusi ton, tɯsan, tɯkɯipɯnɯ, tɯmunkɨ amɯ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯmainarɯ nɨnsa' iya na'ne', urɨ
pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, uya
30 eke pe rɨ tepe'pɯ eporo mɨrɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' entai rɨ — tɯpata'se', takon non, tɯparusi ton,
tɯsanon, tɯmunkɨ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmainarɯ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewa'noman nɨ nɨrɨ — mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta', tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
31 Tu'kan kon nɨ wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matɯ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matɯ pe iye'sa'
kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pɯ iya.

Itosorɯwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pɯ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ʊru' 18:31-34)

32 To' utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawɨrɨ, ipoitorɯ ton usewansiukasa' esi'pɯ, to'
pɨkɨrɨ te'san enari'nɯntane. Sises uya kanan tɯpoitorɯ ton pantaka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya tɯpɨ'
te'ku'ton ekama'pɯ to' pɨ'.
33 "Utɨ'nokon serɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton
use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena',
to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', mɨrɨpan tɯto' oton to' uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ena'.
34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema mɨrɨ, to' eta'tapɨtɯ ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨtɯ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' uya iwɨnɨ. Osorɯwau wɯi pata'pɯ pe, iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pɯ iya.

Isens Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Nekama'ponɯ
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amɯ' uyee'pɯ ipiya', "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ina
nekama'poyai'ne' ɨpɨ' kupɯ auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
36 "Ɨ'rɨ ken kupɯ uya i'se me'atɯu ɨiwano' kon pe?" ta'pɯ iya.
37 "Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ ɨyenwo'netɯ winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akamisi winɨ ina nereutai ayapon po
ɨyereutasa' a'tai kɯrore po," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iyesi," ta'pɯ Sises
uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨyepa'taisima kon ken pe'
epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pɯ iya.
39 "Ina uya rɨ ikupɯ," ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "I'napairɨ rɨ unensinɯ rɨ ensi auya'nokon, ɨyepa'taisima kon nɨ
epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.
40 E'tane ereutapai me'atɯi'ne' uyenwo'netɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ kupɯ uya poken
pɯra iyesi. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya rɨ pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ' to'
usakorota'pɯ.
42 Sises uya tanporo to' amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "I'tu auya'nokon nɨ
kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan nɨ esi mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen epuru pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya
tɯmerunitɨrɯ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.
43 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorɯ kon pe,
44 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.
45 Apɯne pɯra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' mɨrɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe
e'se'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuko'manto' tɯse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' epe' pe," ta'pɯ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ʊru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pɯ. Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton mɨrɨ tɯpo anpisin ton ka'pon
amɯ' uya mɨrɨ eke pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'pɯ
asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɯn nɨ pɨ' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).

47 Sises kɯri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɯuya a'tai, uki'pi'nɯnpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pɯ, “Sises,
Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pɯ iya.
48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremekɯ'pɯ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nɯnpitɯ'pɯ,
“Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upi' isentu'maki!” ta'pɯ iya.
49 Sises e'takɯ'ka'pɯ, miripan uya, “Iki'mati',” ta'pɯ.
Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pɯ, “Epori'ma'! E'mɯ'sa'ka'! Iki'ma iya,” ta'pɯ to' uya ipi'.
50 Tɯpon pɯro'pon nin si eno'ma'pɯ iya miri, te'sanɯmɯ pe iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, miripan
uyee'pɯ Sises piya'.
51 “Iri kupɯ uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipi'.
Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, “Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai',” ta'pɯ.
52 “Enta, anapurinɯ uya iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pɯ Sises uya ipi'. Inke pɯra ri, ennin pe
iyena'pɯ, miripan nin si uti'pɯ miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ɯru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are'
Wɯpɯ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ
2 tai'ma to' pi', “Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri
yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mɯre ewa'tisa', inɯ' uti'pɯ ipo pen ni. Teukai' mɯne'tɯi'
seri ya'.
3 Inɯ' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, ‘Iri'to' pe miri kupɯ auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru esi i'se
inke pɯra inna'poto' pe tɯuya ri,’ mɯkatɯi' ipi',” ta'pɯ iya.
4 Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mɯre eporo'pɯ pɯroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mɯra'ta
piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,
5 miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amɯ' uya, “Iri kupɯ auya'nokon, kɯri ri isa'ka'si mɯre
meukayatɯi'ne'?” ta'pɯ to' pi'.
6 To' eikɯ'pɯ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɯ kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɯ'pɯ.
7 Isa'ka'si mɯre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɯpon kon tɯpitɯ'pɯ to' uya ipɯro'pona,
miripan po iyereuta'pɯ.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯpon kon ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ asanta tawiri, tɯron kon uya
miri'tawon yɯi pantarɯ'pi'sa' ta'nɯ'tane asanta tawiri.
9 Kamoro to' rawiri tɯutisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'pɯ pe tɯutisan
uki'pi'nɯnpitɯ'pɯ,
“Usana!”*
“Pori' ri kɯri esi Itepuru ese' yau nɯye'ai'ne'!”
10 “Pori' pe ri e'ni ukɯipɯnɯ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepɯ pi'!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
tukai'.
11 Sises epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran pona, miripan uti'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato'
iwɯ' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpitɯ'pɯ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'pɯ miri
Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe.

Yɯi Pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pɯ iwan pe.
13 Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tɯuya pi', iti'pɯ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya
a'tai, i'ri eporo'pɯ iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apɯne pɯra pi' weyu pe pɯra pata esi'pɯ,†
14 miripan uya ta'pɯ pi' e' pi', “Tiwi si inɯ' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta',” ta'pɯ iya.
Ipoitorɯ ton uya miri ta iya eta'pɯ.

Sises Uti'pɯ Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Use'mato', Ipɯremato' Iwɯ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ɯru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ
ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pɯ usennapi' ni pi', kɯrɯpo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitɯ pi'. Pɯrata
ensimapi'nin nan tepɯrɯɯi rawoipitɯ'pɯ iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amɯ' kɯrɯpo'pomanin
nan apon ton ni,
16 inɯ' uya ri tɯkɯrɯpo'pooi ari i'se pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ miri awiri.

---

* **10:51** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe * **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amɯ' maimu, *Pika'ti'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tɯuya tɯni'ton tukai' Sises esi'pɯ, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pɯra si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'pɯ tepetasen ye' pe pɯra iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ iya.

17 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau nin si, “Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai:
“ ‘Uiwʉ' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ɨpʉremato' iwʉ',’‡
tukai'? E'tane ‘ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya mɨrɨ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eseru warinpa pɨ', ipɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin nɨ usewansiukasa' pɨ' to' enupato' iya pɨ'.
19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nɨto' Pɨ' E' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakʉɨ' mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, to' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, to' uya pɨ' e' ene'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pʉ siya rɨ imi' pona rɨ.
21 Pɨ'ta enu ya' iyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Rapai,* apʉne enkɨ. Pɨ' e' anpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ useketasa'!” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Papa apurɨto' esa' pe e'tɨ'.
23 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ se wʉ' pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Parau ka' ɨsennasikata,’ ikasimai'ma pʉra tewan yau, e'tane apurɨɨ'ma tʉmaimu awɨrɨ iye'kupʉ tukai', iye'kupʉ rɨ itiwano' pe.
24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau, apurɨtɨ' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iyesi.
25 Ɨpʉreman pɨ' ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, mɨrɨ koro'tau ekamʉra rɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon yau, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', ɨkʉɨipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pʉ. Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ɨpiya',
28 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepasa' serɨ kupʉ pa?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'tɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ekama uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ winɨ umeruntɨrʉ tepose, serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'.
30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winon katɨ? Ekamatɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya.
31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokʉ'pʉ, “ ‘Epʉn winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?’ ta iya esi.
32 E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amʉ' winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau,... .” (To' enari'nʉmʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pɨ'.)
33 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉra man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.

12

Umɨ Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: “Ka'pon uya umɨ pɨmɨ'pʉ kʉre' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' awonsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan nin si tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ umɨ pɨ' te'san ena', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ tʉpata'se' yapai.
2 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ si ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ a'si'pʉ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nin si ennoko'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'; i'pai pɨ' nin si pʉse rɨ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ.
5 E'tane rɨ kanan tʉron nɨ ennoko'pʉ iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. Tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya; tʉron kon nɨ panta'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon nɨ wɨnɨi'ma.

‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * **11:21** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † **11:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 *E'tane tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨkʉɨipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon usentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ amakooi ton pɨ'.*

6 “Tikin nɨ nin si inennokonʉ e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu rɨ nin si, ini'nʉnkanʉ. ‘Pʉse rɨ, umu
nin si nama to' uya mɨrɨ,’ tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matʉ pe ennoko'pʉ iya.
7 “E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ, tiwano' kon pe, ‘Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se'
anʉnton. Iwɨto' kon pe ɨsi'tɨ', inanʉmʉnʉ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' uya si a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.
9 “Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kʉrɨ rɨ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepʉ kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san
wɨse'na, mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ mɨrɨ tʉron kon ena'.
10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:
“ ‘Tɨ' ɨtɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
11 Itepuru uya rɨ serɨ ku'sa', mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,’*
tukai'?”
12 A'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe
mɨrɨ panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to'
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si inɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:20-26)

13 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' pɨkɨron kon ennoko'pʉ to' uya
Sises eparantɨi' imaimu wɨnɨ.
14 To' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ti'sa, ina i'tu pɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe
ɨwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ'
te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ipoken pe'
iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?
15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uya e'ma pen nɨ katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
E'tane wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi
kon? Apʉne pʉrata pun† ine'tɨ' ento' pe uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
16 To' uya pʉrata pun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Sisa,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Sisa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Sisa ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa iwano'
rɨ kanan tʉrʉ auya'nokon Papa ena',” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:27-40)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra rɨ iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises
ekama'pose'na.
19 “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai'
imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan kon umu'tato' pe
tʉrui iwano' pe.
20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ
innonkaton kon imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ.
21 Ipɨkɨron nʉ'pʉ uya nin si ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉumu'tai' pʉra
rɨ kanan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' osorʉwano pe te'sen esi'pʉ.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporo 7 kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si
uri'san erikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' e'ma'pʉ pe rɨ.
23 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'ne 7
kaisaron kon uya imari'mapɨ'sa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ipoken pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ pe
pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'?
25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ
emari'man nɨto' yau; Epʉn pon kon, inserʉ amʉ' kasa to' e'to' oton.
26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tawon pɨ', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ
iyesi, yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tawon? Mɨrɨ yau, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pɨ'.’‡
27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon nɨken. Ipoken pʉra
kuru ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; ~~Ʊru'~~ 10:25-28)

---

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23 † **12:15** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' ‡ **12:26** E'sotas 3:6

28 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurokʉ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Wakʉ pe to' maimu
ei'sa' Sises uya pɨ', ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Tanporon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe inonkasa' Main ton
koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Se kuru serɨ eke, ‘Etatɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ; Itepuru itese' pɨ' e'nɨto'
esi, tikin nan nɨ Itepuru;
30 Itepuru, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe,
ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe,’§ tawon.
31 Ipɨkɨron esi se: ‘Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,’* tawon. Serɨ ton iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto'
entaino eke pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
32 “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken nɨ mʉkayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan nɨ,
ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken.
33 I'nʉnkato' tanporo ewan wannɨ pokon pe, ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
meruntɨrʉ wannɨ pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa i'nʉnka usi'nʉnkan kasa rɨ esi eke pe kuru
tʉpo'tise tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ use'man nɨto' entai,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 Wakʉ pe teikʉ iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si mɨrɨ enta', ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

~~Ɨnʉ'~~ Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; ~~Ʊru'~~ 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to'
ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Kʉrai† esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe
ta?
36 Tepi' rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉmaimu'tɨi',
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatʉ winɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya
a'ta o'koi' pʉ'kʉ pona,”‡ ta'pʉ iya.’
37 Tepi' uya tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ ‘uyepuru’ tukai' esakʉ, nai kasa ken ipa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi nesii'no?” ta'pʉ
iya.
Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pʉ pori' pe.
38 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ',
ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ
pata'se' yau rɨ,
39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.
40 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san iwʉ' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe,
mɨ pe te'kupʉ kon pe. Pʉsamoro waraino kon kota'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ ~~Nʉtʉrʉnʉ~~
(~~Ʊru'~~ 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pʉ tʉtʉsen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uya
tʉpʉrataai kon tʉpɨtʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya' enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
Tu'kan kon nɨ ipʉrataaike' ton uya eke pe rɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
42 E'tane rʉ'kwɨ nin si entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ
asa'ron pʉrata ka'pa muku'pɨ§ tʉrʉ'pʉ, *peni* punu'pɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
43 Tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ
entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya eke pe kuru itʉsa' mɨrɨ pʉrata yen ya', tanporo tʉron
kon entai kuru.
44 Tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa rɨ nin tʉsa' to' uya, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ, tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ
tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

13

Ima'~~kʉʉ~~i Ton Non Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; ~~Ʊru'~~ 21:5-28)

1 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' nɨmɨ iya koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton tonpa uya ta'pʉ
ipɨ', “Ti'sa, apʉne enkɨ; ɨ'rɨ eke ton nɨ tɨ' amʉ'! Ɨ'rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ ton!” ta'pʉ iya.
2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton eke ton ɨutɨ amɨpɨ'sa' menyan?” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ'
e'nonkato' oton pen mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

§ **12:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * **12:31** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **12:35** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:36** Eren 110:1 § **12:42** *asa'rɨ ire'pʉ'ta amʉ'* Kiri' maimu yau

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wɯpɯ po, Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ratoi pe,
Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pɯ ama'ai,
4 “Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ, ɨ'rɨ a'tai kuru ken si serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi mɨrɨ ento'
ipɨ' pe tanporo serɨ ton uta'ku'tɨ ekamanin pe?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.
6 Tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ,’ ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan
kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
7 Tɯusewa'nomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai,
ketɯipɨ'tɯu mɨrɨ pɨ'. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apɯne rɨ non weyu u'ma'to'
uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
8 Tɯpataron kon uya tɯpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe
rɨ te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'noma. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iwankan e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata kaisa rɨ. Serɨ ton si esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan e'sara'tɨ pe.
9 “Ɨserasu pe rɨ me'tɯi'. Ɨtɯto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata konsɯrɯɯi amɯ' ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon. Urɨ pɨkirɨ ɨye'soto'kato' oton kon
kopɯna amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amɯ' rau rɨ to' pana ya' urɨ ekama pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru wakɯ ɨtekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mɨ yawɨron kon
pana ya'.
11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon arɨ a'tai ko'tɯ ta', pena rɨ kɨsewankamatɯu, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kuru ta uya?’ tukai',
amaimu'tɨsa' kon na'ne' ke rɨ ausaurokɯ kon mɨrɨ, ɨiwano' kon pe ausaurokɯ kon pen e'tane
Wakɯ A'kwarɯ usaurokɯ.
12 “Eri'nɨto' ya' tɯrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ɨkɯipɯnɯ uya nɨrɨ tɯmɯre. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
marɨ, mɯre amɯ' enato' oton tɯsan kon amɯ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tɯrɯ pɨ'.
13 Urɨ uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ pana' pe
ne'mɯ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matɯ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
14 “ ‘Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin’* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai,
tɯpata'se' pen nɨ yau—tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nɯto'ka'nɯkɯɨ—tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan
nainɯmɯi wɯ' ton pona'ne.
15 Tɨwɨ tiwɯ' nakapu po te'sen kɯu'tɨnin mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯsewonnin nɨ ɨutɨ ta' ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'kai'.
16 Tɨwɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ umɨ yau na'ne' kɯsenna'ponin tɯpon epose'na.
17 Mɨrɨ wɯi a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona.
18 Ɨpɯremati' serɨ e'kupɯ namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,
19 apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pɯra rɨ iyesi iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ, Papa
uya non kaa'pɯ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona, mɨrɨ waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen nɨ.
20 “Itepuru uya serɨ iweyu ton nu'tɨsa' pɯra iyesi yau, ɨnɯ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ. E'tane
anɯnsa' kon, tɯnanɯmɯ'san pɨkirɨ nin ito'kena'masa' iya mɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Apɯne entɨ', serɨ airɨ Kɯrai† man!’ mɨrɨ pe
pɯra, ‘Apɯne entɨ'! Mɨ airɨ man!’ ta pe iyesi yau, kɯsapurɨtɯu.
22 Apɯne pɯra enku'tɨnin nan kɯrai amɯ', enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amɯ' usenpoikato' oton,
mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi ton ku'to' oton anɯnsa'
kon enku'tɨ pe, ikupɯ tɯuya'nokon poken iyesi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ ekamasa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon
iweyu wapiya.
24 “E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pɯ pe,
“ ‘Wɯi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapɯi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
25 sirikɨ amɯ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' yau rɨ te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.’‡
26 “Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon amɯ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepɯ ento' oton mɨrɨ kapuru' yau
eke tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa yau,
27 mɨrɨpan uya tinserɯɯi ton ennoko tɯnanɯmɯ'san amɯranɯ'se asakɨrɨ'nan a'setun uye'to'
yawɨron kon nɨ, non pɯ'kɯ u'matɯ apai'ne, ka' u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ ponsi'kɨ'ne.

Pi' E' Pɨ' Usenupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ɯru' 21:29-33)

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ɯru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyerɯ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. **13:16** Ɯru' 17:31
13:19 Taniyerɯ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯtɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerɯ 32:7; Isowerɯ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyerɯ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

28 “Ɨsenupatɨ' se pɨ' e' pɨ': Iyepanta'tɨ are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wʉɨ a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu
e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.
29 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mʉra'ta nau rɨ tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon.
30 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ
ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
31 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ni'tunʉ Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 “Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon uya
rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ, e'tane ikʉɨpʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu.
33 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'! Tenu ke e'tɨ'!§ I'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ɨ'rɨ a'tai
mɨrɨ weyu e'seporo tukai'.
34 Ɨnnɨ ka'pon utɨ kasa iyesi: Tʉpoitorʉ ton enau tiwʉ' nɨmɨ iya, to' tʉrawasooi ke to'
tʉrepapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉra'tanawon pɨ' tenu ke e'kɨ tai'ma.
35 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨutɨ esa'
enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamʉ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra anomʉra' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ kɨrɨtɨkɨ
uturumʉ a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pata emakʉ a'tai.
36 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ iyepʉ ɨyepotɨ'nin, ɨye'nʉmʉ kon eponin.
37 Ukayai'ne' rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ ta uya tanporon kon pɨ': ‘Tenu ke e'tɨ'!’ ” ta'pʉ iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ʉru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'rɨ rɨken wʉɨ e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'sarutanʉ'sa'
Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ ama'ai
Sises a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
2 “E'tane Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai pen, ka'pon amʉ' nin e'sara'tɨ esi usewa'noman pɨ',” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tʉteire' po tenai' tepʉrʉ piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erekʉ'pan tukai'
ti'tusen iwʉ' tau, uri'san uyee'pʉ po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan
natʉ konekasa' esa' pe. Tʉputurʉkai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pʉ iya.
4 Mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe rɨ si po'piyun
ma'tanʉkʉ ko?
5 Ikʉrʉpo'pomapaino rɨ tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ,* itepe'pʉ
tʉto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pʉ to' uya. Ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya eseremekʉ'pʉ.
6 “Tɨwɨ nesii, ɨ'rɨ pe ikupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Wakʉ rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
7 “Entu'manin nan kamoro ɨpiyawon kon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon a'tai rɨ ɨnpika'tɨnʉ kon, e'tane
inke urɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
8 Tʉnkupʉnʉ pokena' rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya'
utʉrʉ e'ma ta'.
9 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ itekare nʉsekamayai'ne' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ,
inkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ en yau ikupʉ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton tonpa utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.
11 To' epori'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ tetai', mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉrata ke irepato' tʉuya'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ itʉto' tʉuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ʉru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu
Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' karimeru mʉre wɨto' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai ya' ina utɨ i'se
me'an To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' konekase'na?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ. To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata pona,
mɨrɨpan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Ipɨkɨrɨ mʉtɨtʉɨ'.
14 Ɨyewonsa' na'ne' ita' ɨutɨ esa' mekama'potʉɨ', ‘Ti'sa man: Nai airɨ uiwʉ' oton nai To' Epoi
Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' upoitorʉ ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pɨ',’ mʉkatʉɨ'.

---

§ **13:33** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *Tenu ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremati'!* ta. **13:34** Ʉru' 12:36-38 **14:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Ʉru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** *tikin nɨ wʉipiya iye'tʉrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ* —300 pʉrata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai rɨ **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11

15 Ekama iya rɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon eke rɨ ka'tawon ɨutɨ tapurui'tɨse ikonekasa'. Mɨrɨ yau si
enta'nan nɨto' mʉkonekatʉi'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Ipoitorʉ ton si utɨ'pʉ eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya si eporo'pʉ Sises uya tauro'ka'pʉ
kon kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ.
17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.
18 Tepʉrʉ piyau tʉteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pʉ iya, "I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kʉrɨ upokon pe enta'nan pɨ'
na'ne' rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
19 To' si upokoita'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tikin pa'ne ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ urɨ pen kuru rɨ?" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
20 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tʉyu kipʉ pɨ' na'ne' pʉsau ya' upokon pe.
21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton iye'menukasa' tʉpɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wakʉ pe rɨ nesii'no iyentusa' pʉra iyesi yau,"
ta'pʉ iya.
22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', "Anʉntɨ', serɨ serɨ upun," tai'ma.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to' o'pa'pʉ, tanporon
kon uya iyawon ensi'pʉ.
24 "Serɨ serɨ umʉnʉ, emenna' † ekonekan nɨto' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
25 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon
Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Eren pɨ' tʉuserenkasa' kon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona.

Pɨ'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ʉru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ, "apʉne pʉra
iye'menukasa':
" 'Karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amʉ' si e'ta'nʉ'to' oton,'‡
tawon.
28 E'tane erikʉ tʉpo, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pɨ'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane, ɨnɨmɨ uya pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
30 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ pe—i'nai rɨ sa'ne, serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau—kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ
asa' ite'kwa rawɨrɨ, unonkato' auya oton osorʉwau ite'kwa," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
31 E'tane miyarɨ parɨ e'se'ne' pe parɨ Pɨ'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ aya'kɨrɨ uma'ta pe iyesi
yau, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta'pʉ.

Sises Ɨpʉrema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ʉru' 22:39-46)

32 To' utɨ'pʉ Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ',
"Ereutapɨ'tɨ' se airɨ ɨpʉrema tane," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan uya Pɨ'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usewankama ena'pʉ
ika'nɨ' pʉra ipan pe rɨ.
34 "Uya'kwarʉ man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken nɨ," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. "Serɨ yau e'tɨ' tenu ke,"
ta'pʉ iya.
35 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona ɨpʉremase'na tʉpɨ' te'ku'sen si
usentakato' pe.
36 "Apa,§ Papai, tanporon nɨ e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe ɨwesi, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai. E'tane
i'se ɨwe'to' rɨken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ. "Saiman,"
ta'pʉ iya Pɨ'ta pɨ', "ɨye'nʉnsa' si mɨrɨ? Tenu ke pe' ɨwesi poken pʉra iyesi mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?
38 Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉremati', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi
ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'sɨ'mʉra," ta'pʉ iya.
39 Itɨkaa'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kanan.
40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnsa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne
to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta tʉuya'nokon ipɨ' tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

14:18 Eren 41:9 **14:22** 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pʉra iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16 § **14:36** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

41 Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki
umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'.
42 E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-
poika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri
awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.
44 Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri,
ma'situi', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu.
45 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu
iya.
46 Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu.
47 Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.
48 Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri
awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na?
49 Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu'
pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu
iya.
50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.
51 Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tupon ke pura esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises
pikiri. Miripan a'si i'se to' e'tane,
52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon pura.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo
use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri
awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu.
54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu'
purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.
55 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
ni Esuweru amu' Konsuruui ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tuuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se ituto'
pe tuuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni.
56 Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri pura to' maimu esi'pu.
57 Miri a'tai, turon kon e'soto'pi'sa' usaurokupu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':
58 "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku
uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, turon ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe
pura nin si,' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.
59 Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri pura to' maimu esi'pu.
60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya
Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Ɨ'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu'
usaurokupi'?" ta'pu iya.
61 E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya pura ri.
Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pu kanan, "Ɨmiri pe' kuri ri
Kurai,† Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.
62 Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen
emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epun poi,"
ta'pu iya.
63 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tupon karaka'pu. "Ɨ'rito' pe miyari ri
ekamanin nan i'se e'ni?
64 Metatuu ri sa'ne ko isaurokupu Papa sapema pe. Ɨ'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu
iya.
Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe.

---

* **14:45** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **14:49** Uru' 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** Isaan 2:19 † **14:61** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16

65 Miripan turon kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tumokorooi kon ke
to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!” ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu
ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:69-75; ~~Uru'~~ 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin
poitoru uyee'pu.
67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tuuya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises
a'kiron nu'pu,” ta'pu iya ipi'.
68 E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu, “I'tu uya pura man; ito'ka'nuku uya pura man i'ri pi'
ausauroku tukai',” ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡
69 To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san
pi', “Puse ri kuri ri to' tonpa,” ta'pu iya.
70 I'tunin pe pura kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.
Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', “I'napai ri kuru ri
imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi,” ta'pu to' uya.
71 Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'nuku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Puse ri ka'pon ipi'
masauro'atui'ne' i'tu uya pura man!” ta'pu iya.
72 Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu
ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupi' isauro'sa' ru'pu, “Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu
uya pura man,’ tato' auya oton osoruwau ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

15

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; ~~Uru'~~ 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru,
Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru
amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.
2 “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.
“Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.
3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.
4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pu, “Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan
pi' ri to' uya iyeseru'ti?” ta'pu iya.
5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.
6 Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.
7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai
te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai.
8 Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tunku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.
9 “Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi',
10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises
tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.
11 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu'
turunka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.
12 “I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?” ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.
13 “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.
14 “I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.
E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!” tukai'.
15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises
ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya
ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnuku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pure'toriun
itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu.
17 To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro',
kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu.
18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, “Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!” ta'pu to' uya.
19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To'
uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

‡ **14:68** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, *miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu* tawon pura iyesi.

20 Isapema'pн tнuya'nokon nonka tнpo, to' uya tнtariren pon mo'ka'pн, miriрan kon uya
iponti'pн ipon ni nin si ya'. Miriрan ari'pн to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitн'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ʉru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kнipнnн uyepн
esi'pн eke pata ya' sunwapai, miriрan a'kwarнka'pн to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
22 Sises nee'pн to' uya pata Korнko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pн rн'pн pata ta e'kwa pe.
23 Miriрan o'pa'pн to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirн itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pнra iyesi'pн.
24 Miriрan pokapitн'pн to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nн'pн ta'nнkн'pн to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke
te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitн'pн to' uya.
25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitн'pн 9 a'kнra'.
26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pн: ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN, tukai'.
27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amн' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pн, tikin ni
itenwo'netн wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.
28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pн, "Iri ku'nin nн'san pokon pe
iyesi'pн,"* tawon.†
29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tнutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pн. Ti'pai kon sнkнsнkнma'pн to' uya,
"Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipнreman nito' iwн' ma'tanнkн uya, miriрan kanan amikapн uya
osorнwau wнi yau,' tawon nн'pн,
30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.
31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pн tнmiri'nokon pe. "Tнron kon pika'ti'pн
iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti pнra iyesi!
32 Tiwi pнse ri Kнrai,‡ Esuwerн amн' kin nнu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miriрan
apurito' pe," ta'pн to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri
isapema'pн.

Sises Erikн'pн
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kнra' a'tai, pata ewarumamн'pн 3 a'kнra' pн'kн pona ri.
34 3 a'kнra' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nнnpitн'pн eke pe ri, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pн iya,
"Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.
35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apнne etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi'
man," ta'pн to' uya.
36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumн'pн su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yнi pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya
ensito' pe itнrн'pн iya. "Tiwi nesii; apнne Iraisa uyepн imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pн iya.
37 Sises uki'pi'nнmн'pн eke pe ri, miriрan erikн'pн.
38 Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ipнremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pн a'sa'mнyai inakapu
awonsi'ki non pona.
39 Eke soisa amн' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rн'pн Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nнmн eta'pн,
iyerikн ri ene'pн, miriрan uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, pнse ri esi'pн miri wa Papa Mumu pe!"
ta'pн.
40 Tнron kon uri'sami'si amн' uya enpitн'pн innonsi'ki, miriрan kon koro'tau Meri
Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pн.
41 Kiyarari ponsi'ki pнsamoro uri'sami'si amн' uyee'pн iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya
imainanpa'pн. Tu'kan kon tнron kon uri'sami'si amн' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nн'san Surusiran
pona ri niri esi'pн miri yau.

Sises U'na'ti'pн Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pн, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamн koro'tau,
43 Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nнnamanн pe kuru te'sen Konsнrн amн' tonpa, Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe uyepн enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pн enari'mнra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu
ekama'pose'na.
44 Paire' usewansiuka'pн iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amн' epuru tнki'mai', ekama'po'pн iya,
"Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.
45 Soisa amн' epuru uya nin si tнpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si
nonka'pн iya miri Isose' ena'.

15:21 Ron 16:13 **15:24** Eren 22:18 * **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pнra. **15:29** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ **15:32** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanнtн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Ʉru' 8:2-3

46 Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ enna'pɯ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu
mo'ka'pɯ kurusu' poi, iwonti'pɯ iya pon atɯ ke, miripan emaika'pɯ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa'
ya'. Miripan mɯra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pɯ iya.
47 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi itɯrɯ ene'pɯ.

16

Sises E'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Urɯ' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:6-8)

1 Sapa' pata'pɯ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan
enna'pɯ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tɯutito' kon pe.
2 Awanakɯi' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wɯi enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pɯ ti' akasa' uruwai'
pona,
3 "Inɯ' uya ti' uruwai' mɯra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pɯ.
4 E'tane, tenu kon tɯsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pɯ.
5 Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomɯ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne'
wini ene'pɯ to' uya, miripan pi' to' etɯipitɯ'pɯ.
6 "Ketɯipi'tɯu," ta'pɯ iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona
ipokapi'sa' rɯ'pɯ. Seri yau pɯra man, iye'mɯ'sa'kakaa'pɯ man! Apɯne enti', to' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ
pata'pɯ.
7 E'tane entanti' ipoitorɯ ton nɯ'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari
pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pɯ tɯuya kasa ri,' " ta'pɯ iya.
8 Miripan kon epa'ka'pɯ to' eka'tumɯ'pɯ uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apɯne pɯra ipan
pe ri to' etɯipi'sa' esi'pɯ. Ir'ri ta'pɯ to' uya pen ni inɯ' pi' ri, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pɯra iyesi.]
(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

9 Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ tɯpo, awanakɯi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pɯ wapiya kuru
Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarɯ enpa'ka'pɯ iya rɯ'pɯ iyapai piya'.
10 Iti'pɯ itonpa rɯ'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tɯukaransan.
11 Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pɯ uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ.
12 Miri tɯpo, Sises usenpoika'pɯ tɯron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.
13 Pɯsamoro si enna'po'pɯ tɯron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pɯra ri
iyesi'pɯ.
14 Emennɯ'pɯ ri, Sises usenpoika'pɯ 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' esere-
mekɯ'pɯ iya to' napurinɯ pɯra iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' ennin nɯ'san anapuripai
pɯra to' esi pi'.
15 Ta'pɯ iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wakɯ itekare ekamatanti'
Papa nɯkapɯ'san pi'.
16 Inɯ' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inɯ' ri kɯri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.
17 Pɯsamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amɯ'
enpa'kapitɯ miri uyese' yau to' si usaurokɯ miri emenna' main, siran yau.
18 To' uya ikɯi anɯmɯ miri temiyatɯ kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne'
pe to' kupɯ iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatɯ kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɯ'
pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Itepuru Sises usaurokɯ'pɯ tɯpo to' pokon pe, itanɯmɯ'pɯ Epɯn pona, miripan ereuta'pɯ
enwo'ne' Papa emiyatɯ wini.
20 Miripan ipoitorɯ ton uti'pɯ itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru
e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri tɯmaimu to' nekamanɯ esi ekamanin pe i'tuto'
ipikiri eke ton tɯrawaso kupɯ'pɯ iya.

[Tɯron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pɯ Yai] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amɯ' uti'pɯ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni tɯpana'ti'pɯ
kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri tɯpo, tɯpoitorɯ ton poro, Sises uya tɯmiri pe, wɯi enu
uye'to' winipai, wɯi enu utito' pɯ'kɯ pona wakɯ, to'panɯ'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei
ennoko'pɯ. Amen.

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:8 **16:19** Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tɯron ni ton imenukasa' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'matɯ wakɯ itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matɯ pɯ'kɯ'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ʊru' Nɯmenuka'pɯ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɯ' pika'tinin pe. *Ʊru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɯ uya Sises ki'masa', "Wakɯ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itarɯ'tisa' ka'pon amɯ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Ʊru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matɯ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɯn pona. Kɯri ri ri mari imenukanin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɯ awonsi'ki Kɯri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɯ'pɯ, e'ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ pantomɯ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɯ itekare inekamanɯ yau: inserɯ amɯ' eremu pi' karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan uti'pɯ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' tau mɯre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɯ' Wakɯ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɯ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɯ itekare yau ipɯreman nito' pi' isaurokɯ miri awonsi'ki Wakɯ A'kwarɯ pi', uri'sami'si amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tɯrawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pɯ, mɯre' to' esi'pɯ (1:5—2:52)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (3:1-20)
Sises epa'taisima'pɯ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitɯ'pɯ (3:21—4:13)
Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)
Iu'matɯ ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pɯ (19:28—23:56)
Iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, isenpoipitɯ'pɯ, iyenuku'pɯ Epɯn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ Sises pi' ina koro'tau.
2 Ina pi' tɯron kon nekama'pɯ menuka'pɯ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pɯ si'kiri ene'pɯ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tɯron kon enupa tɯuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.
3 Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasa' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pɯ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakɯ pe iyesi iiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tɯnamasen Tiyo'peras,
4 i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin esi'pɯ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pɯ, Resipe' itese' esi'pɯ kanan, Eran pa rɯ'pɯ pe.
6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pɯ, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pɯ tɯpɯreme'se pɯra.
7 E'tane to' munki pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Resipe' esi'pɯ tɯumu'tasen pe pɯra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukiii'pansa' esi'pɯ.
8 Tɯron ni a'tai nin si, tɯweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamɯtɯ ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tɯrawasoma esi'pɯ, use'man nito' Papa ena' tɯrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' tau.
9 Itonpa ton uya anɯnsa' esi'pɯ tɯutanɯnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' ta' a'po'nan kiriii'nɯnpase'na.
10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' ta' a'po'nan kiriii'nɯnpase'na, pɯroroi po tanporo iyamɯrasa' kon ipɯremase'na esi'pɯ ipɯreman pi'.
11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inserɯui usenpoika'pɯ itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ a'po'nan kiriii'nɯnpato' apon enwo'netɯ wini.
12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetɯipitɯ'pɯ ipi'.

---

* **1:1** *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi miri *Papa i'nɯnkanin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 24:10

13 E'tane, “Ketɯipɨtɯi!” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya ipɨ'. “Ɨwɨpɯremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ɨno'pɯ,
Resipe' uya ɨmɯre epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Isaan tukai'.
14 Pori' pe kuru ɨku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ epori'mato' oton
iyentusa' a'tai,
15 apɯne pɯra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kata'pan ensinin pe kɯse'nin,
Papa A'kwarɯ yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ.
16 Tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' na'poto' iya oton Papa winɨkɯi',
17 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton Itepuru rawɨrɨ merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pɯ kasa, tɯmunkɨ kon
i'nɯnkanin nan pe ikɯipɯnɯ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awɨron kon pen
nɨrɨ ipokena' pu'ketɯ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta',” ta'pɯ
inserɯ uya.
18 Sakaraya uya inserɯ ekama'po'pɯ, “Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai rɨ serɨ esi tukai'? Intomi'si
pe esi, uno'pɯ nɨrɨ esi no'sami'si pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
19 Inserɯ uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Kepɯrerɯ urɨ, Papa piyawon urɨ, enno'sa' urɨ ayauro'kase'na, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Umaimu apurɨ auya pɯra iyesi pɨ', ɨye'maimu'ka nin mɨrɨ, ausauro'to' oton pen
unekama'pɯ e'kupɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amɯ' enurikɯ'pɯ Sakaraya enupɨkɨrɨ, usenuminkan pɨ' to' esi'pɯ,
“Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' inke kuru rɨ iko'mamɯ tepa'kai' pɯra?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Mɨrɨpan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ. To' uya i'tu'pɯ Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa'
uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensa' tukai', apɯne pɯra temiyatɯ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pɨ', asaurokɯi'ma pɯra.
23 Te'tɯrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pɯ tiwɯ' ta'.
24 Serɨ pata'pɯ pe, ino'pɯ Resipe' umono'ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ tepa'kai' pɯra 5 kaisa
rɨ kapɯi tiwɯ' tau.
25 “Papa uya kuru serɨ ku'sa' serɨ uiwano' pe,” ta'pɯ iya. “Serɨ a'tai kuru si piyɨ'nɯ' imɯre
pɯra ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai,” ta'pɯ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserɯɯi Uyee'pɯ

26 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserɯ Kepɯrerɯ ennoko'pɯ Papa uya
Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.
27 A'pɨ'pɯn urɨ'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pɯ, Isose', Tepɨ' pa rɯ'pɯ, no'pɯ oton
pe te'ton.
28 Inserɯ uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Mɨrɨpan a'tai, “Miyarɨ, Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ! Itepuru man ɨpiyau,”
ta'pɯ iya.
29 Inserɯ maimu pɨ', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ si ta iya ko?”
tukai'.
30 “Kɨsi'nɯkɯi, Meri. Wakɯ pe Papa enu yau ɨwesi.
31 Ɨumono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Sises tukai'.
32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa Mumu Kɯrɨ rɨ tukai', esa'to' oton.
Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepɨ' esi'pɯ kasa,
33 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' payan nɯ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke rɨ. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato'
oton pen,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
34 “Ɨ'rɨ kasa si serɨ e'kupɯ, a'pɨ'pɯn urɨ?” ta'pɯ Meri uya inserɯ pɨ'.
35 “Iye'kupɯ rɨ Papa A'kwarɯ rɨ uyepɯ ɨpona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrɯ ereuta ɨpiyau.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' wakɯ mɯre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
36 “Ɨtonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tɯumu'tasen pen nɨ tato' ipɨ' e'tane, 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi mono'
pe iyesi mɨrɨ, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
37 apɯne pɯra tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'pɯ iya.
38 “Itepuru apiyo' rɨ urɨ. Tɨwɨ si serɨ ne'kupɯi upɨ' mekamayai'ne' awɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ Meri uya.
Mɨrɨ ta iya tɯpo, inserɯ uya inɨmɨ'pɯ.

Meri Utɨ'pɯ Resipe' Piya'

39 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, inke pɯra Meri ekoneka'pɯ tɯutɨto' pe i'kɯrɯ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon
ya'.
40 Pata eposa' tɯuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uya, “Miyarɨ,” ta'pɯ
Resipe' pɨ'.
41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imɯre utama'pɯ itewan yau. Resipe' nin si
uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ, Papa A'kwarɯ ke,

1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 **1:17** Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyerɯ 8:16; 9:21 **1:27** Ma'siu 1:18 **1:31** Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7 **1:37** Iseneses 18:14

42 miɨripan usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe, “Ɨmiɨri kuru rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ rɨ uri'san Papa uya wakɯ
ku'sa' man ɨpɨ' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanɯnsa' iya, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɯre niɨrɨ kanan iten
pe me'ai'ne'.
43 Ɨ'rɨ wenai kuru rɨ uyepuru san uya uka'kɯranpasa' ko?
44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umɯre e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ tepori'ma ke.
45 Wakɯ pe kuru ɨwesi miɨrɨ apurɨ auya pɨ' Papa Maimu ɨpiya' iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ uta'ku'tɨ a'tai,”
ta'pɯ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pɯ:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuriɨpɨtɯ.
47 Uya'kwarɯ esi pori' pe kuru tɯpika'tɨnin Papa pɨ'.
48 Sepan nɨ tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pɨ'
tenu yau.
Miɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ si'kɨrɨ, tanporon kon serɨ entakanon kon uya uyapuriɨpɨ'to' oton Papa
uya pori' pe uku'sa' pɨ'.
49 Apɯne pɯra eke rɨ, wakɯ eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pɨ', upɨ';
wakɯ rɨ itese'.
50 Tɯnamanin nan pɨ', tɯusentu'masen Kɯrɨ rɨ,
to' epamɯ kaisarɨ rɨ.
51 Meruntɨ pe tesi ke, wakɯ ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mɨ pe te'ku'san aimɯrɯnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tɨsa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nɯ'kwɨ rɨ anɯmɯi'ma.
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tɨsa' iya wakɯ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatɯ arɯ pɯra.
54-55 Epɯra'an, utamokori kon miɨrɨ tɯpo ipayan amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ tɯuya kasa, ɨsentu'kena' pe
tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwerɯ pika'tɨsa' iya, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amɯ' miyarɨ rɨ,”
ta'pɯ Meri uya.
56 Miɨripan uko'mamɯ'pɯ Resipe' piyau osorɯwau kapɯɨ, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenna'po'pɯ
tɯpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɯ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pɯ warawo' pe.
58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pɯ, eke pe kuru
Papa usentu'masa' ipɨ' tawon. Miɨripan kon esi'pɯ pori' pe ipokon pe.
59 Tikin nɨ suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pɨ puturɯkato' e'seporo'pɯ. Miɨripan ese'tɨ to' uya
esi'pɯ Sakaraya tukai', ikɯipɯnɯ ese' yau.
60 E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kɯrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ.
61 Miɨripan pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne miɨrɨ tukai' ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨtonpa ese' pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ to'
uya.
62 Miɨrɨ a'tai, ikɯipɯnɯ auro'ka'pɯ to' uya temiyatɯ kon ke ɨnɯ' tukai' ese'tɨ iya tukai'.
63 Miɨrɨ a'tai, imenukato' tɯuya ipɨ' ekama'po'pɯ iya. Ka'pon amɯ' tewansiukai' nin si
imenuka'pɯ iya miɨrɨ, “Itese' miɨrɨ Isaan,” tukai'.
64 Miɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imaimu epa'ka'pɯ, miɨripan nin si usaurokɯ'pɯ miɨrɨ Papa apuriɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya
nin si.
65 Miɨripan pɨ' rɨ itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pɯ, miɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to'
esi'pɯ siya rɨ Isutiya i'kɯrɯ poro'ne rɨ.
66 Tanporon kon etanin nɯ'san usenuminka'pɯ serɨ pɨ', miɨripan kon usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ,
“Ɨnɯ' pe rɨ si pɯse rɨ mɯre e'to' oton?” ta'pɯ to' uya, apɯne pɯra Papa meruntɨrɯ yau iyesi pɨ'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikɯipɯnɯ Sakaraya uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ Papa A'kwarɯ ke. Miɨripan usaurokɯ'pɯ, Papa uya
tauro'ka'pɯ ike pɨ':
68 “Papa apuriɨpɨ'pai'nokon, Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'to' itese' pɨ',
apɯne pɯra iye'sa' pɨ' tɯpoitorɯ ton mo'kase'na.
69 Meruntɨ rɨ, pika'tɨnin wannɨ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pɨ',
tɯpoitorɯ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ.
70 Ta'pɯ tɯuya awɨrɨ rɨ pena pu'kena' amɯ' poro rɨ.
71 Pika'tɨnin wannɨ uyeyaton kon piyapai

1:48 1 Sanwerɯ 1:11 **1:52** Isopu 5:11; 12:19 **1:54-55** Iseneses 17:7 **1:54-55** 1 Sanwerɯ 2:1-10 **1:59** Ripaiti'kas 12:3

uyewaruma'tɨnin kon enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pɨ' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kupɯ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epɯra'an pɨ', 'ɨkupɯ uya kuru,' ta'pɯ tɯuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pɯ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɯuya pɨ',
tɯmaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe tenari'nɯnse pɯra.
75 Wakɯ pe, ipoken e'nɨto' pe itenu awɨrɨ uko'man nɨ kaisa rɨ,"
ta'pɯ iya.
76 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ tɯmu pɨ',
"Ɨmɨrɨ, umɯre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apɯne pɯra ɨutɨto' oton uyepuru kon rawɨrɨ ite'ma ta' ka'pon amɯ' koneka pe,
77 imunkɨ amɯ' enupa pɨ' ɨwe'to' oton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ',
to' pɨ' Papa usentu'ma winɨ,
78 apɯne pɯra Papa esi pɨ' ɨsentu'kena' pe upɨ'nokon wɯi enu enuku uya Epɯn poi,
uwei'tɨ kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kɯrai tɯnanɯmɯ'pɯ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tɨnin pe kamo ewarupɨ yau
tɯuko'mansan uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' tenari'nɯnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nɨto' pen e'ma tawɨrɨ,"
ta'pɯ Sakaraya uya tɯmu pɨ'.
80 Mɨrɨpan si'kɨrɨ rɨ, mɯre usemo'ka'pɯ pana' pe ta'kwarɯ ke. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ rɨmono' tau. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, iyepa'ka'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' enupai' Papa eseru pɨ'.

2

Sises Entu'pɯ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai itepuru Akosɯ'tas uya main ennoko'pɯ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amɯ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amɯ' i'tuto' pe serɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.
3 Tanporon kon si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ tese' kon menukai' tɯtɨpiya kon pata'pɯ ya'.
4 Isose' nɨrɨ si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'kɨ, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apɯne pɯra Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe tesi pɨ'.
5 Meri, tɯno'pɯ oton pokon pe rɨ to' utɨ'pɯ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pɯ (Papa A'kwarɯ mɯre yen pe).
6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pɯ mɨrɨ.
7 Warawo' pe iyɨmɯrewato' entu'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pɯ iya kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonka'pɯ iya paka amɯ' yu yen ya', ɨutɨ ton tau to' pata'se' pɯra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserɯ Amɯ' Uyee'pɯ

8 Karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan esi'pɯ ewarupɨ nau itɯi po tikɯn kon pa'sima pɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ ya', Itepuru inserɯɯi uyee'pɯ to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨpaino a'kwa uya to' wei'tɨ'pɯ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usi'nɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 E'tane inserɯ uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Kɨsi'nɯ'tɯu! Wakɯ itekare ne'sa' uya serɨ ɨiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pori'ma pɨ' te'ton.
11 Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ɨpika'tɨnin kon entusa' man, Kɯrai,* Itepuru.
12 Se esi mɨrɨ ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Iwontɨsa' pe mɯre esi kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka amɯ' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
13-14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, kɯrɨ rɨ inserɯ piyau tu'kan kon inserɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ userenkan pɨ',
"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po nɨrɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra ka'pon amɯ' e'to' pe ikupɯ iya, kamo wakɯ tato' tɯuya ton nɨ pɨ'," tukai' to' userenka'pɯ.
15 Pɯsamoro si inserɯ amɯ' enna'po'pɯ Epɯn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokɯ'pɯ, "Pe'teri'en pona utɨnpai'nokon man, serɨ Itepuru nekama'pɯ upɨ'nokon ense'na," ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Tɯusenutɨi' to' utɨ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' eporo'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɯre esi'pɯ paka amɯ' yu yen yau.
17 Ene tɯpo, inserɯ nekama'pɯ ekama'pɯ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' pɯse rɨ mɯre pɨ' isaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
18 Tanporon kon etanin nɯ'san usewansiuka'pɯ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pɯ pɨ'.

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 **1:79** Aisaya 9:2 * **2:11** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯtɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku pura iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'.
20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo tuneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tunene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.
22 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tupo tuku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tupo, tumure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'.
23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tuto' pe Papa ena'," tawon.
24 Ɨse'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.
25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tusa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau.
26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Ɨyeriku pen unekama'pu Kurai entu rawiri," tukai'.
27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,
28 Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu se tukai':
29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pura.
30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.
31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.
32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,
Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡
ta'pu iya.
33 Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.
34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, turon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, turon kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke.
35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriu kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.
36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wuipiya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'.
37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau.§ Tutisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wui kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen.
38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.
39 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tupata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.
40 Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ɨpureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 Wuipiya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.*
42 12 kaisa ri wuipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tutipi'to' kon kasa ri.
43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri.
44 Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wui ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau.
45 Eporo tuuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ʊru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § **2:37** *84 kaisa ri wuipiya tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau;* miri pe pura, *84 iwuipiyaai iyesi itaan'pu pura.* **2:39** Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** *To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa.* Papa inseruui uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune pura karimeru mure munu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruui uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8

46 Osorɯwau wɯi pata'pɯ pe, to' uya eporo'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ'
pɯ'kɯ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pɯ Main pɨ' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' nɨrɨ
ekama'popɨtɯ pɨ'.
47 Tanporo eta pɨ' te'san usewansiuka'pɯ tanporon nɨ i'tu iya pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtɯ iya
pɨ'.
48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan isanon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Mooi,
ɨ'rɨto' pe serɨ kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya serɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ina uya
awarinpa," ta'pɯ to' uya.
49 "Ɨ'rɨto' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukɯipɯnɯ iwɯ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɯra
iyesi'pɯ?" ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
50 E'tane mɨrɨ ta iya to'ka'nɯkɯ to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
51 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ to' a'kɨrɨ Nasare' pona mɨrɨ yau si to' maimu awɨrɨ iyesi'pɯ. Isan
usenuminkapɨtɯ'pɯ serɨ ton pɨ' tewan yau.
52 Sises usemo'ka'pɯ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' enu yau kuru rɨ
iyesi'pɯ.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pɯ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya pata'pɯ pe Taipiriyas ena'pɯ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pɯ
Isutiya kopɯnaai pe, Era' esi'pɯ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pɯ Itureya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Tɯra'konai'tes esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Raiseniyas esi'pɯ Apirini esa' pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Anas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kaya'pas esi'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru
pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Main uyee'pɯ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rɨmono' tau
iyesi koro'tau.
3 Itɨ'pɯ Isotan tuna piyawɨron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tɨn pe epa'taisiman nɨto' makoi
pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe ekareei ekama pɨ'.
4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,
"Rɨmono' tau ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ'.
5 Yaranta amɯ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ',
wɯ' amɯ', i'kɯrɯ amɯ' inu'tɨpɨ'tɨ'.
Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' to'sa rɨ.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' ekayu pe'ne.
6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɯpika'tɨsa' kon, ento' oton mɨrɨ,' "*
tawon.
7 Isaan uya ta'pɯ anpisin ton ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' tɯpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tɯpiya' tɯuye'san
pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkɯi munkɨ ton! Ɨnɯ' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainɯmɯ kon pa nɯye'ai'ne'
kota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ, 'Epɯra'an esi
ina kɯipɯnɯ pe,' ta pɨ' kepiya'tɨtɯu. Apɯne pɯra apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa
uya Epɯra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.
9 Wa'ka man yɯi amɯ' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yɯi amɯ' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton
nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya'," ta'pɯ Isaan uya.
10 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ ina uya, Papa uya tɯkota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amɯ'
uya ekama'po'pɯ.
11 Isaan uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ asa'rɨ na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tɯto' pe iyesi ipon pɯn
ena', kɯrɨ kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
12 Pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan nɨ kanan utɨ'pɯ Isaan uya tɯpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya
ekama'po'pɯ, "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ ina uya?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
13 "Mɨrɨ airɨ imo'katɨ' tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ, mɯmo'katɯi' itentai pen," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amɯ' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ kanan ken si kupɯ ina uya?" ta'pɯ to'
uya.
To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Ka'pon amɯ' kɯsa'kwarɯkatɯu to' pɯrataai pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ to'
kɯseseru'tɨtɯu. Mɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɯrataai kon mepoyatɯi'ne' pɨ' rɨ pori' pe e'tɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
15 Isaan uya i'tu'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' enurikɯ Kɯrai† enupɨkɨrɨ serɨ pe rɨ iyepɯ tukai'. Ka'pon
amɯ' usenuminka'pɯ, "Isaan pe' esi Kɯrai pe?" tukai'.

2:52 1 Sanwerɯ 2:26; Ipu'ketɯ 3:4 * **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ʊru' 7:29 † **3:15** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe.

16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon meruntɨ kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ
Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatɯ yau i'kwato' tɯuya apon
akorokato' pe tɯuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'nasi, wi' amɯranɯkɯ iya tiwɯ' ta', e'tane ipi'pɨ rɯ'pɯ
po'tɨ iya tɯusenkɯ'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pɯ iya.
18 Tu'kan winɨ rɨ Isaan usi'tu'pɯ, wakɯ ekareei ekama pɨ' to' uya apurɨto' pe.
19 E'tane Isaan uya kopɯna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pɯ Eratiyas wenai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton inkuu'pɯ pɨ',
20 tanporo serɨ ton pirikɯ'pɯ Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopɨtɯ'pɯ iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pɯ

21 Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ epa'taisima'pɯ. Iyɨpɯrema
koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pɯ
22 Wakɯ A'kwarɯ u'tɨ'pɯ tɯpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pɯ Epɯn awonsi'kɨ,
“Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nɯnkanɯ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tɨpiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'tɨ'pɯ Papa uya tɯtɯrawasooi'tɨ'pɯ kupɯ pɨ', 30 e'to' airɨ rɨ iwɯipiyaai esii'ma.
Isose' mumu tato' ipɨ'.
Isose' esi'pɯ Irai mu pe.
24 Irai esi'pɯ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pɯ Ripai mu pe.
Ripai esi'pɯ Merɯkai mu pe.
Merɯkai esi'pɯ Isana mu pe.
Isana esi'pɯ Isose' mu pe.
25 Isose' esi'pɯ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɯ Emos mu pe.
Emos esi'pɯ Ne'an mu pe.
Ne'an esi'pɯ E'sɯrai mu pe.
E'sɯrai esi'pɯ Nakei mu pe.
26 Nakei esi'pɯ Meya' mu pe.
Meya' esi'pɯ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pɯ Semeyai mu pe.
Semeyai esi'pɯ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pɯ Isuta mu pe.
27 Isuta esi'pɯ Isowanan mu pe.
Isowanan esi'pɯ Iri'sa mu pe.
Iri'sa esi'pɯ Userupaperɯ mu pe.
Userupaperɯ esi'pɯ Siya'tiyerɯ mu pe.
Siya'tiyerɯ esi'pɯ Nirai mu pe.
28 Nirai esi'pɯ Merɯkai mu pe.
Merɯkai esi'pɯ Atai mu pe.
Atai esi'pɯ Kosan mu pe.
Kosan esi'pɯ Erɯmatan mu pe.
Erɯmatan esi'pɯ Ƒrɯ mu pe.
29 Ƒrɯ esi'pɯ Isa'suwa mu pe.
Isa'suwa esi'pɯ Eriyesa mu pe.
Eriyesa esi'pɯ Isorin mu pe.
Isorin esi'pɯ Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pɯ Ripai mu pe.
30 Ripai esi'pɯ Simiyan mu pe.
Simiyan esi'pɯ Isuta mu pe.
Isuta esi'pɯ Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pɯ Isonan mu pe.
Isonan esi'pɯ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
31 Eraiya'kin esi'pɯ Mireya mu pe.
Mireya esi'pɯ Mina mu pe.
Mina esi'pɯ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
Ma'ta'ta esi'pɯ Ne'tan mu pe.
Ne'tan esi'pɯ Tepi' mu pe.

3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ƒru' 9:35

32 Tepi' esi'pɥ Ise'si mu pe.
Ise'si esi'pɥ Ope' mu pe.
Ope' esi'pɥ Powas mu pe.
Powas esi'pɥ Sarɥman mu pe.
Sarɥman esi'pɥ Neyasan mu pe.
33 Neyasan esi'pɥ Aminatapu mu pe.
Aminatapu esi'pɥ A'min mu pe.
A'min esi'pɥ Arɥni mu pe.
Arɥni esi'pɥ Esuran mu pe.
Esuran esi'pɥ Peres mu pe.
Peres esi'pɥ Isuta mu pe.
34 Isuta esi'pɥ Seko' mu pe.
Seko' esi'pɥ Aisi' mu pe.
Aisi' esi'pɥ Epɥra'an mu pe.
Epɥra'an esi'pɥ Tera mu pe.
Tera esi'pɥ Ne'orɥ mu pe.
35 Ne'orɥ esi'pɥ Seru' mu pe.
Seru' esi'pɥ Reeu mu pe.
Reeu esi'pɥ Perekɥ mu pe.
Perekɥ esi'pɥ Ipɨrɥ mu pe.
Ipɨrɥ esi'pɥ Sera mu pe.
36 Sera esi'pɥ Kenan mu pe.
Kenan esi'pɥ Arɥpa'satɥ mu pe.
Arɥpa'satɥ esi'pɥ Isen mu pe.
Isen esi'pɥ Nowa mu pe.
Nowa esi'pɥ Rame' mu pe.
37 Rame' esi'pɥ Me'tusera mu pe.
Me'tusera esi'pɥ Iino' mu pe.
Iino' esi'pɥ Isaretɥ mu pe.
Isaretɥ esi'pɥ Mararerɥ mu pe.
Mararerɥ esi'pɥ Kenan mu pe.
38 Kenan esi'pɥ Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pɥ Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pɥ Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pɥ Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupɨtɥ'pɥ Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wakɥ A'kwarɥ ke tɥutarɥ'tɨi', Sises enna'po'pɥ Isotan apai, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pɥ Iya'kwarɥ uya rɨmono' ta'.
2 40 kaisa rɨ wɥi Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' yau pe iyesi'pɥ na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pɥ pen mɨrɨ ton wɥi a'tai, mɨrɨpan iu'matɥ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɥ.
3 Makoi uya ta'pɥ Sises pɨ', "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se tɨ' pɨ' pɥreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ," ta'pɥ iya.
4 Sises uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tɥuko'mansen pɥreti pɨ' rɨken pen,'* tawon," ta'pɥ iya.
5 Makoi uya arɨ'pɥ ka'tawon wɥ' pona. Mɨrɨpan uya inke pɥra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pɥ itenu ya'.
6 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɥ ipɨ', "Ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ tanporo to' meruntɨrɥ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɥ pe to' e'to' ke, apɥne pɥra urepa'pɥ ike pe iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnrepapai e'to' rɨ repa uya ike.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, upɨ' ɨwɨpɥremasa' yau, tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' pe," ta'pɥ iya.
8 Sises uya eikɥ'pɥ, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpɥrema', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɥrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorɥ pe e'kɨ,'† tawon," ta'pɥ iya.
9 Makoi uya arɨ'pɥ Surusiran pona mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerɥ amɥ' use'mato', ɨpɥremato' iwɥ' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mɥ'sa'kato' pe ikupɥ'pɥ. "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ," ta'pɥ iya ipɨ',
10 "apɥne pɥra iye'menukasa':
" 'Tinserɥɥi apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ'
wakɥ pe to' e'to' pe ɨyerasu pe.

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:8** Isu'taronomi 6:13

11 Temiyatɯ kon yau to' uya ayanɯmɯ,
ti' pona a'ta wɨni auya namai','‡ tukai',"
ta'pɯ iya.
12 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kɯsi'tupɨtɯi,'§ tawon," ta'pɯ iya.
13 Tanporo si i'tupɨtɯ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inɨmɨ'pɯ tɯron nɨ a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'tɨ'pɯ Tɯtɯrawasooi Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pɯ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarɯ meruntɨrɯ yau, mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pɯ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ tanporo pata poro.
15 To' enupa'pɯ iya Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Itɨ'pɯ Nasare' pata pona, tɯusemo'ka'pɯ ya'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta', te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ Sapa' a'tai. Mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ Papa Maimu ekamai'.
17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nɯmenuka'pɯ kareta amon tɯrɯ'pɯ itena'. Ara'ka'pɯ iya se tawon e'menukasa' airɨ:
18 "Papa A'kwarɯ man uyau.
Papa uya uyanɯnsa' wakɯ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'. Uyenno'sa' iya serɨ ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.
Mɨrɨ tɯpo, kamoro ɨri pe to' nɯkupɯnɯ ton pika'tɨnin pe.
19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨto' tɯuya weyu ekamase'na,"*
tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tɯkaretaai e'mepɨtɯ'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan na'po'pɯ iya itɯrawasomanin ena'. Mɨrɨ tɯpo iyereuta'pɯ to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pɯ enpɨtɯ pɨ'.
21 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pe metatɯune' uta'ku'tɨsa' si man," ta'pɯ iya.
22 Tanporo etanin nɯ'san usaurokɯ'pɯ wakɯ pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan to' usewansiuka'pɯ wakɯ imaimu pɨ'. "Isose' mu pen pe' pɯse rɨ?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Serɨ pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upɨ' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, ɨiwano' pe ɨsepɨ'tɨ'.' Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upɨ', 'Apɯne ken si, ina neta'pɯ Ka'paneyan po ɨnkuu'pɯ, iku'kɨ serɨ apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui."
24 Sises uya ta'pɯ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pɯra iyesi.
25 Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'san esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ po. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipɯra non aipɯta'pɯ osorɯwau wɯipiya entai rɨ. Iwankan pe pata tɯku'se iyesi'pɯ.
26 Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pɯra iyesi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pɯ iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ piya', Saitan nono pona.
27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerɯ po tu'ke rɨ erekɯ'pa' nan† esi'pɯ. E'tane rɨ, tikin nan nɨ epɨ'tɨsa' iya pɯra iyesi. Neman‡ nɨken epɨ'tɨ'pɯ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerɯ pon pen," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau te'san usakorota'pɯ ipan pe.
29 To' e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pɯ to' uya pata apai. To' uya arɨ'pɯ wɯ' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawɨrɨ,
30 e'tane iyera'tɨ'pɯ to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ.

Warawo' Esi'pɯ Makoi A'kwarɯ Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai iu'tɨ'pɯ Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Mɨrɨpan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ.
32 To' usewansiuka'pɯ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apɯne pɯra meruntɨ pe inekamanɯ esi pɨ'.

---

‡ **4:11** Eren 91:1, 12 § **4:12** Isu'taronomi 6:16 * **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amɯ' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amɯ' 17:8-16 † **4:27** *erekɯ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tɯusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɯ pen nɨ. ‡ **4:27** *Neman* —Neman esi'pɯ pata Siriya po tɯuko'mansen, soisa amɯ' epuru. Esuwerɯ pe pɯra iyesi'pɯ. Eke pe rɨ iye'tane, erekɯ' pe iyesi'pɯ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tɯuya a'tai, itɨ'pɯ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tɨto' pe iya terekɯ apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pɯ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pɨto' pe 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa. Neman esi'pɯ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨ'pɯ tanporo rɨ. **4:27** 2 Kin Amɯ' 5:1-14 **4:32** Ma'siu 7:28-29

33 Moro warawo' esi'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' tau, makoi§ a'kwarн yen. Eke pe
ikɨ'pɨ'nнmн'pн,
34 "Ɨiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanн'se'na pe' ɨuye'sa'?
Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kнrɨ rɨ—Wakн Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pн iya.
35 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pн Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, makoi a'kwarн
uya warawo' eno'ma'pн tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pн iyapai e'ne' pe pнra rɨ tнku'se.
36 Tanporo ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtн'pн, "Ɨ'rɨ si serɨ
usenupan nɨto'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarн apiyo'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka!"
ta'pн to' uya.
37 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pн siya rɨ mɨrɨ awɨro'nan awɨrɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises utɨ'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pн
esi'pн ipan pe e'kɨii'man pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan Sises ekama'po'pн to' uya epi'tɨto' pe iya.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mн'sa'ka'pн ite'kwe' piyau. Mɨrɨpan uya pana' pe ikɨii'manin pɨ',
"Ereuta'!" ta'pн. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iyereuta'pн. Inke pнra rɨ iye'mн'sa'ka'pн to' mнta'napai'.
40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pн Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan
uya temiyatн ke to' a'pɨ'pɨtн'pн to' kaisa rɨ'ne, to' epi'tɨ'pн iya.
41 Mɨrɨ enta' rɨ, makoi a'kwarн ton epa'kapɨtн'pн ka'pon amн' apai. Makoi a'kwarн yen ton
ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, "Papa Mumu Ɨmɨrɨ!" ta'pн to' uya.
E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekн'pн iya, to' usaurokн namai'. To' e'paka'nнkн'pн iya, apнne pнra
Kнrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pн Itekare Ekama Pɨ'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises utɨ'pн tн'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amн' esi'pн iwarinpa pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan
eposa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanнkн ɨ'se to' esi'pн, itɨ namai'.
43 E'tane, "Wakн Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ekareei ekamato' uya esi tнron nɨ ton pata yau'ne
rɨ marɨ, apнne pнra mɨrɨto' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pн iya.
44 Mɨrɨpan esi'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pɨ'
iyesi'pн.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tнpoitorн Ton Kɨ'ma'pн
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Tнron nɨ a'tai, Sises e'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн parau ku'pɨri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amн'
amнrasa' esi'pн a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.
2 Parau ku'pɨri e'pi po, asa'rɨ kanau ene'pн iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pн. Moro' a'sinin
нn'san uya tнpunwerн kon korнkapɨtн esi'pн.
3 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pн Saiman kanwa ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн Saiman pɨ', "Akanwa a'tu'makɨ
parau ku'pɨri e'pi apai," ta'pн iya. Mɨrɨ apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pн iya.
4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amн' enupa tнpo, ta'pн iya Saiman pɨ', "Miyarɨ parɨ kanau
akɨ i'nawon ya' parɨ. Mɨrɨpan ɨpunwerн kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amн' a'si kon pa,"
ta'pн iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, ewarupɨ nau ina rɨ nнsi'tui to' a'si
i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pнn nɨ. E'tane pнra, tнpunwerн kon tнrн ina uya, amaimu
awɨrɨ," ta'pн iya.
6 To' uya si itнrн'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'ke rɨ moro' amн' a'si'pн to' punwerн ekaraka poken
nɨ.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tнtonpa kon amн' tнron nɨ kanau yawon kon kɨ'ma'pн tнpika'tɨnin kon
pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pн, to' uya si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tнkanwa kon pe'tɨ'pн. Mɨrɨpan kon kanwa
e'нnkaiwa'pн rɨ.
8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupн to'ka'нn'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pн Sises enupɨkɨrɨ. "Enta
upiyapai. Ɨpiyau esi poken pнra man, apнne pнra tнmakooi ke esi pɨ'," ta'pн Saiman uya
ipɨ',
9 apнne pнra tнtonpa ton amн' pokon pe tнusewansiukasa' kon pɨ' tнna'si'san kon moro'
amн' tense.

---

§ **4:33** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pнra *ɨrɨ,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau nɨrɨ. * **4:41** *Kнrai,* mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya—Papa Nannнnн* ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** *Isenesere':* *Kiyarari* tato' rɨ marɨ. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 **5:5** Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6

10 Sepiti munkɨ amɯ', Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, usewansiuka'pɯ nɨrɨ, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.
Sises uya ta'pɯ Saiman pɨ', "Kenari'nɯmɯi, serɨ si'kɨrɨpai ka'pon amɯ' nin si a'sinin pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɯkanwa kon amɯ' pi'si'pɨtɯ'pɯ parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Tanporon nɨ tɯninse to' utɨ'pɯ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Erekɯ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekɯ'pan† ka'pon uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Sises ensa' tɯuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pɯ non pona itemɯ' eta'kwanɯnse ipɨ', "Uyepuru, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakɯ pe ukupɯ auya," ta'pɯ iya.
13 Sises uya temiyatɯ ɨnka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtɯ'pɯ, "Ɨnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakɯ pe e'kɨ," ta'pɯ iya. Inke pɯra rɨ, itereku usepi'tɨ'pɯ.
14 Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯ'pana'tɨi, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mɯtɯrɯi', ɨyekorɯkasa' pɨ', ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, itekareei useta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ etase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsepi'tɨpɨ'se'na teparan kon apai.
16 E'tane Sises utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ ɨpɯremase'na tɯ'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Tɯron nɨ a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pɯ. Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'pɨ'sa' kon tanporon nɨ eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran winɨ'ne rɨ ereutasa' esi'pɯ. Papa uya imeruntɨrɯ ke irepasa' esi'pɯ e'ne' ton epi'tɨnin pe.
18 Ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ, ite'kwe' po ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pɯ to' uya. To' usi'tu'pɯ inepɯ i'se Sises piya', epi'tɨto' pe iya.
19 Apɯne pɯra anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' esi pɨ' ikupɯ tɯuya'nokon pɯra iyesi i'tusa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainɯmɯ'pɯ ɨutɨ nakapu pona. Mɨrɨpan kon uya inɨpon mo'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya inu'tɨ'pɯ iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi rɨ.
20 Sises uya tɯtonpa kon epi'tɨ tɯuya tukai' apurɨto' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pɨ' usentu'mayai'," ta'pɯ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'.
21 Pari'si amɯ', Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨrɨ, usenuminka'pɯ tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨnɯ' pɯse rɨ ka'pon Papa sapema pe rɨ tɯusauro'sen? Papa rɨken Kɯrɨ rɨ makoi pɨ' tɯusentu'masen!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' se ton pɨ' ɨusenuminka kon? Serɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon poken pɯra man.
23 Nai esi sa'man pe pɯra iwa: 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,' ta; mɨrɨ pe pɯra, 'E'mɯ'sa'ka', asakɨ,' ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau meruntɨ esi serɨ non po makoi ton pɨ' tɯusentu'masen pe," ta'pɯ iya, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', "E'mɯ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' anɯnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ.
26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ. To' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Serɨ pe, eke Papa tɯrawasooi e'kupɯ ensa' man," ta'pɯ to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Kɨ'ma'pɯ Tɯpoitorɯ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Sises utɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin kopɯna iwano' pe ene'pɯ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pɯ pɯrata amɯranɯ'to' iwɯ' tau. "Uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai," ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'.
28 Ripai e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, tanporon nɨ nɨmɨ'pɯ iya, iya'kɨrɨ itɨ'pɯ.
29 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupɯ'pɯ Sises iwano' pe tiwɯ' tau. Anpisin pe pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan, tɯron kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pɯ enta'nan pɨ' to' pokon pe.
30 E'tane Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pɯ Sises poitorɯ ton pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨyenta'na kon pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan kopɯna iwano' pe pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

---

† **5:12** *erekɯ'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tɯusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pɯ pen nɨ.

5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **5:30** Ʊru' 15:1-2

31 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pɯra. Takuru'kena' nan nɨken esi
tepi'tɨnin kon i'se.
32 Ipokena' ton kɨ'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tɯmakooikena' nan era'tɨto' pe tɯmakooi kon
apai,” ta'pɯ iya.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pɯ Useruman Nɨto' Eseru Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', “Isaan poitorɯ ton useruma tenta'nai' pɯra, to' ɨpɯrema nɨrɨ ɨsipɨkɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Pari'si amɯ' poitorɯ ton. E'tane, ɨpoitorɯ ton enta'na,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pɯra iyesi tenta'nai' pɯra,
to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.
35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anɯnto' oton ipoitorɯ ton piyapai;
mɨrɨ a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pɯra,” ta'pɯ iya.
36 Tɯron nɨ panton ekama'pɯ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato'
tɯuya utoi'ma namai', “Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takɯ'se pon pooi'pɨ a'si'tɨ pɯra
iyesi. Ikupɯ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene ɨri pe ipooi'pɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
emenna' pon ma'tanɯ'sa' iya pe iyesi.
37 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ emenna' waain amuku pɯra iyesi penaro' itenpɯ'pɯ ya'. Ikupɯ iya yau, ten
i'moi iya. Iye'kwamɯ, iten nɨ si uma'ta.
38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.
39 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ penaro' ensi tɯpo emenna' waain ensi pɯra iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi wakɯ pe kuru
upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

1 Tɯron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pɯ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Ipoitorɯ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ
iye'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ pɨ'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɯ temiya kon yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ɨku'pɯ.
2 Serɨ ensa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya
tɯku'sen pen nɨ Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɯ'pɯ kupɯ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Kin Tepi' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɯra nai? Tɯpoitorɯ ton
pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,
4 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ, ipɯremasa' pɯreti tɯyu oton
tepose iyenta'na'pɯ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken
te'sen tasa' ɨku'pɯ iya, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ uya imakoima'pɯ pen. Tɯtonpa ton nɨrɨ repa'pɯ iya,”
ta'pɯ iya.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɯtasa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pɯ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Tɯron nɨ kanan Sapa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' to' enupase'na. Mɨrɨ
yau, ka'pon esi'pɯ enwo'ne' itemiyatɯ yaipɯtasa' amɯrasa'.
7 Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pɯ Sises enpɨtɯ pɨ' eseru'tɨto' pe
tɯuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpɨtɯ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨ iya ene i'se.
8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ itemiyatɯ yaipɯtasa'
amɯrasa' pɨ', “E'mɯ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau,” ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɯ to'
rau.
9 Mɨrɨpan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai
tɯku'sen pe: Wakɯ kupɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri kupɯ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ, ima'tanɯkɯ katɨ?”
10 Tanporo to' ene'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ warawo' pɨ', “Ɨyemiyatɯ ɨnka'!” Ikupɯ'pɯ iya,
mɨrɨpan emiyatɯ enna'po'pɯ tesi'pɯ ya'.
11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan usakorota'pɯ. “Ɨ'rɨ pe
iku'pai nai?” tukai' to' usaurokɯ'pɯ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises utɨ'pɯ wɯ' poi rɨ ɨpɯremai', ewarupɨ nau ɨpɯreman pɨ' iyesi'pɯ Papa
pɨ' pata tema'kwai'.
13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tɯpoitorɯ ton kɨ'ma'pɯ iya. 12 kaisa rɨ to' anɯmɯ'pɯ iya, itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pɯ iya.

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɯ 21:1-6

14 To' ese' esi'pʉ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri',
Pa'taramiu,
15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arʉ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),
16 Isutas (Isens mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pʉ, To' Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Nɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kɨrɨ iu'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ rɨmon po. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe ɨpoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ
mɨrɨ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' Isutiya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran winon kon
uye'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.
18 To' uyee'pʉ etase'na, ɨsepi'tɨse'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarʉ† yen pe te'san
usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usi'tu'pʉ a'pɨtʉ i'se, apʉne pʉra merunti epa'ka pɨ' piyapai,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.

Pori' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Łsɨ Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enei'ma ta'pʉ iya,
"Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe nʉkaranyai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra auta'kɨrɨto' oton kon.
22 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨnʉ ton, tʉpokon pe ɨwesi kon
i'se pʉra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, ɨyese' kon eno'ma a'tai ɨri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon
uriya'.
23 Ipan pe mepori'matʉi', pori' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' me'sanʉnpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne pʉra
eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po. Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' kʉipʉnʉ ton uya pu'kena' ton
ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
24 "E'tane ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipʉrataaikena' ton,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
25 Łsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta're'tɨsan,
apʉne pʉra iwan pe ɨwe'to' oton kon.
Łsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta'kɨrɨsan,
apʉne pʉra tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon.
26 "Łsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ na'ne'
kasa to' tɨpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Łyeyaton Kon I'nʉnkatɨ'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon uyetayatʉi'ne' nan: ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ',
ɨyewaruma'tɨnin kon pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'.
28 Kamo apa'nʉ'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉremati', ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉremati'.
29 Łnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'. Łnʉ' uya rɨ ɨpon kon
pʉro'pon anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau, kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu iyo'non ɨpon anʉntane iya.
30 Tanporon kon ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨiwano' kon anʉmʉ yau,
inna'pokɨ kʉkatʉu.
31 Iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'atʉi'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
32 "Łi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon?
Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ ti'nʉnkanin kon i'nʉnka.
33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon yau wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo
auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ.
34 Itʉrʉ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo
auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya itʉrʉ tʉmakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mɨ
tukai'.
35 E'tane, ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', wakʉ iku'tɨ' to' pɨ'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupɨkɨrɨ
ɨwesi kon pa pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ kon e'to' oton eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eke Kuru munkɨ
pe ɨwe'to' oton kon, apʉne pʉra mannʉ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
ton pɨ'.
36 Tʉusentu'masan pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi tʉusentu'masen pe kasa.

---

* **6:15** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. † **6:18** *Makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Łrɨ a'kwarʉ* **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

Ka'pon Eseru Kɯsaimenkatɯu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Łnɯ' ri ka'pon eseru kɯsaimenkatɯu, miri a'tai iyeseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kɯseno'matɯu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Łsentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.
38 Itɯki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tɯto' pe. Wakɯ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itɯntɯnmasa', miripan anɯ'sa' e'tɯrɯ'kwa, tɯrɯ miri iye'mata pona. Apɯne pɯra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
39 Sises uya panton ekama'pɯ to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?
40 Tɯusenupasen esi pɯra iyesi miri tɯti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tɯti'saai kon kasa ri.
41 "Ł'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko rɯ'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?
42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apɯne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Łmiri'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakɯ pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Yɯi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pɯ, ta'pɯ iya, "Wakɯ yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe pɯra iri yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi miri wakɯ pe.
44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yɯi usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amɯ' uya pi' pɯipitɯ pɯra ri iyesi miri tikɯ kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe pɯra kɯre' imi'ni ton ye' apai.
45 Wakɯ ka'pon uya wakɯ usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apɯne pɯra itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaurokɯ miri.

Asa'ron Kon Łuti Aminin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "Ł'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitɯ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupɯi'ma pɯra ri?
47 Łnɯ' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kɯri upiya' nɯye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupɯ pi' na'ne'.
48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nɯ'pɯ miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'mɯnpɯ uye'sa' a'tai, itapɯ'netɯ uya miri iuti wini'pɯ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra wakɯ pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'.
49 E'tane kɯri umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupɯ iya pɯra na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon pɯra kasa. I'mɯnpɯ apɯ'netɯ uya miri iuti wini'pɯ, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɯ, ipɯra ri tɯuma'tai'," ta'pɯ iya.

7

Soisa Amɯ' Epuru Poitorɯ Epi'ti'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amɯ' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pɯ Ka'paneyan pona.
2 Miri yau, soisa amɯ' epuru poitorɯ esi'pɯ, ipan pe ini'nɯnkanɯ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.
3 Soisa amɯ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pɯ, miripan uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton ennoko'pɯ iki'mai' tɯpoitorɯ epi'tii' iye'to' pe.
4 Sises piya' tɯuye'sa' kon a'tai, tɯuta'kwarɯpi'se kuru, "Tɯpika'tisen ye' pe kuru pɯse ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,
5 apɯne pɯra ina i'nɯnka iya, ina Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pɯ to' uya.
6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pɯ. Łnni pɯra ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amɯ' epuru uya tɯtonpa ton ennoko'pɯ ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokɯmai, apɯne pɯra uiwɯ' ta' iuyepɯ pokena' pen ni uri.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pɯn, e'tane amaimu itɯki, miri a'tai upoitorɯ usepi'tito' pe.
8 Apɯne pɯra uri ri kɯri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amɯ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pɯse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kɯri pi', 'Łsi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepɯ ri; upoitorɯ pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupɯ iya," ta'pɯ iya.

6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 **6:40** Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

9 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tupikiri
te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru amu'
koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apuritto'," ta'pu iya.
10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki
anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri.
12 Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tuutisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan
ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti esi'pu
iya'kiri.
13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramui," ta'pu ipi'.
14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi,
e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya.
15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan turu'pu iya isan ena'.
16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke
pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu
to' uya.
17 Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino'
nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes
(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon
tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu,
19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton
ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
20 Sises piya' tuuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na,
'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' "
ta'pu to' uya.
21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki
amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe.
22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu
kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tuusasan pe;
wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku
itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.
23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tuuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu iya.
24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi'
Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?
25 Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa'
ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon
iwu' tawon kon.
26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon,
pu'kena' entaino ri.
27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',
" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'*
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.
28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu
pura ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe
yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.
29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purata amuranu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa'
tuuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apune pura Isaan nupa'taisima'san
pe tesi kon pi'.
30 E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pu
tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pu, apune pura to' esi'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisima kon i'se pura.
31 "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi?
32 Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tuuki'pi'nunpi'san tutonpa kon
amu' pi' kasa:
" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanunsa' kon pura iyesi;

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 * **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; Ʊru' 3:12

eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pʉ e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pʉra iyesi,'
tawon nan kasa rɨ.
33 Apʉne pʉra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pʉ pʉreti ɨku iya pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain ensi iya pʉra,
mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon.
34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pʉ tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensinin, mɨrɨpan pɨ', 'Pʉse eke pe
tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasen, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan, tʉmakooikena' nan nɨrɨ
tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon.
35 E'tane Papa pu'ketʉ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ, tanporo imunkɨ amʉ' winɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pʉ Tʉmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya' entai'kwase'na. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ itiwʉ' ta'
tʉteire' po iyena'pʉ tepʉrʉ piyau.
37 Mɨrɨ pata yau rɨ, tʉuko'mansen uri'san, ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na
Pari'si iwʉ' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pʉ.
38 Mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ Sises a'poi winɨ akaramʉi'ma. Mɨrɨpan e'torupa'tɨ'pʉ, Sises pʉta
amanka'pʉ iya tenu paru ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'munaka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan pona po'piyun ma'pʉ iya.
39 Mɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, Pari'si ikɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi
yau, ta'pɨ'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Ɨri pe iyesi tukai'," ta'pʉ.
40 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pʉ iya.
"Ekamakɨ, Ti'sa," ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ'.
41 "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉnin ye' ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ te'mai' pʉra. Tikin
nan uya 500 kaisa rɨ pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya 50 kaisa rɨ kanan pʉrata
pun.†
42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' pɨ', 'Tɨwɨ si nesii,' ta'pʉ iya. Nai
kʉrɨ uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?" ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ Saiman pɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ na'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyera'tɨ'pʉ uri'san winɨkʉi', tai'ma Saiman pɨ', "Pʉse uri'san menyan? Ɨiwʉ' ta'
uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tɨ auya pʉn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Mɨrɨ e'tane tenu paru ke
u'ta amankasa' iya, tʉnse' ke a'munakasa' iya nɨrɨ.
45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse rɨ uri'san uya ewomʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ,
u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa'
iya.
47 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ', eke rɨ imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nʉnkato' esi. E'tane
si, kʉrɨ mararon imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara rɨ i'nʉnkan," ta'pʉ iya.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ uri'san pɨ', "Amakooi ton pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ'.
49 Tʉron kon inkɨ'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Ɨnʉ' si pʉse makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen?"
ta'pʉ.
50 "Apʉne pʉra uyapurɨsa' auya pɨ', Papa uya ɨpika'tɨsa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si
tʉusewankamai' pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya uri'san pɨ'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne wakʉ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe ekareei ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin nɨ pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nʉ'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton nʉ'san Sises nepi'tɨ'san esi'pʉ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi
a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' iyapai rʉ'pʉ;
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen o'non pe), mɨrɨ tʉpo Susana;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon esi'pʉ. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sises pokon
pika'tɨ pɨ' to' e'to' i'se ke rɨ tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † **7:41** *pʉrata pun.* Serɨ pʉrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **8:3** Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Ʀru' 23:49

4 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ɨse'ma'pʉ pe'ne rɨ eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, serɨ panton ekama'pʉ
iya:
5 "Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ
ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usarɨ uya ɨwasa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ɨku'pʉ
toron amʉ' uya.
6 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipʉtapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tuna eporo
iya pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ ipokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya'. Mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ, iyepeta'pʉ.
Iyepeta'pʉ eke pe rɨ, 100 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
Serɨ ta'pʉ iya a'tai, ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
9 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi tukai'.
10 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa
ɨyena'nokon itʉsa', e'tane tʉron kon pana ya' panton yai usaurokʉ, 'Enei'ma rɨ to' uya ene
pʉra iye'to' pe; etai'ma rɨ to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iye'to' pe.'*

Ɨ'rɨ Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pɨnsen Pantomʉ Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi mɨrɨ, ite' pe na'ne' mɨrɨ, Papa Maimu.
12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Mɨrɨpan nin si, makoi uyepʉ
to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apurɨ namai', mɨrɨpan kon epika'tɨ namai'.
13 Kamo tɨ' pon kon kamoro main anʉnnin nan pori' pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to'
mi' pʉra rɨ to' esi. Aka'ne' pe rɨ to' uya apurɨ, e'tane ekamʉn uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya
inonka.
14 Ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' mɨrɨ kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamʉ
koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokʉma tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' usenuminka,
imaminke' pe te'to' kon pɨ' rɨ, wakʉ pe tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon akʉ'pʉ pʉra
iyesi.
15 E'tane si wakʉ non po na'ne' ite' kamoro wakʉ pe te'san, wakʉ itewan ton. Main etanin
nan, anʉnnin nan, mɨrɨpan ko'manʉkʉ to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nʉn Nɨto' Apon O'koi' Itʉsa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pʉra iyesi onanto' pe tʉuya wai ya' mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'nʉnto' apon
o'koi' rɨ itʉrʉ iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itʉrʉ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.
17 "Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tɨ, tanporon nɨ usene; ama'ai na'ne' serɨ pe usenpoikato' oton
kɨpo'pona.
18 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe tʉusenuminkai' e'tɨ' etato' auya'nokon pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe
te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itesa' pe tesi tukai' rɨ
iye'ku'to'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to'
utɨ poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, "Asan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayakon non e'soto'pɨ'sa' man pʉroroi po,
ɨyenpai to' esi," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Usan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' te'san," ta'pʉ iya.

A'setun Tʉ'nɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona e'kwɨrɨ'nɨpai'nokon,"
ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ.
23 To' e'kwɨritʉ koro'tau, Sises e'nʉmʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe a'setun uyepʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'
uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pʉ to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.
Mɨrɨpan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ', "E'tʉ'nɨkɨ!" ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan ton si e'tʉ'nɨ'pʉ, imaimu awɨrɨ.
25 "Nai apurɨto' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

---

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; Ʀru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʀru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ʀru' 19:26

Tetɯipitɯ kon pe rɨ, tɯusewansiuka kon pe rɨ to' usekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' si pɯse? A'setun mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna esereme'nin, mirɨpan ton esi imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pɯ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarɯ Yen Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Mirɨpan kon si utɨ'pɯ Kerasa† nono pona serɨ si parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari ratoi pona.
27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarɯ yen uya eporo'pɯ pata winɨpai. Inke pɯse rɨ uko'mamɯ'pɯ tɯpon ke pɯra, ɨutɨ tau pɯra rɨ, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne rɨken.
28 Sises ensa' tɯuya a'tai, ipirorɯmɯ'pɯ eke pe, mirɨpan useremuruku'pɯ Sises rau. Mirɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ eke pe, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ukupɯ i'se ɨwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apɯne, ukota'makapɯi!” ta'pɯ iya.
29 Serɨ ta'pɯ iya, apɯne pɯra Sises uya epa'kakɨ iyapai taka'sa' pɨ' tɯpɨ'. Sises uya eporo rawɨrɨ, inke rɨ sa'ne makoi a'kwarɯ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manɯ'sa' esi'pɯ. To' uya rɨ temiyatɯ, ti'ta rɨ auronpɨ'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tɯpa'simanin ke rɨ te'tane, i'kirɨpitɯ'pɯ iya rɨ, mirɨpan apɨtɯ'pɯ makoi a'kwarɯ ton uya tɯ'kena'pɨ ya'.
30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' ɨyese'?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Anpisin,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ', apɯne pɯra anpisin yen pe rɨ tesi pɨ'.
31 Mirɨpan a'tai, ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ to' uya, “Ina kɯsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'!” ta'pɯ to' uya.
32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amɯ' esi'pɯ enta'nan pɨ' i'kɯrɯ po a'ko pe rɨ. Makoi a'kwarɯ ton uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amɯ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
33 Mirɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ si peiruku amɯ' ya' ɨsentɨi'. Mirɨpan kon si e'tɯrɯ'kwa'pɯ parau ku'pɨri ka', mirɨpan kon aputa'pɯ.
34 To' esanon uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pɯ pata pona ekare'tɨse'na siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
35 Ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon eporo'pɯ, makoi a'kwarɯ enpɯ'pɯ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pɯ iyepontɨsa', wakɯ pe nin si iya'kwarɯ, mirɨpan pɨ' to' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ.
36 Kamoro ennin nɯ'san uya ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', “Makoi a'kwarɯ yen pe te'sen epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises uya,” tukai'.
37 Mirɨ a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pɯ tɯpiyapai'nokon, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pɨ'. Mirɨpan ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pɯ.
38 Itɨ koro'tau, kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pɯ iya'kirɨ tɯutɨto' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ,
39 “Ɨtunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ ɨpɨ' ekamata ɨtonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pɯ iya. Mirɨpan si utɨ'pɯ mirɨ, Sises nɯkupɯ'pɯ tɯpɨ' ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mɯre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amɯ' epori'ma'pɯ ipɨ'. Iyenna'po enupɨkirɨ te'sa' kon pɨ'.
41 Mirɨ a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pɯ Sises piya'. Mirɨpan useremuruku'pɯ Sises pɯta piyau inama tɯuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'tɨ'pɯ iya tiwɯ' ta' iye'to' pe,
42 apɯne pɯra tikin nan nɯ'kwɨ tensi 12 kaisaron iwɯipiyaai erikɯ pɨ'.
Sises utɨ koro'tau Isairas iwɯ' winɨkɯɨ', anpisin ka'pon amɯ' uya iwontɨ'pɯ, i'ta pata'se' pɯra rɨ.
43 Mirɨpan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pɯ mɯn pɨ' tɯutɨsen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya mirɨ pɨ', e'tane ɨnɯ' uya epi'tɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
44 Mirɨpan uyee'pɯ Sises a'poi winɨ ipon e'pi pɨ' a'pɨ'se'na. Mirɨ a'tai rɨ, imɯnɯ utɨ ereuta'pɯ.
45 “Ɨnɯ' uya'pɨtɯɨ?” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
Ka'pon amɯ' e'wapu'tɨ pɨ', Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, “Uyepuru, anpisin nɨ ne' ka'pon amɯ' aya'pɨ'pɨtɯ pɨ' ko,” ta'pɯ iya.
46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pɨ'sa' i'tu uya, merunt epa'kasa' pɨ' upiyapai,” ta'pɯ.
47 Kɯrɨ rɨ si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pɯ ɨsi'nɯkɯɨ'ma rɨ, mirɨpan tetɯipitɯ pe rɨ iseremuruku'pɯ Sises pɯta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pɯ, mirɨ wenai, “Aya'pɨ'sa' uya tukai', mirɨpan usepi'tɨsa',” ta'pɯ iya.
48 Mirɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ma'non, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man. Enta tɯusewankamai' pɯra,” ta'pɯ iya.

---

† **8:26** *Kerasa* tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tɯron nɨ ton uya *Kerɯkesens* ta; v. 37 airɨ rɨ marɨ

‡ **8:29** *makoi a'kwarɯ;* mirɨ pe pɯra, *ɨri a'kwarɯ*

49 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, Isairas iwʉ' tapai, miɨripan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Łyensi
eri'ka'sa' man. Tɨwɨ nesii ti'sa kʉsanpokʉmai," ta'pʉ iya.
50 Serɨ eta tʉuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Isairas pɨ', "Kɨsewankamai. Uyapurikɨ rɨken, miɨrɨ
a'tai Papa uya ito'panʉkʉ rɨ miɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
51 Isairas iwʉ' ta' tʉuye'sa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens, miɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Isaan nɨken miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ si mʉre sanon.
52 Miɨrɨ koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ukaramʉ esi'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai. "E'pana
e'tɨ'. Iyeri'sa' pen miɨrɨ, e'tane iye'nʉmʉ rɨ nin," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
53 To' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ ipɨ', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
54 Miɨripan iwʉ' ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, itemiyatʉ pɨ' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!" ta'pʉ
iya miɨrɨ.
55 Ita'kwarʉ si uyee'pʉ miɨrɨ, miɨripan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. Miɨripan Sises uya to' pɨ'
ta'pʉ, "Ewe'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
56 Miɨripan pɨ' isanon usewansiuka'pʉ, e'tane si tɨ, "Kʉsekamatʉu ɨnʉ' pana ya' rɨ," ta'pʉ iya
to' pɨ'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pʉ iya to' meruntɨrʉ ke,
to' pana'pano ke tanporo ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paran epi'tɨnin
pe to' e'to' pe.
2 To' ennoko'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton nɨ niɨrɨ epi'tɨi'.
3 "Ł'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamʉ', pʉrata, asa'rɨ ɨpon kon
kʉsatʉu.
4 Łyereutanʉ'nin kon nʉ'pʉ piyau me'tʉi', tʉron nɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' to' pata nɨmɨ
auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Miɨripan kon utɨ'pʉ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne, wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ', e'ne' ton nɨ niɨrɨ
epi'tɨ pɨ'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pʉ Sises Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopʉna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉron kon
uya Sises esi Isaan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai ta pɨ',
8 tʉron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ
penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta pɨ'.
9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, "Isaan ne si'pairʉkatai ko. Łnʉ' niɨrɨ ken si ekareei eta uya serɨ?"
ta'pʉ iya. Miɨripan esi'pʉ Sises ɨnenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'. Miɨrɨ a'tai,
Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ anpisin a'kɨrɨ pʉra Pe'saita pata pona.
11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, miɨripan kon utɨ'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ. To' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, miɨripan
kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei pɨ'. Łsepɨ'tɨpaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'tɨ'pʉ
iya.
12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', "To' enno'kɨ eke
iwa ton pata pona'ne miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umɨ awɨrɨ'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tʉto'
tʉuya'nokon nɨ epoto' pe to' uya. Łnnon pata yau e'nɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "To' ewe'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
Miɨripan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "5 kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ itekiino pʉreti esi, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon
nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ'. Kiyari rɨ nin ennase utɨn nɨsa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 (5,000 kaisa rɨ iwa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ miɨrɨ yau.)
E'tane rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "To' ereutanʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa rɨ'ne,"
ta'pʉ iya.
15 Miɨripan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ.
16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ niɨrɨ miɨrɨ esa' pe
esii'ma, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi'. Tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya si. Miɨripan uya
itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

9:5 Ʊru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʊru' 9:19

17 To' enta'na'pн ta'weta kon pona rі. Mірірan tonpa'pн amнranнkн'pн ipoitorн ton uya, 12
kaisa rі pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pн
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tнron nі a'tai, Sises ірнrema koro'tau, tнpoitorн ton pokon pe rіken, to' ekama'po'pн
iya, "Інн' pe rі esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amн' nнsauro'an?" ta'pн iya to' pі'.
19 To' uya entakanoma'pн, "Tнron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tнron kon uya kanan pu'kena'
Iraisa ta; tнron kon uya rі marі penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amн' tonpa e'mн'sa'kasa' ta
іpі'," ta'pн to' uya.
20 "E'tane si імірі'nokon, інн' pe ken si esi tukai' mнkayatнu?" ta'pн iya.

Pi'ta uya eikн'pн, "Імірі кнrі rі Кнrai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pн iya.
21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pн інн' pі' rі to' uya serі ekama namai'.

Tнuma'tato' Ekama'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)

22 Мірірan uya ta'pн, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rі, мірірan
ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerн amн' epuru ton uya, use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru
ton uya, мірі awonsi'kі main pі' enupanin nan uya, мірірan wіto' oton мірі awonsi'kі
iye'mн'sa'kato' oton itosorнwano wні a'tai uko'man nіto' ya'," ta'pн iya.
23 Мірірan uya ta'pн tanporo to' pі', "Інн' rі uyepн pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pн pe, tнpі' rі
tнupu'tika'se tнkurusukuui tannnse wні kaisa rі nнyepні upікірі.
24 Apнne pнra інн' rі кнrі tнuko'manto' іnnonkapai pнra na'ne' uya tнuko'manto' rі nonka
мірі. E'tane інн' rі кнrі tнuko'manto' nonkanin upікірі uya innonka pen nі мірі.
25 Wakн pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tнmірі rі nonkai'ma, мірі pe pнra
eno'mai'ma te'sen?
26 Інн' rі іpiyітн yau upі' мірі awonsi'kі umaimu ton pі', Ka'pon, Papa winon nі нірі
іpiyітн мірі іpі' tнmeruntірн yau tнuyepн a'tai мірі awonsi'kі ikніpнnн meruntірн yau, мірі
awonsi'kі insepн amн' meruntірн yau.
27 I'napairon ekama uya іpі'nokon, serі yau iye'soto'pі'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton
pen Papa e'to' esa' wannі pe ene tнuya'nokon rawірі," ta'pн iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pн
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wні pata'pн pe iwa rі serі ta iya tнpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, мірі awonsi'kі Isens arі'pн iya
ta'кірі, мірі awonsi'kі wн' pona to' enuku'pн іpнremai'.
29 Іyіpнrema koro'tau, tнron nі pe itemн' ena'pн, мірірan pon ena'pн aimu'ne sirіn pe
kamiri' e'wei'tі kasa.
30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amн' usenpoika'pн a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', мірі awonsi'kі Iraisa,
31 мірірan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pн. To' usaurokн'pн itito' pі', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pн rн'pн Papa
uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerikн winі Surusiran po.
32 Ipan pe e'moronн' pe Pi'ta мірі awonsi'kі itonpa ton ena'pн e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to'
uya ene'pн ita'kwarii мірі awonsi'kі asa'ron kon ka'pon amн' e'soto'pі'sa' esi'pн ipiyau.
33 Ka'pon amн' uya Sises nімі koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pн іpі', "Wakн rі pan pe serі yau ina
man, uyepuru. Tіwі ina osorнwau іiwн' kon amіі; tikin nі іiwн' pe, tikin nі Mosi' iwн' pe,
Iraisa iwн' pe nірі," ta'pн iya. (Мірі ta tнuya tukai' i'tu iya pнra iyesi'pн.)
34 Isaurokн koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pн, мірірan uya to' nіpontі'pн, мірірan kon
usi'nнkн'pн kapuru' ya' ewomні'ma.
35 Main uyee'pн kapuru' apai, "Umu pнse rі, Unannнmн'pн. Imaimu etatі'," tawon.
36 Main useta tнpo, to' uya Sises ene'pн tikin sarі. Ipoitorн ton uya serі enkurunpa'pн
tнpiyau'nokon, мірі a'tai інн' pі' rі to' uya tнnene'pн kon ekama'pн pen nі.

Warawo' Mнre Epi'tі'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Мірі ema'sa' yau wн' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin nі ka'pon amн' uya to' eporo'pн.
38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon ukі'pі'nнmн'pн, "Ti'sa!" ta'pн iya. "Іyekama'po uya umu ene pa,
tikin nan nн'kwі.
39 Ірі a'kwarн uya a'sipі'pітн, мірі uya ipirorнnpapітн, iyai enno'pітн iya, мірірan мнta
a'koronta. Inonka iya pнra iyesi, ima'tannкн iya rі.
40 Іpoitorн ton pі', 'Enpa'katі',' ta'pн uya e'tane, to' uya ikupн poken pнra iyesi'pн," ta'pн iya.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʊru' 9:7-8 * **9:20** *Кнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), мірі pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rі rі marі iyesi, *Papa Nannнnн* ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʊru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʊru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **9:35** 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22

41 Miɨɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' piɨ', "Ɨri siɨ! Ɨri ton niɨ, apuriɨnin nan pen niɨ seriɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'riɨ pʉ'kʉ pona ɨpiyau'nokon uko'mamʉ? Ɨ'riɨ pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kiɨriɨ'nokon esi? Ɨmu ine'kiɨ se ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Warawo' mʉre uyepʉ koro'tau riɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ɨri a'kwarʉ† eseremekʉ'pʉ. Miɨriɨ a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mʉre epi'tiɨ'pʉ, miɨripan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ikʉipʉnʉ ena'.
43 Miɨripan kon usewansiuka'pʉ Papa meruntiɨrʉ ke Sises e'tʉrawasoma piɨ'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pʉ Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tʉusewansiuka'pʉ kon si'kiɨriɨ riɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi koro'tau Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ piɨ', ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton piɨ',
44 "Wakʉ pe etatiɨ' kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'," ta'pʉ iya.
45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'riɨ ta e'kwa pe seriɨ esi tukai'. To' piya-pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pʉ to' uya a'si poken pʉra, miɨripan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ miɨriɨ piɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'piɨ' niɨ piɨ' ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tiɨ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tʉuya piɨ', mʉre rʉ'kwɨ nee'pʉ miɨriɨ, miɨripan soto'ka'pʉ iya tʉpiyau.
48 Miɨriɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' piɨ', "Ɨnʉ' uya riɨ pʉse riɨ mʉre ereutanʉkʉ a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe riɨ iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya riɨ uyereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ riɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi. Apʉne pʉra kʉriɨ riɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, kʉriɨ riɨ kuru esi eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Ɨwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pʉ Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau ɨri a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapiɨ'nin. Miɨripan ereutanʉkʉ i'se ina esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa kon pe pʉra iyesi piɨ'," ta'pʉ.
50 "Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' riɨ ɨyewa'nomanin pen esi ɨwenaino' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'tiɨ'pʉ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epʉn pona tʉutiɨto' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pʉ utiɨn piɨ' Surusiran pona
52 tʉmaimu anin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉrawɨriɨ. Miɨripan kon utiɨ'pʉ eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,
53 e'tane miɨriɨ yawon kon uya ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra Surusiran pona itiɨ piɨ'.
54 Seriɨ ensa' ipoitorʉ ton, Isens miɨriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'tiɨ uya'nokon i'se me'an Epʉn poi to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe‡?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
55 E'tane, Sises era'tiɨ'pʉ to' esereme'se'na,
56 miɨripan kon utiɨ'pʉ tʉron niɨ eke iwa pata ya'.

Tʉpiɨkiɨriɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utiɨn piɨ' riɨ to' esi koro'tau asanta tawɨriɨ, ka'pon uya ta'pʉ ipiɨ', "Aya'kiɨriɨ utiɨ seriɨ mʉtiɨyai'ne' ya' riɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
58 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amʉ' niɨriɨ tʉponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontiɨto' yau pʉn niɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
59 Tʉron niɨ piɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya miɨriɨ, "Ɨisiɨriɨ uya'kiɨriɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
E'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, apʉne wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tiɨka'tai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.
60 Miɨripan piɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Tiɨwɨ kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanniɨ pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.
61 Miɨriɨ riɨ e'tane, tʉron niɨ uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiɨriɨ utiɨ, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' utii'ya, 'Ɨisiɨriɨ utiɨyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.
62 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' riɨ upiɨkiɨriɨ te'sara'tiɨ tʉpo tenu tʉpiɨ'nin te'ma'pʉ ta' esi miɨriɨ Papa e'to' esa' wanniɨ pe tʉrawasomanin ye' pe pʉra riɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

---

† **9:42** *makoi a'kwarʉ;* miɨriɨ pe pʉra, *ɨri a'kwarʉ* **9:46** Ʊru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʊru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **9:54** Tʉron niɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupʉ'pʉ kasa riɨ?* ta. **9:61** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:20

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ Asa'rɨ'ne

1 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya tʉron kon 72* kaisaron kon tʉnanʉmʉ'san ennoko'pʉ asa'rɨ'ne
tʉrawɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe pata kaisa rɨ'ne tʉutɨto' ya'ne to' enupai' tʉpɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
enna'poto' pe.
2 To' ennoko tʉuya rawɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Eke pe kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa' tanʉnsen man, e'tane
tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ Epuru ekama'potɨ',
tʉrawaso amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ e'kwa na'.
3 Entanti'! Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ karimeru munkɨ kasa ɨsɨ ton ene amʉ' koro'tau.
4 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu; ɨpʉrataai kon yen nɨ, apaikii kon nɨ, asapatooi kon nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
asanta tawon kon pɨ', 'Miyarɨ,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ kereutatʉu.
5 "Ɨʉtɨ ta' ɨyewomʉ kon rawɨrɨ, 'Tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii serɨ ɨutɨ tau,'
mʉkatʉi'.
6 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ ku'nin ka'pon esi yau mɨrɨ yau, tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' nesii ipiyau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ ɨpona'nokon nenna'poi.
7 Mɨrɨ si ɨutɨ tau me'tʉi', uta're'tɨn pɨ' to' uya ɨrepato' kon ike pɨ', apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso kʉrɨ
rɨ tepe'pʉ warinpanin. Ɨʉtɨ kaisa rɨ ke'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'tʉu.
8 "Pata ya' ɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pɨ' menta'natʉi'.
9 Mɨrɨ yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titʉi', 'Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe ɨpiyau'nokon,'
mʉkatʉi' to' pɨ'.
10 E'tane pata ya' ɨyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mʉtitʉi',
11 'Non nɨ apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pʉta pɨ' tɨutɨ ina uya apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. E'tane se
kuru i'tutɨ': Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe,' mʉkatʉi' to' pɨ'.
12 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa rɨ iye'to' oton mɨrɨ wʉɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ
pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pʉ iya.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Apʉne pʉra eke Papa
tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon
koro'tau, pena rɨ to' era'tɨ'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontɨi' to' ereutasa'
nesii'no urumɨrʉ'pʉ yau.
14 E'tane Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya pa rɨ imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka
weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
15 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon pe' ka'takʉi'? Kane,
auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ† ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 (Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,) "Kʉrɨ amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu rɨ etakapʉ mɨrɨ;
kʉrɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'nokon uya rɨ kanan uyewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨyai'ne'
uya rɨ nɨrɨ kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nʉ'pʉ enna'po'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ,
"Uyepuru, ɨri ton a'kwarʉ rɨ esi'pʉ ina maimu awɨrɨ, ɨyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai
ka'pon amʉ' apai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.
19 Ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon ke ɨrepasa' uya 'nokon ɨkʉɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨnɨ' amʉ' wasa'pɨ'nin
pe, tanporo ɨyeyaton kon Makoi meruntɨrʉ entai ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ama'tanʉkʉ kon
pen.
20 E'tane pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ amʉ' e'sa' pɨ' amaimu kon awɨrɨ kepori'matʉu, e'tane epori'matɨ'
ɨyese' kon e'menukasa' pɨ' Epʉn po," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pʉ, "Ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya,
Papai, Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'.
Ewai', Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **10:1** *72*—tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya *70* ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ʊru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** *ta'mu kenan pen nɨ; Etis* Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ʊru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

22 (Miri ta tupo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukuipunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Łnu' uya ri, imu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken i'tu. Łnu' uya ri ikuipunu i'tu pura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.
23 Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikui', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.
24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.
26 "Łri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.
27 Sises eiku'pu iya, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Łtonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'* tasa' iya," ta'pu iya.
28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.
29 E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, "Łnu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.
30 Eiku pe, Sises uya ta'pu: "Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya.
31 Miri tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro.
32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tuuya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu.
33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tuuya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu.
34 Ipiya' iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatuse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tuuya.
35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun† turu'pu iya patatuse' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu ipurataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
36 Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si esi osoruwawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pu iya.
37 Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.
Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'.
39 Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu.
40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupunu pi'. Iyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pura ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'turawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita!' ka'ki ipi'," ta'pu iya.
41 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama,
42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anunsa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'pu iya.

11

Łpureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pu ipureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina Epuru, ipureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa," ta'pu iya.
2 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Łwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kurono'kurus 28:15 † **10:35** *asa'ri purata pun; asa'ri tenari*—Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. **10:39** Isaan 11:1

" 'Papai,*
tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nɯyepɯɨ.†
3 Wɯɨ kaisa rɨ ina irepakɨ wɯɨ kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
4 Ina makooi pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
apɯne pɯra ina nirɨ usentu'ma pɨ' ina pɨ' imakoitasa' kon pɨ'.
Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kɯsarɨi i'tupɨ'nito' ya'.‡' "
5 Mirɨ tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Iya'tai pɯra tɯtonpa ke ɨwesi a'tai, anomɯra' a'tai ɨutɨ itiwɯ' ta'. Ta auya ipɨ', 'Osorɯwau pɯreti ke urepa',
6 apɯne pɯra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pɯra iyesi.'
7 Łutɨ tawon uya si amaimu eikɯ, 'Uyanpokɯmai, mɯra'ta uta'kopɨ'ka'sa', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amɯ' e'nɯnsa' nirɨ. Łrepase'na e'mɯ'sa'ka poken pɯra man,' ta iya yau.
8 Ekama uya etatɨ', tɯtonpa pe ɨwesi pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka pen e'tane, ɨyepiyɨtɯ pɯra§ ekama'popitɯ auya pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mɯ'sa'ka i'se ɨwe'to' ke.
9 "Mirɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ekama'potɨ', mirɨ a'tai ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tɯrɯ; iwarinpatɨ', mirɨ a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mɯra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', miripan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
10 Apɯne pɯra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kɯrɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo; mirɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ iwɨpitɯ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mɯra'ta uta'koka.
11 Nai kɯrɨ warai ikɯipɯnɯ ton uya ɨmu uya moro' pɨ' ɨyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ɨkɯi ke?
12 Mirɨ pe pɯra, minɨ' ke rɨ katɨ irepa iya kiritiki pɯmooi ekama'po tane iya?
13 Łmiri'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakɯ ton e'repan nito' ike ke ɨmunkɨ kon repa auya'nokon, mirɨ entai kuru ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon, Epɯn pon uya Wakɯ A'kwarɯ tɯrɯ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'," ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pɯ ɨri a'kwarɯ enpa'ka pɨ' tɯusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Łri a'kwarɯ epa'ka'pɯ a'tai, tɯusauro'sen pe iyena'pɯ. Mirɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' usewansiuka'pɯ
15 e'tane, tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pirisipupɯ,* makoi amɯ' epuru winɨ makoi amɯ' enpa'kapitɯ iya mirɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Tɯron kon uya i'tupitɯ'pɯ tekama'popɨ'se i'tuto' Epɯn winon ku'to' pe iya.
17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pɯ, miripan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' uma'ta rɨ mirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwɯ' tawon kon epantakapɨ'sa' ɨsewa'nomai' rɨ uta'mo'ka mirɨ.
18 Se'tan† epantakapitɯ pe iyesi yau tɯpokon pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' esi moro? Serɨ ta uya apɯne pɯra makoi a'kwarɯ ton enpa'kapitɯ uya Pirisipupɯ winɨ tukai' ɨye'kupɯ kon pɨ'.
19 Serɨ si makoi amɯ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupɯ winɨ, ɨnɯ' winɨ ken si ɨpɨkiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Mirɨ wenai si ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi mirɨ.
20 E'tane, makoi amɯ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntirɯ ke, mirɨ nin si Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uye'sa' ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pɯ iya.
21 Miyarɨ rɨ nin si Sises esi'pɯ to' enupa pɨ', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esii'ma tiwɯ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi mirɨ wakɯ pe rɨ.
22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena mirɨ. Miripan uya ita-mataai ton inapurɨnɯ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tɯneporo'pɯ pantakapitɯ tɯtonpa ton ena'.
23 "Kɯrɨ uya'kirɨ pɯra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pɨ', kɯrɨ rɨ upokon pe amɯranɯkɯ iya pɯra na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Łri A'kwarɯ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Łri a'kwarɯ‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, itɨ siya rɨ a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pɨ'. Miripan eporo iya pɯra iyesi, mirɨ a'tai, 'Enna'po serɨ ɨutɨ unnimɨ'pɯ ta',' ta iya.
25 Iye'sa' a'tai, ɨutɨ eporo iya wakɯ pe akorokasa' pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ikonekasa' pe.
26 Mirɨ a'tai, itɨ 7 kaisaron kon ɨri ton kuru tentaino kon nepɯ iya. To' ewomɯ mirɨ yau ɨko'manse'na. Mirɨ a'tai, ipan pe, ɨri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pɯ entai," ta'pɯ iya.

---

* **11:2** *Papai;* mirɨ pe pɯra, *Ina Kɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon,* † **11:2** *tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii;* mirɨ pe pɯra, *tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupɯɨ non po Epɯn po ɨyesi kasa.* ‡ **11:4** *i'tupɨ'nito' ya'.* Tɯron nɨ kanan, *i'tupɨ'nito' ya', e'tane ɨri apai ina imo'kaki.* § **11:8** *ɨyepiyɨtɯ pɯra;* mirɨ pe pɯra *tɯuseta'kai' pɯra* * **11:15** *Pirisipupɯ - Łutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau nirɨ. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** *Łri a'kwarɯ;* mirɨ pe pɯra, *Makoi a'kwarɯ*

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokɯ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pɯ anpisin koro'tapai, “Pori' pe kuru asan man ɨpɨ'!” ta'pɯ iya.
28 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ pori' pe,” ta'pɯ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' epirikɯ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ɨrɨ ton nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Eke Papa tɯrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupɯ uya pen. Isona pɨ', i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɯ'pɯ rɨken kupɯ uya.
30 Apɯne pɯra Isona esi'pɯ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe Ninipa pon kon pona, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon esi mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino kon pona.
31 Kwin, wɯi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra iye'sa' wenai non u'matɯ apai Saraman pu'ketɯ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man serɨ yau.
32 Ka'pon amɯ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra to' era'tɨ'pɯ tɯmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 “Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pɯra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itɯto' pe tɯuya, mɨrɨ pe pɯra pɯsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itɯrɯ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.
34 Ɨyenu kon esi ɨpun kon raan'puui pe. Wakɯ pe ɨyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ɨpun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane ɨrɨ pe iyesi a'tai, ɨpun kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi ewarupɨ pe.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nɯ'to' pe iyesi wakɯ pe pe' tesi tukai', ɨrɨ pe katɨ tukai'.
36 Wakɯ pe te'sen to'ka'nɯ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ɨrɨ kupɯ iya pen. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa nin si, wakɯ pe ɨnkupɯnɯ kon, weyu uya ɨwei'tɨ kon kasa rɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amɯ' Eseremekɯ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usaurokɯ e'nonka tɯpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya ikɨ'ma'pɯ ata're'tɨi'. Mɨrɨpan ewomɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ tɯteire' po tepɯrɯ piyau.
38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pɯ, apɯne pɯra temiyatɯ korɯkasa' Sises uya pɯra iyesi pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨ wapiya, teseru kon yau.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Pari'si amɯ' uya a'sawɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aparapii kon korɯka iya'poi pɨ' rɨken, e'tane iyau eke pe rɨ mentai e'nɨto' ɨrɨ pe e'nɨto' esi ayau'nokon.
40 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarɯ pɯnon ka'pon amɯ'! Kɯrɨ pe' iya'poi pɨ' ika'nin nɯ'pɯ uya rɨ marɨ pe' iyawon kapɯ pen?
41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itɯtɨ' entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ nin si esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe ɨiwano' kon pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
42 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pari'si amɯ', apɯne pɯra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa rɨ§ min, ru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pɯra rɨ amainarɯ kon yawon ɨi'kiyari kon isu tɯrɯ auya'nokon, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya i'nɯnkan nɨto' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɯ pɨ' ɨwesi'pɯ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tɯnonkai' pɯra ikupɯ pɯra.
43 “Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ, Pari'si amɯ', apɯne pɯra eke ton apon po ɨyereutapɨ'pɨtɯ kon i'nɯnka auya'nokon pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'se ɨwesi kon ɨpɨ'nokon kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau.
44 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, apɯne pɯra ima'kɯmasa' pen uruwai' kasa ɨwesi kon, ka'pon amɯ' usato' ipɯro'poro i'tui'ma pɯra,” ta'pɯ iya.
45 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ti'sa, serɨ tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyɨ'nɯ'pɨ'pɨtɯ auya,” ta'pɯ iya.
46 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu serɨ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ikupɯ pɨ'.
47 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, apɯne pɯra pu'kena' amɯ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨpan atamokori kon amɯ' uya to' tɯ'ka'pɯ.

11:29 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1 Kin Amɯ' 10:1-10; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5
11:33 Ma' 4:21; Ʊrɯ' 8:16 § **11:42** *Tai'* - 10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

48 Łusekama kon atamokori kon nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨ' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amɯ' tɯ'ka'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan to' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon.
49 Mɨrɨ wenai, pena rɨ Papa uya tɯpu'ketɯ yau ta'pɯ, 'Pu'kena' amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya mɨrɨ. Tɯron kon tɯ'kato' oton to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.'
50 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amɯ' mɯnɯ esa' pe itɨsa' rɯ'pɯ orɯ epiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ,
51 Eperɯ mɯnɯ awonsi'kɨ Sakaraya mɯnɯ pɯ'kɯ pona iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo serɨ esa' pe.
52 "Łsɨ sɨ, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apɯne pɯra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. Łmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ epa'kasa' pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepa'kasan wa'kɯ'pɨtɯ auya'nokon," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
53 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pɯ. Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena'pɯ iteyaton pe. Mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya sa'man ton pɨ' rɨ,
54 a'sito' tɯuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ oton nɨ imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pɯ.

12

Wakɯ Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' amɯra'pɯ. Tu'ke ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ, tɯtonpa kon nɨ tɯwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tɯpoitorɯ ton auro'kapɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pɯ: "Te'mainanpai' e'tɨ', Pari'si amɯ' uya pɯrowa a'sarutanɯ'to' ike namai', wakɯ pe to' e'ku'to'.
2 Ł'rɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra onansa' i'tu pɯra te'sen.
3 Ewarupɨ yau ausaurokɯ'pɯ usetato' oton wɯi nai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ya' ɨyetarerumɯ'pɯ i'nau ɨiwɯ' tau usekamato' oton ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.

Papa Pɨ' Enari'nɯntɨ'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nɯntɯu, mɨrɨ tɯpo ɨ'rɨ kupɯ to' uya pɯra iyesi.
5 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon kɯrɨ rɨ ɨyenari'nɯnto' kon ipɨ'. Kɯrɨ rɨ pɨ' rɨken enari'nɯntɨ', ama'tanɯkɯ tɯpo, a'kwarɯ wannɨ kuru rɨ eno'manin kɯrɨ rɨ, ekota'man nɨto' ya'. Ewai', apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, kɯrɨ rɨ rɨken pɨ' enari'nɯntɨ'.
6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amɯ' tɯkɯrɯpo'pomasan pen asa'ron pɯrata pun kaisa rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa pu'tɨka'nɯkɯ Papa uya pɯra iyesi.
7 I'napai rɨ, a'pai kon i'po' rɨ esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nɯntɯu, i'nɯnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tu'kan kon toron amɯ' entaino kon," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uyekama a'tai, i'nai rɨ iyesi tukai' ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai rɨ iyesi tukai' Papa inserɯɯi ton pɨ'.
9 E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amɯ' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inserɯɯi ton rau.
10 "Tanporon kon tɯusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man, e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯusauro'sen esi a'tai, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ sapema pe pɨ', Papa usentu'man pen nɨ.
11 "Usenupan nɨto' iwɯ', esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton rakɯi' to' uya ɨne'sa' kon a'tai, kɨsewankamatɯu, nai kasa e'wapu'tɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ ta uya, tukai'.
12 Papa A'kwarɯ uya amaimu ke ɨrepa mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɯ

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'tawon uya ta'pɯ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, urui pɨ' ekamakɨ urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɯyai ina kɯipɯnɯ apuruui rɯ'pɯ ke," ta'pɯ iya.
14 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Utɯrawasooi pen nɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ta'pɯ iya tu'kan kon pɨ', "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'! Mentai pɯra e'tɨ'! Ka'pon uko'mamɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi serɨ non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɯ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɯ, eke imainarɯ.
17 Mɨrɨpan usenuminka'pɯ, 'Ł'rɨ kupɯ uya serɨ?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɯranɯ'to' uya ya' pɯra iyesi.'

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; Ʊru' 8:17 **12:10** Ma' 3:29 **12:12** Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Ʊru' 21:14-15

18 Miri a'tai ta'pʉ iya, ‘Seri kupʉ uya; uyapuruui iwʉ' tʉrʉ'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tʉpo uyapuruui amʉranʉ'to' pe uya.
19 Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amʉranʉ'sa' uya miri uko'manʉ'nin pe. E'tʉrawasoma pen nin si seri tʉpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamʉ!’
20 “E'tane, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipi', ‘Pu' pʉn! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupʉ'pʉ epoto' oton tʉron ni uya,’ ta'pʉ Papa uya ipi'.
21 “Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amʉ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' i'se kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi pi',” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Kisewankamatʉu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pi', “Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatʉu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe pʉra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'.
23 Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.
24 Toron amʉ' pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' amʉranʉ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pʉnon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekʉ. Miri entai i'nʉnkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amʉ' entai!
25 Ɨnʉ' uya ri tʉuko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' tʉusewankamai'?
26 Sepa' nan kupʉ auya'nokon poken pʉra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si tʉron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?
27 “Pata ipʉrʉ ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tʉrawasomasan pen, miri pe pʉra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ miri ton kasa.
28 Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe rʉ'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi!
29 “Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tʉnonkai' pʉra e'ti' inikunʉ miri awonsi'ki inensinʉ kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatʉu.
30 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikʉipʉnʉ kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.
31 E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'tʉrʉ miri iyena'nokon ni niri.
32 “Tu'ke pʉra ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pʉra e'ti', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tʉuya pi'.
33 Ayapuruui kon ikʉrʉpo'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ɨpʉrataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epʉn po na'ne' tʉu'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepʉ pʉra iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irʉkanin uya ima'tanʉkʉ pʉra ri iyesi.
34 Apʉne pʉra, iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Wakʉ Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyari ri to' enupa'pʉ iya se kasa, “Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.
36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mʉra'ta wipitʉ iya a'tai, inke pʉra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.
37 Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mʉta'napato' pe tʉuya, tepʉrʉ piyau tʉteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupʉ iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.
38 Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe pʉra ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.
39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nʉ'ti': Ɨuti esa' uya ama' uyepʉ i'tusa' yau, tiwʉ' ta' ewon ni kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen.
40 Ɨmiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri pʉra ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pʉra Main Awiron Pen Ipoitorʉ
(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe pʉra tanporon kon pi' ri kati?” ta'pʉ iya.

12:19 Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** *tʉuko'manto' inka miyari pari;* miri pe pʉra, *usemo'ka kusan pe pari* **12:27** 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6 **12:35** Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44

42 Itepuru uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' ken usauro'nɨ'pɯ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' tɯtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nɯnonkanɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repanin pe itɯto' weyu a'tai?
43 Wakɯ pe rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ ipoitorɯ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɯ mɨrɨ kupɯ pɨ' tenna'po a'tai.
44 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.
45 E'tane si iya'tai pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ ipoitorɯ uya ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Uyepuru nɯko'manyan inke rɨ, iyepɯ pɯra,’ ta iya yau, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ warawo' amɯ', uri'sami'si amɯ' ipoitorɯ ton panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ', ensi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ'.
46 Kɯrɨ rɨ ipoitorɯ epuru uye'to' oton wɯi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ iye'tane pɯra, mɨrɨ a'kɯra' iyepɯ ta tane iya pɯra rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ipɨrɯkato' oton† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton apurɨnin nan pen pata'se' ya'.
47 “Kɯrɨ rɨ ipoitorɯ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tɯrawasooi ku'nin pen nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.
48 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, mɨrɨpan uya ɨri kupɯ, mara rɯ'kwɨ itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kɯrɨ rɨ eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' winɨ eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kɯrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porɯ ke, eke pe kuru tɯrawaso ku'to' iya ike ke winɨ, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itɯrawasooi rɯ'pɯ pɨ',” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Epantakapɨ'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)
49 Miyarɨ rɨ marɨ Sises esi'pɯ to' enupa pɨ' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya serɨ non pona, epo'tɨn pɨ' iye'sara'tɨka'sa' i'se e'ai'.
50 Uma'tanɯ'to' ya' utɨ pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupɯ iya serɨ iu'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
51 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra pe' e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon serɨ non pona? Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapɨ'nɨto' nin.
52 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' e'to' oton ɨsitonpa pe usewa'noman pɨ'; osorɯwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pɨ', asa'ron kon osorɯwawon kon ewa'noma pɨ' nɨrɨ.
53 To' epantakapɨ'sa' e'to' oton; ikɯipɯnɯ tɯmu ewa'noma pɨ', imu tɯkɯipɯnɯ ewa'noma pɨ', isan uri'san tɯmɯre ewa'noma pɨ', imɯre uri'san tɯsan ewa'noma pɨ', itewo'pɯ tɯpa'se ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'se tewo'pɯ ewa'noma pɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)
54 Anpisin pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wɯi enu utɨ winɨ, inke pɯra, tuna uyepɯ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ koro'tau iye'kapɯ rɨ.
55 Wɯi enu enuku kamisi winɨ pese'tɨ uyepɯ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wɯi uyepɯ tukai', mɨrɨpan esi a'ne' pe rɨ.
56 Wakɯ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin pe ɨwesi kon. Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi?

Ɨyeyaton A'kɨrɨ Ɨyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)
57 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakɯ eseru ɨnto'ka'nɯ'pai pɯra ɨwesi kon ɨiwano' kon pe?
58 Ɨutɨ kon koro'tau ɨyeyaton a'kɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe ɨsi'tukɨ ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarɯka iya rawɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru ena', ɨtɯrɯ iya mɨrɨ pɯresiman ena', mɨrɨpan uya ɨyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.
59 Ekama uya, ɨyepa'kato' oton kon pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manɯ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

13

Era'tɨtɨ' Amakooi Kon Apai Mɨrɨ Pe Pɯra Auma'tatɨ' Rɨ
1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'tɨ'pɯ Kiyarari pon kon pɨ' Paire' nɯsuma'san imɯnɯ pɨ' to' use'mato' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Serɨ kasa to' uma'tasa' pɨ' ɨri ton pe kuru to' esi'pɯ pe kɯsekamatɯu.
3 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pɯra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra 18 kaisaron kon iyerɨ'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amɨsa' ɨutɨ uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tɯpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' ɨri pe to' esi'pɯ pe ekama auya'nokon, mɨrɨ wenai to' e'wɨnɨ'pɯ na'ne'?

---

† **12:46** *epuru uya ipɨrɯkato' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.* **12:50** Ma' 10:38 **12:53** Mai'ka 7:6

5 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pɩra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ',” ta'pɩ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomɩ

6 Mɨrɨpan uya se panton ekama'pɩ, “Ka'pon esi'pɩ pi' e' esa'. Mɨrɨpan utɨpɨtɩ'pɩ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pɩra iyesi'pɩ.

7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pɩ iya tɩmainarɩ esa' pɨ', ‘Osorɩwau wɩɨpiya e'to' airɨ utɨpɨ'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pɩra rɨ iye'sa'. A'tɨkɨ! Ɨ'rɨto' pe non iwanɩ'ka iya nesii'no?’

8 Mɨrɨpan eikɩ'pɩ imainarɩ esa' uya, ‘Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ rɨken wɩɨpiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, mɨrɨpan epetanɩ'nin ke iu'na'tɨto' pe uya.

9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, wakɩ pe nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pɩra iyesi yau, a'tɨto' pe rɨ nin si,’ ta'pɩ iya,” ta'pɩ Sises uya.

Tɨmuipan Uri'san Epi'tɨ'pɩ Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɩ ka'pon amɩ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerɩ amɩ' usenupato' iwɩ' tau.

11 Mɨrɨpan yau uri'san esi'pɩ tɨmuipan, ɨri a'kwarɩ nɩtɨmuika'pɩ 18 kaisa rɨ wɩɨpiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'tɨmuikasa' to'sa rɨ iyena pɩra.

12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pɩ iya tɩpiya'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɩ ipɨ', “Ma'non, ɨyeparan apai ɨmo'ka uya serɨ.”

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, temiyatɩ tɩrɩ'pɩ iya ipona, mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ nin si, to'sa rɨ iyena'pɩ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtɩ'pɩ.

14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tɨsa' pɨ' Sapa' a'tai, tɩusakorota pe Esuwerɩ amɩ' usenupato' iwɩ' epuru uya ta'pɩ ka'pon amɩ' pɨ', “6 kaisa rɨ moro wɩɨ esi mɨrɨ e'tɩrawasoman weyu. Mɨrɨ ton weyu a'tai, ɨsepi'tɨi' ɨsi'tɨ', Sapa' a'tai pen,” ta'pɩ iya.

15 Sises uya eikɩ'pɩ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɩ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' ɨikɩn kon paka, isa'ka'si rɨ eukanin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na arɨ kon pa?

16 Pɩse rɨ ken pe' si uri'san Epɩra'an pa rɩ'pɩ, Se'tan* newa'tɨ'pɩ 18 kaisa rɨ wɩɨpiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?” ta'pɩ Sises uya.

17 Serɨ ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ɨpiyɨtɩ'pɩ, e'tane ka'pon amɩ' epori'ma'pɩ tanporon wakɩ ton inkupɩnɩ pɨ'.

Mosta' Ena'pɨ Pantomɩ
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pɩ, “Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?

19 Mosta' ena'pɨ kasa iyesi, ka'pon nɩpɨmɨnɩ tɩmainarɩ yau. Iya'ta, mɨrɨpan ena eke pe, mɨrɨpan panta po toron amɩ' esi,” ta'pɩ iya.

20 Ekama'pokaa'pɩ iya kanan, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta uya?

21 Pɩrowa a'surutanɩ'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanɩmɩnɩ, mɨrɨpan uya pɩrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pɩ'kɩ pona,” ta'pɩ iya.

Aiko Rɩ'kwɨ Mɩra'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pɩ eke iwa ton pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, Surusiran pona tɩutɨi'ma rɨ, ka'pon amɩ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pɩ.

23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pɩ, “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen nɨ si ka'pon amɩ' pika'tɨto' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tɩuya Epɩn pona?” ta'pɩ iya.

Sises uya ta'pɩ to' pɨ',

24 “Ɨsɨ'tutɨ' kuru rɨ aiko rɩ'kwɨ mɩra'ta awɨrɨ ewon nɨ pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apɩne pɩra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomɩ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨutɨ esa' e'mɩ'sa'ka, mɨrɨpan uya mɩra'ta a'koro, pɩroroi po ɨye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mɩra'ta wɨpɨtɩ auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, ‘Ina epuru, mɩra'ta a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe,’ mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨyeikɩ iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pɩra man, mɨrɨ pe pɩra mɨrɨ winɨ ɨuye'sa' kon ta uya pɩra rɨ iyesi,’ tukai'.

26 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ‘Ɨpokon pe sa'ne ina nɩta're'tɨtai ko, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɩ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.’

27 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ɨyeikɩ iya 'nokon, ‘Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pɩra man, mɨrɨ pe pɩra mɨrɨ winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pɩra rɨ iyesi. Entantɨ' upiyapai, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ku'nin nan!’ tato' iya oton.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.
† **13:21** *pɩrowa*—osorɩwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel mɨrɨ pe pɩra 22 liters e'to' airɨ) **13:27** Eren 6:8

28 “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.
29 Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wui enu uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.
30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai turon ni iri enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.
32 Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupunu pi': ‘Iri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utʉrawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.’
33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesi miri mi iri ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

34 “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.
35 Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'.
2 Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.
3 Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pura kane kati?” ta'pu iya.
4 E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya.
5 Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “I'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pura iikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pura?” ta'pu iya.
6 I'ri nin si tato' to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

7 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya:
8 “Inu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.
9 Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin nu'pu uya ta ipi', ‘Puse irepaki ayapon ke.’ Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kwi nin si.
10 E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, ‘Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,’ tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.
11 Apune pura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.
12 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupatawono pi', “Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, apune pura to' use'ma esi imiri tuki'mai'.
13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amu' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muki'mai'.
14 Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane pura ri. Iyepe'pu eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 **13:34** 2 Estʉras 1:30
‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11 **14:11** Ma'siu 23:12; Ʉru' 18:14

15 Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi
miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau," ta'pu iya.
16 Sises uya eiku'pu panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'pu.
Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu.
17 Tenta'nakapu a'tai nin si, tupoitoru ennoko'pu iya tunki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si,
tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.
18 E'tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo'pu to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru umi
ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'
19 "Turon ni uya ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'mukansa' kon paka amu' waraino
kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupui.'
20 "Turon ni uya ri mari kanan ta'pu, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken
pura man,' tukai' to' usekama'pu.
21 "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitoru enna'po'pu miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'pu
ipan pe, miripan uya tupoitoru apiyo'ma'pu, 'Inke pura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta
tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri
awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pu itepuru uya.
22 "Miripan poitoru uye'sa' uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pu auya siku'kapui, e'tane moro ri
mari iuti man, iyaru pura,' ta'pu iya.
23 "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pu tupoitoru pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata
ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru muki', uiwu' utaru'tika'to' pe.
24 Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pu itepuru
uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Poitoru Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pu Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'pu iya,
26 "Inu' ri esi pura iyesi upoitoru pe tukuipunu, tusan i'nunkai'ma, tuno'pu, miri awonsi'ki
tumunki amu', takon non miri awonsi'ki tuparusi ton, tuuko'mamu eseru ri niri i'nunkai'ma
ri uri i'nunkato' tuuya entai.
27 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura
na'ne' esi upoitoru poken pura ri.
28 "Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe'
tupurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?
29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri
ipi',
30 'Puse ri ru'kwi e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa',' tukai'.
31 "Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko tutito' pe turon ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki
itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tusoisaai amu' pe' esi
pana' pe tukai' teyaton non uyepu pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?
32 Ikupu tuuya poken pura iyesi pi', tupoitoru ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma
ekama'pose'na tuuko'manto' kon pe tusewa'nomai' pura.
33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitoru pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tunonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu?
35 Waku pe pura ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pura non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.
"Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Turon ni a'tai, purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan amura esi'pu
Sises woi imaimu etase'na.
2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon
uya tumakooikena' nan kupu tutonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pu to' uya.
3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',
4 "Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikun ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa
utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu
tau tutito' pe eporo tuuya pu'ku pona ri?
5 Eposa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'muye'pi pona anumu iya.

14:27 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʉru' 9:23 **15:2** Ʉru' 5:29-30

6 Miri a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikun
karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!'
7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epun po tikin
nan tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori'
pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Purata Pun

8 "Miri pe pura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron purata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesi yau tikin
ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tuuya, iwarinpa iya, eporo
tuuya pu'ku pona.
9 Eposa' tuuya a'tai, tutonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon,
itano'masa' ru'pu upurataai eposa' uya man!'
10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu' epori'ma tikin nan ni
tumakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, "Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki.
12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukuipunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' inturunu pe te'sen iimamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu
iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri.
13 Inke kuru pura ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa'
amuranuku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si tupurataai ma'tanuku'pu iya
miri.
14 Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata
yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu.
15 Miri tupo, iti'pu patawon piya' tuturawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu'
ewe'se'na ennoko'pu.
16 Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu
pen iti'kiyari ke.
17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukuipunu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi
seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi.
18 Enna'po seri, tase'na ukuipunu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri
awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri.
19 Imu tukai' uyesakui, e'tane pura ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'
20 Miripan enna'po'pu tukuipunu piya'.
"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikuipunu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan
eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tupo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe.
21 Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri.
Imu tukai' uyesakui.'
22 Miripan e'tane ikuipunu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke pura waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon
pa, irimuui intuti' itemiyatu pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'.
23 Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!
24 Puse ri si umure ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'.
Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa',' ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.
25 "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu
miri awonsi'ki tuumanunsan eta'pu iya.
26 Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'I'ri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.
27 Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ikuipunu uya, atu'
pe ri iyenna'posa' pi',' ta'pu iya.
28 Ewonpai pura irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.
" 'Ewonki,' ka'se'na ikuipunu epa'ka'pu.
29 "Miripan uya tukuipunu eiku'pu, 'Apune uyeta', amaimu pureme'nin pen sa'ne uri
ko; ayapiyo' pe tuuko'mansen inke ri wuipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe
epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.
30 E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan
enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mure wisa' auya,' ta'pu iya.
"Miripan eiku'pu ikuipunu uya,
31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano','
ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'.
32 'E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri
iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pu ikuipunu uya ipi'," ta'pu iya.

---

* **15:8** *10 kaisaron purata pun—10 tura'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomɯ

1 Panton ekama'pɯ Sises uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pana ya', se tawon: “Mirɨ yau ka'pon esi'pɯ ipɯrataaike', mirɨpan esi'pɯ timamin esa' ke. Tɯron nɨ a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon utɨ'pɯ tepuru pɯrataai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ma'tanɯkɯ iya ekamai'.

2 Mirɨ a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pɯ iya ekama'poto' pe tɯuya, ‘Ka'pon amɯ' uya upana'tɨsa' man ɨyeseru ke, mirɨpan apurɨsa' uya man. Ɨyenau iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɯrata mirɨ awonsi'kɨ uimamin apon nɯ'pɯ kareta ikonekaka'kɨ. Mirɨ enta' uimamin esa' pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mirɨ,’ ta'pɯ iya.

3 “Mirɨpan apiyo' usenuminka'pɯ, ‘Uyepuru uya, “Mirɨ enta' uimamin esa' pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mirɨ,” tasa' upɨ'. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pɯra e'ai' sa'man tɯrawaso kupɯ uya poken pɯra, ɨpiyɨtɯ rɨ enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anɯnnin nɯ'san pika'tɨ uya mirɨ, to' uya nirɨ upika'tɨto' pe, tiwɯ' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanɯ'to' pe rɨ,’ ta'pɯ iya.

5 “Mirɨpan uya te'mai' pɯra tepuru imamin e'ma'tɨnin nɯ'san kɨ'ma'pɯ, mirɨpan kon uyee'pɯ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pɯ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ te'mai' pɯra uyepuru imamin arɨ'pɯ auya nai?’ ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

6 ‘800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi',’* ta'pɯ iya nin si mirɨ.

“Mirɨpan pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',’ ta'pɯ iya.

7 Mirɨ tɯpo, ite'ma'pɯ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pɯ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ te'mai' pɯra uyepuru imamin arɨ'pɯ auya nai?’ ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.

“ ‘1,000 kaisa rɨ pɯrowa paikii,’† ta'pɯ iya.

“Mirɨpan pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, ‘Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa rɨ pɯrowa paikii tukai',’ ta'pɯ iya.

8 “Mirɨpan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya, ɨrɨ ku'sa' iya rɨ e'tane, tɯuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pɨ'. Serɨ ta uya apɯne pɯra serɨ non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarɯkan pɨ' te'san, Papa munkɨ uta'kwarɯka non eseru pɨ' pɯra rɨ nin iyesi mirɨ.

9 “Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨpɯrataai kon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'tɨtɨ' tɯtonpa ke ɨwesi kon pa, mirɨpan ɨpɯrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ɨrepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epɯn po.

10 Ɨnɯ' rɨ aiko pe irepasa' uya wakɯ pe ikupɯ yau, eke ke irepa rɨ mirɨ wakɯ pe ikupɯ iya pɨ', e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ tɯrepasa' ma'tanɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ repa pɯra rɨ iyesi mirɨ eke ke.

11 Mirɨ kasa si serɨ non pon pɯrata mirɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin ma'tanɯ'nin pe ɨwesi yau, Papa uya wakɯ nin si ɨimamin ke Epɯn pon ke ɨrepa pɯra rɨ iyesi mirɨ.

12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanɯ'sa' auya yau, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨrepa ɨimamin ke kupɯ auya?

13 Ɨnɯ' rɨ iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pɯra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'tɨ iya, isakon i'nɯnka iya; tikin nan pɨ' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pɯra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pɯrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.

Itekare Awɨrɨ E'nɨto' Ipɯrataaike' Pe E'pai E'nɨ Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Serɨ ta Sises uya etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' uya isapema'pɯ, apɯne pɯra pɯrata i'nɯnkanin nan pe tesi kon pɨ'.

15 Mirɨ a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨmirɨ'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakɯ pe te'ku'san ka'pon amɯ' enu airɨ, e'tane Papa uya ɨi'tu kon pɯrata i'nɯnka auya'nokon ti'nɯnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakɯ tato' ipɨ' pɨ', Papa uya ɨrɨ ta.

16 “Main Mosi' winon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' Maimu esi'pɯ merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona; mirɨ si'kirɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamasa' serɨ, mirɨpan pikirɨ e'pai tu'kan kon nɨ uta'kwarɯkan pɨ' man.

17 Sa'man pe pɯra rɨ iyesi Epɯn mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non pɯra iyena aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen nɯwarai'ka'pɯ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 “Ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯno'pɯ nonkayai'ne' mirɨpan uya tɯron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inonkasa' rɯ'pɯ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ʊrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Ka'pon esi'pɯ moro imaminke', tɯtariren mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ rɨ ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton nɨ. Eke pe rɨ iti'kiyari esi'pɯ.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pɯ mirɨ, ipon pɯn, itimamin pɯn, iti'kiyari pɯn, erekɯ'pan, Ʊrasaras itese'. Mirɨpan nin si tase to' uya ininpɨtɯ'pɯ mirɨ, imaminkena' mɯra'ta nau.

---

* **16:6** *800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi'*—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** *1,000 kaisa rɨ pɯrowa paikii*—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11 **16:13** Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18 **16:18** 1 Koren 7:10-11

21 Enta'napai iyesi'pʉ ipʉrataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ'. Pero amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ
iterekʉʉɨ ami'kai'.
22 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan nin si arɨ'pʉ insersʉ amʉ' uya, Papa apurɨnin nan
eri'sa' utɨse' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, Ʊrasaras uya Epʉra'an tʉtɨpiya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ pena ima'tasa'
rʉ'pʉ. Imaminkena' rɨ nɨrɨ eri'kaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekepu u'na'tɨ'pʉ to' uya,
23 mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ apo' ya',‡ ɨsɨ pata ya'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya
Epʉra'an piyau Ʊrasaras ene'pʉ ɨnnɨ kuru tʉpiyapai.
24 'Papai, Epʉra'an, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ! Ʊrasaras enno'kɨ tuna ka' temiyatʉ tʉki'se uyesen
amankai' iye'to' pe. Ɨsɨ yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
25 " 'Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurɨne ɨwesi a'tai, pori' pe rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ, Ʊrasaras kanan ɨri rɨ
moronka pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'tane nin si, serɨ yau wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ kanan si ɨsɨ yau.
26 Mɨrɨ pona ɨpiya' utɨn poken pʉra e'nɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ, yaranta uya uwa'kʉ'sa' kon,
uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ poken pʉra miyarɨ. Mɨrɨ apai nɨrɨ serɨ ya' ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ
poken pʉra,' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
27 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' ita'kwarʉka'pʉ ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Ʊrasaras enno'kɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ iwʉ' ta'
28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, serɨ ya' to' uyepʉ namai'. Wakʉ pe to'
uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
29 "Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, 'Moro rɨ Mosi' maimu rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pu'kena' amʉ' maimu rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ, tɨwɨ to' netai, iyawɨrɨ te'to' kon pe,' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
30 " 'Kane, Papai Epʉra'an, mɨrɨ apurɨ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, serɨ awon kuru nin tɨ, ima'tasa'
rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru rɨ nin apurɨ mɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon apai
rɨ nin si to' era'tɨ,' ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
31 "Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epʉra'an uya ta'pʉ, 'Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ Papa
uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon nɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' e'tane
to' uya nɨrɨ imaimu etato' oton pen nɨ,' ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.

17

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' rɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane
nin si ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man tɨ iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ.
2 Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' tɨ' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tɨi' i'mʉ pɨ' pʉsamoro
aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨ iya entai.
3 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' e'tɨ'.
"Ɨtonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kakɨ mɨrɨ enta' ikupʉ iya namai'; tʉmakooi apai iyera'tɨsa'
a'tai, ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ.
4 Tikin nan wʉɨ yau inke rɨ ɨpɨ' iye'makoimapɨtʉ a'tai, mɨrɨpan enna'popɨtʉ ɨpiya' a'tai,
'Umakooi apai era'tɨsa' man,' tase'na ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Apurɨto' Pɨ'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurɨto' iku'kɨ eke
pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa, ta
auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ yʉɨ, morʉperi tato' ye' pɨ', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' ɨye'pɨmɨ pa,' ta auya a'tai,
amaimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi.
7 "Iya'tai pʉra, tʉpoitorʉ ke ɨtonpa e'sa' yau non anɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra karimeru amʉ'
pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umɨ apai, 'Ɨsɨ'kɨ ereutakɨ enta'nai',' tawon pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Kane.
8 Ta auya ipɨ', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, mɨrɨ tʉpo rɨ nin si, ɨyenta'na parɨ,' tawon
ɨmɨrɨ.
9 Tenki tato' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpoitorʉ pɨ' amaimu awɨrɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ Papa uya ɨnkupʉnʉ kon ke ɨrepasa'
kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si mɨrɨ, 'Sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin sa'ne ina,
ina uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekʉ'pa' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

11 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiyarari a'sanawɨrɨ,
12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekʉ'pa' nan* uya eporo'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ Sises
piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pʉ,
13 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

‡ **16:23** *apo' ya', Etis* Kiri' maimu yau; Erikʉ'pʉ Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estʉras 7:36; 8:59 **17:3** Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ', ɨsekamatantɨ' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
piya' ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon nɨ man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pʉ iya. To' utɨ koro'tau, to' usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pʉ Sises piya' tʉusepi'tɨsa' tense, ipan pe kuru rɨ Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Sises pʉta piya' ita'mo'ka'pʉ tenki ta tʉuya ekamanin pe, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sameriya
pon pe.
17 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉsepi'tɨi? Nai kamo ken
si ɨtonpa ton?
18 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' enna'po tane pʉra rɨ ɨmɨrɨ rɨken Esuwerʉ pen nɨ nin
enna'posa' Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na?” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,” ta'pʉ
Sises uya ipɨ'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɨ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tʉron nɨ a'tai kanan, Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe uyepʉ?” tukai'.
Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Enton pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɨ pe,
21 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, ‘Serɨ ne' ko,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Mɨrɨ ne' ko,’ ta pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra, Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe esi ɨyewan kon yau rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man Ka'pon, Papa winon ɨnenpai
ɨwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ.
23 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mɨ airɨ man,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Se airɨ man,’ e'tane ta to' uya
pɨkɨrɨ rɨ kɨtɨpɨ'tʉu.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'tɨ uya ka' a'kwaka ipʉ'kʉ pona'ne
kasa kuru iyesi mɨrɨ.
25 E'tane wapiya tanporon nɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ a'taino kon uya
ewaruma'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi.
26 “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon
weyu a'tai.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn pɨ'
emari'man nɨto' yau Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe i'mʉnpʉ uyee'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ.
28 “Iyepʉ rawɨrɨ Ra' a'tai iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ', e'pɨn nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨ amɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nɨmɨ'pʉ tʉpo, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi mɨrɨ to'
ma'tanʉ'se'na.
30 “Mɨrɨ kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.
31 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po na'ne' kʉu'tɨnin tiwʉ' tawon timamin kan. Mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau na'ne' nɨrɨ kʉsenna'ponin pata pona ɨ'rɨ kan nɨ.
32 Ra' no'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' kuru nesii ɨyenu kon yau, timamin pɨ' iyera'tɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnko'manʉ'paino uya inonkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ
tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka mɨrɨ.
34 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton te'nʉnto'
kon apon po; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon
e'nɨnto' oton.
36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton tʉmainarʉ kon yau. Tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton,
isakon e'nɨnto' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.)†
37 “Nai airɨ, Itepuru?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

18

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton enupanin pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan pe
to' e'to' pe tʉuseta'kai' pʉra rɨ.
2 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pʉ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurɨnin pen nɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pen nɨ.

17:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25

† **17:36** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau 36 pʉra iyesi.

3 Miri yau, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi'pu tiwiri ri ata'kwarukai' tuuye'pi'sen ipiya', ‘Upika'tiki uma'tanuku i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,’ tapi'se'na.
4-5 “Inke ri ipika'ti iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pu miri, ‘Apune pura tiwiri ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipika'tikapu uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' tausentu'masen pe pura ri e'tane,’ ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.
6 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Isenupati iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.
7 Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' tunanumu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri tupika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa.
8 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke pura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ipureman pi' seri non po?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Pari'si, Purata Amuranu'nin Pantomu

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pu waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', turon kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,
10 “Ipuremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', tikin nan esi'pu Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'pu purata amuranu'nin pe.
11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pu tupi' ri asauro'se tuwipurema itese', ‘Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Turon kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe pura, kasi ye' pe pura, tekumasen pe pura, kuri ri purata amuranu'nin kasa pura ri esi.
12 Tuuserumasen uri tenta'nai' pura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'pu apai,’ tukai' iyipurema'pu.
13 “E'tane purata amuranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Epun winikui' tenu turu'pu iya pen ni, e'tane tupuropo wipitu'pu iya tuupokoita tumakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, ‘Papa, upi' isentu'maki, uri sa'ne tumakooikenan,’ ta'pu iya.”
14 Sises uya ta'pu, “Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune pura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya.
16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupiya', “Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe kuru esi pusamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya pura na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya',” ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, “Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.
19 “I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Inu' pura ri iyesi waku e'tane Papa riken.
20 Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: ‘Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'wini, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki,’† tawon,” ta'pu Sises uya.
21 “Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man,” ta'pu iya.
22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', “Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu turu pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki,” ta'pu iya.
23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' pura iyena'pu, apune pura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pu.
24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!
25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

18:7 Saira' 35:19 * **18:12** *Tai'—10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai* ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ʊru' 14:11 † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'pu to' uya.
27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pura Papa pona,”
ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tutito' kon pe!” ta'pu iya.
29 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupata'se' miri pe pura tuno'pu miri pe pura
takon non miri pe pura tusanon miri pe pura tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni
pe wenai,
30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri
uko'man nito' eporo pura iyesi ta pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

Itosorưwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usaurokư'pư
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupantakai' ta'pu to' pi', “Uti'nokon seri
Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi'
uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.
32 To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton
ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.
33 Itosorưwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pu iya.
34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'nuku pura ri iyesi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi'
isaurokư tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pư Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanun ni pi'.
36 Ka'pon amu' uti eta tuuya a'tai, “I'ri ne'ku'an?” ta'pu iya.
37 Miripan pi', “Sises Nasare' pon uti,” ta'pu to' uya.
38 Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, “Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma'!” ta'pu iya.
39 Sises rawiri tutisan uya, “E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!” ta'pu iya.
40 Sises e'takư'ka'pu, miripan uya, “Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya',” ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises
uya ekama'po'pu,
41 “I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?” ta'pu iya.
“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pu iya.
42 Miripan pi', “Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
43 Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitui'ma. Kamo ka'pon
amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri.
2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranu'nin nan epuru
pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe.
3 Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau.
To'ken nu'kwi iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pura iyesi'pu.
4 Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yui, si'kamoru itese' poi ekainunse'na miri
ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tuuya ke.
5 Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu turu'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Sa'kiyas, inke
pura iu'tiki. Seri pe iiwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
6 Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu.
7 Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, “Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu'
ta' ika'kuranpase'na,” ta'pu to' uya.
8 Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', “Apune enki, Uyepuru,
seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki
inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pu iya.
9 Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', “Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune pura
apurinin pe iwesi pi' Epura'an esi'pu kasa.
10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to'
pika'tise'na,” ta'pu iya.

Osorưwawon Kon Ipoitorư Ton Pantomư
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11

11 Tɯusaurokɯ etanin nɯ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pɯ, a'ko pe
Surusiran epokapɯ to' uya rɨ esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amɯ' usenuminka'pɯ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe rɨ na'kɨ e'sara'tɨkapɯ serɨ pe rɨ ko tukai'.
12 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' panton ekama'pɯ iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mɯre pe iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ
utɨ'pɯ ɨnnon nɨ pata ya' kin pe tanɯnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenna'poto' pe.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya 10 kaisa rɨ tɯpoitorɯ ton kɨ'ma'pɯ mɨrɨpan kon repa'pɯ iya 10 kaisa rɨ
maina.* 'Serɨ pɯrata itɯrawasomatɨ' enna'po pɯ'kɯ pona,' ta'pɯ iya.
14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɯtonpa kon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ
ite'ma'pɯ tau. 'Pɯse rɨ ka'pon i'se pɯra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pɯ to' uya.
15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pɯ tɯpata ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya tɯpoitorɯ ton tɯnrepa'san pɯrata
ke kɨ'ma'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ɨni'tupai iyesi'pɯ.
16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pɯ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa
rɨ nin si maina esi,' ta'pɯ.
17 " 'Wakɯ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, wakɯ upoitorɯ,' ta'pɯ itepuru uya, 'apɯne pɯra aiko
rɯ'kwɨ ɨrepa'pɯ uya piri'sa' auya pɨ', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,' ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
18 "Tɯron nɨ kanan ipoitorɯ uyee'pɯ tase'na ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pɯ auya ike
piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa rɨ ipona,' ta'pɯ iya.
19 "Itepuru uya ipɨ', 'Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,' ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
20 "Tɯron nɨ rɯ'pɯ kanan ipoitorɯ uye'kaa'pɯ tase'na ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, serɨ si ɨiwano' maina;
iko'manɯ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pɨ po.
21 Ɨpɨ' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra sa'man pe rɨ ɨwesi pɨ'. Anpata'tɨ'pɯ pen nɨ mo'kanin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨnpɨmɨ'pɯ pen nɨ anɯnnin,' ta'pɯ iya.
22 "Mɨrɨpan pɨ' itepuru uya ta'pɯ, 'Amaimu ke rɨ ɨyeseru aimenka uya mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ ɨrɨ
rɨ ipoitorɯ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'tɨ'pɯ pen nɨ mo'kanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
unpɨmɨ'pɯ pen nɨ anɯnnin pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' upɯrataai tɯtɯse tɯnonkai' pɯra ɨwesi'pɯ pɯrata epiri'to' iwɯ' ta',
uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
24 "Mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pɨ' ta'pɯ, 'Mɨrɨ itenau na'ne' maina
imo'katɨ' itɯrɯ kon pa kɯrɨ 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',' ta'pɯ iya.
25 " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
26 "To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, 'Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ
ipona, e'tane kɯrɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nɯ'kwɨ rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨpan kamoro ui'se pɯra iye'sa' kon nɯ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya mɨrɨ.
To' ine'tɨ', mɨrɨpan kon tɯ'ka kon pa uyenu airɨ,' ta'pɯ iya," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Mɨrɨ panton ekama iya tɯpo, to' pokon pe Sises utɨ'pɯ Surusiran pona.
29 Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kɯrɯ Are' Wɯpɯ tato' airɨ, asa'rɨ
tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ',
30 "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ isa'ka'si
mɯre ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, ɨnɯ' rɨ utɨ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ pen ipo. Teukai' mɯne'tɯi' serɨ ya'.
31 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru† esi i'se,'
mɯkatɯi'," ta'pɯ iya.
32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pɯ mɨrɨ tasa' iya rɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ.
33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe euka
auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ.
34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'pɯ to' uya.
35 To' uya ine'kaa'pɯ Sises piya', tɯpon kon tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, mɨrɨpan
pona Sises tɯrɯ'pɯ to' uya.
36 Itɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯpon kon ta'nɯkɯ'pɯ asanta tawɨrɨ.
37 A'ko pe si Are' Wɯpɯ piyapai, tɯutɨsen asanta epokapɯ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san
ipoitorɯ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pɨ', tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pɨ',
apɯne pɯra tanporon nɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi rɨ ku'pɨ'sa' Sises uya ensa' tɯuya'nokon pɨ'.
38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nɯye'ai'ne'!"‡
"Tɯusewankamai' pɯra Epɯn yau nesii, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
39 Tɯron kon si Pari'si amɯ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pɯ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, ɨpoitorɯ ton
e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'kɨ!" ta'pɯ to' uya.

---

* **19:13** *maina*—Serɨ korɯ pun esi'pɯ mɨrɨ 100 kaisa rɨ wɯi e'tɯrawasoman nɯ'pɯ epe'pɯ pe. **19:26** Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʊru' 8:18 † **19:31** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Itesa';* v. 34 nɨrɨ ‡ **19:38** Eren 118:26

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, tɨ' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ukaramʉ'pʉ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapʉ esi'pʉ, Are' Wʉpʉ ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨ pata awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wenai ikaramʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,

42 “Serɨ pe rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ uya usewankaman pʉra na'ne' kupʉ tukai', Papa uya rɨ ɨusewankama kon pʉra rɨ ikupʉ, e'tane serɨ pe Papa uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.

43 Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨyeyaton kon amʉ' uya tɨ' amʉ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainʉnto' kon ipoi pe ɨwɨse'na'nokon. Sen winɨ'ne rɨ to' uya awa'kʉ'pɨ'to' oton kon ayainʉmʉ kon poken pʉra rɨ.

44 To' uya ama'tanʉkʉ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe rɨ, ipʉra rɨ to' uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton enpɨ'ton pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa uye'to' ɨpika'tɨɨ'nokon to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'.

46 “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' esi ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe,’§ tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ’ iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

47 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, enupan pɨ' iyesi'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pʉ ɨnwɨpai,

48 mɨrɨpan e'tane ama'ai iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ imaimu eta pɨ'.

20

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',

2 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya; ɨnʉ' uya serɨ meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Entakanoma'pʉ iya, “Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ marɨ. Ekamatɨ' upɨ',

4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe pe' iyesi'pʉ, ka'pon winon pe katɨ iyesi'pʉ?” ta'pʉ iya.

5 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “ ‘Epʉn winon’ ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon nɨ iya, ‘Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?’ tukai'.

6 E'tane, ‘Ka'pon amʉ' winɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya nin si uwɨnɨ'nokon mɨrɨ tɨ' ke, apʉne pʉra Isaan apurɨ to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pʉra rɨ man nai winon pe iyesi'pʉ tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

8 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya pʉra rɨ kanan iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.

Umɨ Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

9 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, “Ka'pon uya kʉre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pʉ tʉmainarʉ yau, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pata ya' ɨko'manse'na inke rɨ.

10 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya itena' ton piya' tʉrepato' pe to' uya tʉmainarʉ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.

11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan tʉron nɨ tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kanan panta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ.

---

§ **19:46** Iseremaya 7:11 * **19:46** Aisaya 56:7 **19:47** Ʊru' 21:37 **20:9** Aisaya 5:1

12 Miri ri e'tane, to' osorɯwano pe tɯron ni kanan tɯpoitorɯ enno'kaa'pɯ iya, miripan ni
mari panta'makaa'pɯ to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pɯ to' uya.
13 "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pɯ, 'Ƒ'ri ken si kupɯ uya seri? Uni'nɯnkanɯ ri nin si
umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pɯ iya.
14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usaurokɯ'pɯ. 'Pɯse ri kuru pɯse ri inonka'pɯ anɯnton.
Iwipai'nokon, inanɯmɯnɯ kiyari pata'se' anɯnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pɯ to' uya.
15 Miripan nin si eno'ma'pɯ to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan winii'pɯ to' uya.
"Ƒ'ri ken si kupɯ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':
16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tɯnnonka'san tɯ'kase'na, miripan uya tɯron kon ena'
kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pɯ Sises uya.
Ka'pon amɯ' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai pɯra ri man!" ta'pɯ.
17 Sises uya to' ene'pɯ, miripan kon ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ƒ'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa'
esi:
" 'Ƒuti aminin nan neno'ma'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ti'
enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,'*
tawon?
18 Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nɯta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti'
nɯta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton
esi'pɯ inke pɯra a'sito' tɯuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apɯne pɯra seri panton ekamasa' iya
tɯpi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pi'.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Uya Ri Pe' Pɯrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pɯ, miripan kon uya wakɯ ton pe itese' ka'pon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ
ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tɯuya'nokon Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai
ena' a'sito' pe iya.
21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokɯ miri awonsi'ki
enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɯ' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa
eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.
22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pɯrata tɯtɯsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pɯ iya,
24 "Apɯne, pɯrata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Iɯ' nai, iɯ' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pɯ iya.
25 Miripan kon uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Sisa," tukai'.
Miripan uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Miri wenai, itɯti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena'
kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen tɯrɯi'ma," ta'pɯ iya.
26 Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ. Miripan kon
usewansiuka'pɯ ei'pitɯ iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pɯ.

Eri'ni Tɯpo E'mɯ'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amɯ' tonpa ton eri'ni tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan pɯra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pɯ Sises piya'
ekama'pose'na.
28 Miripan kon uya ta'pɯ ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui
eri'sa' yau, tɯno'pɯ tɯnonkai' imunki pɯra, iyakon nɯ'pɯ uya tɯrui no'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'mato'
pe iyesi imu'tanɯ'to' pe tɯuya tɯrui iwano' pe.
29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pɯ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pɯ, miripan erikɯ'pɯ imɯre
pɯra.
30 Miripan akon nɯ'pɯ uya ino'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mari'ma'pɯ, miripan kanan erikɯ'pɯ.
31 To' osorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya kanan imari'ma'pɯ, miripan kanan erikɯ'pɯ. Miri kasa
tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitɯ'pɯ, miripan 7 pe ri to' erikɯ'pɯ tɯmunki ke pɯra ri.
32 Miripan kon e'ma'pɯ pe, to' no'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ri mari eri'kaa'pɯ.
33 Eri'ni tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, iɯ' kuru no'pɯ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon
uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pɯ, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'tɯrɯ emari'man
nito' yau.
35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakɯ tato' kon Papa uya ipi',
terikɯ kon tɯpo iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe pɯra to' e'tɯrɯ pen ni nin
emari'man nito' yau,
36 apɯne pɯra miri enta' to' erikɯ pen, inserɯ amɯ' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to'
esi, eri'ni tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

---

* **20:17** Eren 118:22 † **20:24** *pɯrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupɯ'pɯ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5

37 E'tane yu' epo'tɨ ekareei yau, Mosi' uya rɨ enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka, apʉne pʉra
Itepuru esakʉ iya, ‘Papa, Epʉra'an e'to' itese' pɨ', Aisi' e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to'
itese' pɨ' tukai',’‡ ta'pʉ.
38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon, apʉne pʉra tanporo ipona
nurɨne to' esi,” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya
man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' uya Kʉrai§ esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta?
42 Tepi' uya rɨ ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereutakɨ uyenwo'netʉ winɨ,
43 ɨyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” ’*
tasa'.
44 Tepi' uya esakʉ ‘uyepuru’ tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ iya.

Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Wakʉ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' tanporon kon uya rɨ eta tane,
46 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po
te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san
enta'nan a'tai'ne.
47 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe rɨ
wakʉ ton tato' pe tʉpɨ'nokon. Ipan pe rɨ mɨrɨ waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' koro'tau, ipʉratataike' ton uya pʉrata tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya'.
2 Entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ kanan itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya asa'ron nʉ'kwɨ aiko ton pʉrata,
ka'pa pun tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya.
3 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉse rɨ entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya
itʉsa' eke pe tanporon kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ entai rɨ.
4 Tanporo pʉsamoro uya itʉsa' eke rɨ nin tʉpʉratataai kon tonpa; e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tekota'mato'
apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Pata Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitorʉ tonpa ton usaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pɨ' wakʉ
pe rɨ isene pɨ' tɨ' ke itamɨsa', Papa ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ike ton nɨ usene wakʉ pe. E'tane
Sises uya ta'pʉ,
6 “Serɨ yau menyatʉi'ne' pɨ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mɨrɨ mɨ pe rɨ tikin nɨ tɨ' e'nonkato'
oton pen nɨ ɨsipʉro'po, tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi
ento' ipɨ' pe e'ku'ka'nɨ pɨ' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya: “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton
uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,’ ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pɨkɨrɨ ke'tʉu.
9 Usewa'noman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru kon ɨneno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai,
kenari'nʉntʉu. Serɨ ton nɨ e'kupʉ mɨrɨ wapiya, e'tane inke pʉra pata weyu u'matʉ uyepʉ
pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton.
11 Eke pe kuru rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paran amʉ' e'to' oton pata ton
yau'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nari'panin nɨ e'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ ento' ipɨ' ton Epʉn
apai e'to' oton.

---

‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6 § **20:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1 **21:7** 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19

12 “E'tane serɨ rawɨrɨ, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ɨkota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' ta' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pariki'si ta', kin amʉ', kopʉna amʉ' rakʉi' nɨrɨ to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon, tanporo serɨ esi uyese' uriya'.
13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pɨ' serɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe.
14 E'tane ekonekatɨ' rɨken pena rɨ ɨusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'tɨ ta auya'nokon namai'.
15 Apʉne pʉra amaimu'tɨto' uya 'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke ɨyeyaton kon uya, ‘Kasi pe ɨwesi,’ ta namai' ɨpɨ'nokon.
16 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ eparankato' oton asanon kon uya rɨ, ɨtonpa kon amʉ' uya rɨ. To' uya ɨtonpa kon tʉto' oton eri'nɨto' ya'.
17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'.
18 To' uya rɨ ɨwɨsa' kon e'tane, aya'kwarʉ kon nɨ mainanpa uya.
19 Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanʉ'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Soisa amʉ' amʉrasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ to' uya ima'tanʉkʉ tukai'.
21 Tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne; tɨwɨ kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kʉsepa'kanin eke pata pona.
22 Serɨ ta uya, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, serɨ e'kupʉ mɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona. Ipan pe rɨ usewankaman e'to' oton non po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekota'man nɨto' e'to' oton pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
24 Soisa amʉ' uya tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉ'kato' oton, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon a'sisa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ato' oton to' uya pata amʉ' kaisarɨ rɨ. Ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipan pe rɨ. To' uya ikupʉ weyu pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepʉ Ento' Ipɨ'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 “I'tuto' ipɨ' ton e'ku'to' oton wʉi enu yau, kapʉi yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' yau. Non po tʉpataron kon e'to' oton ɨsɨ rɨ i'tu pɨ', etʉipɨ' nɨ pɨ' parau a'merumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenu'pɨtʉ pɨ'.
26 Ka'pon amʉ' enato' oton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tetʉipɨtʉ kon ke, tʉuye'sen non pona i'tu tʉuya'nokon pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka' yawon kon nɨ usi'ki'mato' oton pɨ'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepʉ kapuru' yau tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ a'kwarʉ pokon pe.
28 Serɨ e'kupʉ e'sara'tɨ ene ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upoitorʉ ton uya a'tai, mepori'matʉi' si, itenupɨkɨrɨ esii'ma, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi a'ko pe rɨ Papa uya ɨpika'tɨto' kon esi ekamanin pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, “Apʉne kiyari ye' ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ sa'ne yʉi amʉ'.
30 Itare'kasa' rʉ'pʉ atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ si tɨ, serɨ ɨsɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ a'ko pe rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'seporo.
32 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
33 Tanporon nɨ ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non nɨ nɨrɨ pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Poitorʉ Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ pɨ' ɨusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pɨ'. Ke'taripatʉu, e'tari ton nʉkupʉnʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu, serɨ non pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉ kon kʉsainʉnpatʉu. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau ɨyeporo uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ.
35 Ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ pe pʉra kʉsekamatʉu, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon, mɨ yawɨron kon pɨ' rɨ iye'ku'to' oton mɨrɨ.

21:15 Ʊrʉ' 12:11-12 **21:22** Oseya 9:7 **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13 **21:27** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.
37 Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na.
38 Awanakui' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.
2 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune pura ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.
3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.
4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.
5 To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.
6 Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru muure wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe.
8 Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.
9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.
10 To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'.
11 Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.'
12 Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni mukonekatui'," ta'pu iya.
13 Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe
(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau.
15 Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.
16 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wanni pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.
17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.
18 Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.
19 Miripan uya pureti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.
20 Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anumu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.
21 E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri tepuru po.

21:37 ƱRU' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **22:20** Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9

22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tɯpɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ
ka'pon esi eparankanin,” ta'pɯ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorɯ ton usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' kuru rɨ si u'koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ku'to'
oton?” ta'pɯ to' uya.

E'sei'pɨ'nɨ'pɯ Ɨnɯ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Mɨrɨpan kon si e'sara'tɨ'pɯ tiwano' kon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnɯ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe
tukai'.
25 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Kin amɯ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kamo tɯmeruntɨrɯ kon apurɨnin nan to' pɨ' e'sesakɯ ‘ka'pon amɯ' pika'tɨnin nan’ tukai'.
26 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe pɯra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon
e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pɨ wannɨ kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ, apiyo' wannɨ kasa.
27 Ɨnɯ' rupɨ esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra apiyo' wannɨ
katɨ? Enta'nan pɨ' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ɨpona, tɯusekansen entai, e'tane urɨ esi
ɨpiyau'nokon tɯusekansen kasa.
28 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro uya'kirɨ iye'sa' kon ui'tupɨ'to' yau'ne rɨ,
29 mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ɨkupɯ kon kin pe ɨwesi kon pa ukɯipɯnɯ uya rɨ uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa'
pe e'to' pe,
30 ɨyenta'na kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi kon pa utepɯrɯɯi po esa' wannɨ pe e'to' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerɯ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ',”
ta'pɯ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tɯnonkato' Oton Ekama'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pɨ', “Saiman, Saiman,” ta'pɯ, “apɯne uyetakɨ. Se'tan† uya
Papa ekama'posa' man ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe tɯuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,
32 e'tane ɨpɯremasa' man ɨpona, Saiman, anapurɨnɯ apai ɨyemo'ka namai'. Ɨyenna'posa' pe
iyesi a'tai, ɨtonpa ton mɯmeruntɨtanɯkɯɨ' to' tauro'kai',” ta'pɯ iya.
33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, “Uyepuru, e'kamasa' rɨ serɨ aya'kirɨ rɨ pariki'si ta' utɨto' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kirɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
34 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', Pi'ta, kirɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ rawirɨ serɨ pe, osorɯwau
ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pɯra ɨye'ku'to' oton,” ta'pɯ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Rɨ Si Utɨn Nɨto'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ɨpɯrataai kon
pɯra, apaikii kon pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapatooi kon pɯra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon
mɯwarinpata'tɯi'nokon?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Kane,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
36 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin si ta'pɯ iya, “Serɨ pe nin si tɯpɯrataai ke ɨwesi kon a'tai, atɨ' rɨ si
aya'kirɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apaikii kon nɨ kanan. Ɨsuparaai kon pɯra iyesi yau, ɨpon kon
tɯkɯrɯpo'pomai' ɨsuparaai kon me'matɯi'.
37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi, ‘Ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨri ton
main awɨron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pɯ tato' oton,’‡ tawon. Serɨ iye'menukasa' rɯ'pɯ urɨ pɨ'
rɨ uta'ku'tɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
38 Ipoitorɯ ton uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Apɯne enkɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ supara man ina piyau,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
“Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si e'paka'tɨ', tɯron nɨ enna pɨ' kasauro'tɯu,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Ɨpɯrema'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises utɨ'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ airɨ'ne te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ ipoitorɯ ton uya e'ma'pɯka'pɯ.
40 Pata eposa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨpɯremati', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon
namai',” ta'pɯ iya.
41 Tɨ' eno'mato' enta' rɨ itɨ'pɯ, iye'sekunka'pɯ ɨpɯremase'na.
42 “Papai, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ iku'kɨ, i'se
e'to' awɨrɨ pen,” ta'pɯ iya. [
43 Mɨrɨ ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserɯɯi uyee'pɯ ipiya' imeruntɨrɯ'tɨi'.
44 Mɨrɨpan Sises ɨpɯrema'pɯ ipan pe, tɯuta'kwarɯkai', apɯne pɯra pokoi pe tesi pɨ', mɨrɨpan
eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pɯ non pona mɯn kasa.]§
45 Tɯwɨpɯrema tɯpo, iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya'. To' e'nɯnpɨ'sa' eporo'pɯ iya,
pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

22:24 Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ʊru' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15 **22:30** Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ʊru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12 § **22:44** Serɨ tawon pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ tɯron nɨ yau'ne.

46 “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨye'nɯmɯ kon? Te'mɯ'sa'kai' ɨpɯremati', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai',”
ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises A'si'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pɯ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai'
tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pɯ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pɯ
a'su'kase.
48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pɯ, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya mɨrɨ
uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pɯ iya.
49 Ipoitorɯ ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to'
panta'ma serɨ tɯsuparaai kon amɯ' ke?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
50 To' tonpa uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru poitorɯ pana enwo'ne' winon
a'tɨ'pɯ.
51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', “Tɨwɨ nesii!” ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtɯ ke rɨ
ipana epi'tɨ'pɯ.
52 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ',
use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' pa'simanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton tɯkan iye'sa'
kon pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amɯ' esa' pe?
53 Wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau.
Upɨ' ɨyemiyatɯ kon tɯsa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi. E'tane serɨ pe ɨweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupɨ
esi pana' pe ɨyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pɯ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'sise to' uya arɨ'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru iwɯ' ta'. Pi'ta
uya e'ma'pɯka'pɯ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ.
55 E'tane apo' po'tɨsa' to' uya a'tai pɯroroi aporo' po, mɨrɨpan kon ereutasa' esi'pɯ a'samɯtɯ
yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pɯ to' piyau.
56 To' poitorɯ uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pɯ apo' weyu ya'. Enpɨtɯ'pɯ iya a'ko pe esii'ma,
mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, “Pɯse rɨ ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
57 E'tane i'tunin pe pɯra iye'kuu'pɯ. “Ma'non, kɯrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen urɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
58 Emennɯ'pɯ iwa rɨ, tɯron nɨ uya kanan ensa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne
kɯrɨ rɨ ko to' tonpa,” ta'pɯ iya.
“Mooi, kɯrɨ rɨ pen nɨ urɨ!” ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya.
59 Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨ'pɯ tɯpo'ne rɨ, tɯron nɨ ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ', “I'napai
rɨ sa'ne pɯse rɨ esi'pɯ iya'kɨrɨ; apɯne pɯra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.
60 Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Mooi, ipɨ' masauro'atɯi'ne' i'tu uya pɯra rɨ man!” ta'pɯ iya.
Usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ'pɯ.
61 Itepuru era'tɨ'pɯ to'sa rɨ Pi'ta ense'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pɯ
rɯ'pɯ nee'pɯ tenu ya', “Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɯ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorɯwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya
oton,” tawon.
62 Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ukaramɯ'pɯ ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pɯ Soisa Amɯ' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tɨ'pɯ isapema pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpɨtɯ pɨ'.
64 To' uya itenu auromɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pɯ, “Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ! Ɨnɯ'
ɨwɨnɨi?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
65 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe rɨ ɨri pe rɨ tɯsapemai'.

Sises Arɨ'pɯ To' Uya Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' epuru ton—asa'rɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amɯra'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon rakɯɨ'
Sises arɨ'pɯ to' uya.
67 “Ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ, Kɯrai* pe ɨwesi yau,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi;
68 ɨyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikɯ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi.

22:53 Ʊru' 19:47; 21:37 * **22:67** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe.

69 E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa
enwo'netu wini," ta'pu iya.
70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya.
To' eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken me'atui' kuri ri pe esi mukayatui'ne'," ta'pu iya.
71 Miri a'tai, ta'pu to' uya, "Ɨ'rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta
apai," ta'pu to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamurasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'pu Paire' Isutiya kopunaai piya'.
2 Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'pu, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'Purata ku'nonkatuu pata
esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa',' ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.
3 Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.
Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.
4 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "Ɨ'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya.
5 E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata
Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri
pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',
7 "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune pura itesa' pe iye'to'
winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu.
8 Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune pura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe
iye'pitu'pu, apune pura eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tuuya pi'. Miripan nin
si kupu iya inenpai iyesi'pu miri.
9 Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen.
10 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi'
enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.
11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu pe to'
usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya
Paire' piya'.
12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu
isitonpa pe miri wui a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu'
epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuku'pu.
14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna
ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana
airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya pura man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'.
15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' pura man, apune pura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon.
Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi tuwito' ipikiri.
16 Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya
ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [
17 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato'
pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†
18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas
nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya.
19 Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune pura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri
awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.
20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pu.
21 E'tane to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu
to' uya.
22 Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Ɨ'rito' pe? Ɨ'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya?
Ɨ'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya pura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri
awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

---

* **23:2** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † **23:17** 17 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

23 E'tane eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, tɨwɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ nesii, tukai', mɨrɨpan kon
nin si ena'pʉ imaimu entai.
24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' nesakʉ'pʉ ke to' repa pɨ'.
25 Ka'pon nonka'pʉ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ wɨsa' iya pɨ'
a'sisa' rʉ'pʉ, to' nekama'po'pʉ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya arɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pʉ to' uya, Surusiran pona
tʉutɨsen tʉmainarʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨpan ena' kurusu' nonka'pʉ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises
e'ma'pʉ pe.
27 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ kurusu' pona soisa amʉ' uya ipokapɨ'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si
amʉ' rɨ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan iwenai.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon winɨkʉi' Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amʉ', uwenai
kakarantʉu; ɨwenai'nokon nɨ, ɨmunkɨ kon wenai rɨ akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton
pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.
29 Apʉne pʉra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakʉ ton kuru rɨ kamoro uri'sami'si
amʉ' mʉre a'sinin nan pen, mʉre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mʉre na'su'ka'pʉ pen imanatʉ
ton.'
30 Mɨrɨpan tʉron kon uya tato' oton wʉ' ton pɨ', 'Ina iwasa'kakɨ,' i'kʉrʉ ton pɨ', 'Ina iu'na'tɨkɨ,'
tato' oton to' uya.
31 Serɨ kupʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yʉi esi koro'tau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ
iyaipʉtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pʉ iya.
32 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san ka'pon amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya pata apai Sises
pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapɨ'to' pe.
33 Pata, Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨri ton
pokon pe, tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ, isakon ikamisi winɨ.
34 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Papai, to' pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨri kupʉ
tʉuya'nokon tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.‡
Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pʉ,
"Tʉron kon sa'ne si pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, tɨwɨ si nepika'tɨi tiwano' pe, i'napai rɨ Kʉrai pe tesi yau,
Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Te'neimapɨ'se soisa amʉ' usennaka'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pʉ
37 tai'ma, "Apʉne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' kin pe ɨwesi yau, ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi epika'tɨkɨ,"
ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Mɨrɨpan i'pai epoi tʉnmenuka'pʉ kon tʉsa' to' uya esi'pʉ: PʉSE RɨSI PʉSE RɨESUWERʉ
AMʉ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.
39 Ɨri ka'pon, ipokapɨ'sa' ipiyau uya rɨ isapema'pʉ, "Kʉrai pen nɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ, epika'tɨkɨ, ina
nɨrɨ ipika'tɨkɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekʉ'pʉ, "Sises kasa rɨ pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama
auya pʉra iyesi?
41 Iye'to' pe rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapɨ'sa' kon serɨ ɨri ku'sa' wenai rɨ nin, e'tane
pʉse rɨ uya ɨri ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, iwenai pʉra rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'sa' na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Sises, ɨyenu yau rʉ'kwɨ ukupʉi' kin pe ɨyenasa' a'tai," ta'pʉ
iya.
43 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨpɨ' ta uya serɨ, serɨ pe upiyau ɨwesi mɨrɨ wakʉ upata yau," ta'pʉ Sises
uya ipɨ'.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ'ne rɨ, pata si ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
45 wʉi enu uya pata wei'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' e'to' airɨ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai.
46 Mɨrɨpan Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Papai, ɨyena' si uya'kwarʉ sitʉyai'!" ta'pʉ iya. Serɨ ta tʉpo
si, iyerikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
47 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ
ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

23:30 Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21 **23:45** E'sotas 26:31-33 **23:46** Eren 31:5

48 Ka'pon amɯ' iyamɯrasa' kon uya tanporo serɨ e'kupɯ ene'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ
ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.
49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ te'ku'sen enpɨtɯ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ,
uri'sami'si amɯ' rɨ esi'pɯ, iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɯ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pɯ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pɯ Isose' itese', Konsɯrɯ pe te'sen, wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken te'sen
awɨron,
51 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'seporo enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen. Kɯrɨ rɨ esi'pɯ asauro'se'na iyamɯrasa'
kon tonpa pe rɨ, e'tane to' eseru pɨ', "Ewai'," tasa' iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
52 Itɨ'pɯ Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tɨto' pe tɯuya.
Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ewai'," ta'pɯ iya.
53 Mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pɯ iya, iwontɨ'pɯ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ ke. Mɨrɨpan tɯrɯ'pɯ
iya emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pɯ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tɨkapɯ esi'pɯ.
55 Uri'sami'si amɯ' Sises a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɯ'san Kiyarari poi utɨ'pɯ Isose' a'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan
kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pɯ.
56 To' enna'po'pɯ patatɯse' tɯuya'nokon ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa
konepɨtɯ'pɯ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tɯuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pɯ mɨrɨ Sapa'
weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

24

Sises E'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakɯi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯnkoneka'pɯ kon
a'po'na' nan arɨ esi'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.
2 To' uya tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa', tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pɯ,
3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau.
4 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ'
e'soto'ka'pɯ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.
5 Tetɯipɨtɯ kon pɨ' uri'sami'si amɯ' epeima'pɯ non pona, e'tane to' pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, "Ƭ'rɨto'
pe eke' amɯ' koro'tau nurɨnan warinpa auya'nokon?
6 Ipɯra man serɨ yau, iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ man. Ƭyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' inekama'pɯ ɨpiyau'nokon
tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,
7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tɯto' oton ka'pon amɯ' uya tɯmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya
ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mɯ'sa'kato' oton itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai,' tawon," ta'pɯ
to' iya.
8 Mɨrɨ eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pɯ Sises maimu rɯ'pɯ.
9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron
kon ipoitorɯ ton pana'tɨ'pɯ to' uya tanporon nɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ke.
10 Pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, Meri Mataren, Isowana, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens
san, Meri rɨ marɨ itese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon uri'sami'si amɯ' esi'pɯ to' a'kɨrɨ.
11 E'tane uri'sami'si amɯ' uya tɯpana'tɨto' kon, apurɨ to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra kasi
poken iseta pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Pi'ta e'mɯ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumɯ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'tɨmuikai'
Sises ekepu ontɨto' ike pe isaai'pɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ renen tato' atɯ ene'pɯ iya tɯpona rɨ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ,
"Ƭ'rɨ pe rɨ si iyesi'pɯ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utɨ Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorɯ ton utɨ esi'pɯ, eke iwa pata
Emeyas tato' ka'pon amɯ' uya ya'. Serɨ pata esi'pɯ 7 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ rɨ Surusiran poi.
14 Asaurokɯi'ma to' utɨ esi'pɯ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ' Surusiran po.
15 Mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pɯ a'ko pe to' piya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ to'
a'kɨrɨ,
16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pɯ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pɯ Sises uya, "Ƭ'rɨ pɨ' asaurokɯi'ma ɨutɨ kon?" ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
Mɨrɨpan kon e'takɯ'kasa' umaintapɨtɯ'pɯ,

23:49 Ʊru' 8:2-3 **23:56** E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14 **24:7** Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʊru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne.

18 miɨripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pɯ Sises pɨ', "Ɨmiɨrɨ riken na'kɨ si nai serɨ ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ i'tunin pe pɯra," ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
19 "Ɨ'rɨ ton si e'kupɯ'pɯ?" ta'pɯ nin si Sises uya miɨrɨ ipɨ'.
"Mɨ ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tunɯ, ka'pon amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ ni'tunɯ, meruntɨ pe tɯusauro'sen, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin meruntɨ pe.
20 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon amɯ' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miɨripan pokapɨ'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikɯ'pɯ.
21 Ina sa'ne si Esuwerɯ amɯ' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miɨrɨ riken pe ekama tane, serɨ si osorɯwau wɯi iko'mankapɯ to' uya iwɨni'pɯ si'kɨrɨ.
22-23 Miɨrɨ pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amɯ' uya ina ewansiukapɨ'an ko. Awanakɯi' kuru to' utɨ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pɯra iyesi'pɯ miɨrɨ yau. Miɨripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'tɨ'pɯ inserɯ amɯ' ene'pɯ tɯuya'nokon tukai'. Miɨripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ man,' ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
24 Miɨripan ina tonpa ton kanan utɨkaa'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miɨripan kon uya si eporo'pɯ uri'sami'si amɯ' uya ekama'pɯ kasa rɨ, Sises ene'pɯ to' uya pen nɨ kanan," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Miɨripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Nai pan kon ɨmiɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon nɨ, apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra kuru rɨ iyesi pu'kena' amɯ' nekama'pɯ te'ku'ton tukai'.
26 Papa uya rɨ sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pɯ miɨrɨ ko pɯse rɨ tɯnanɯmɯ'pɯ ekota'mato' pe rɨ. Miɨripan i'mɯ'sa'kasa' tɯuya e'to' pe tapuriɨpɨ'sen pe Epɯn po," ta'pɯ iya.
27 Miɨripan uya to' pɨ' ekama'pɯ tɯpɨ' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ si'kɨrɨ te'sara'tɨi', siya rɨ pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmenuka'pɯ rɨ tɯpɨ'.
28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapɯ esi'pɯ miɨrɨ tɯutɨto' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupɯ'pɯ to' entawon ya' parɨ tɯutɨ pe itese'.
29 Miɨripan pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, "Pata itɯkɨ ina piyau, apɯne pɯra pata newarumanka'an," ta'pɯ to' uya. Miɨripan kon piya' iyewomɯ'pɯ.
30-31 Iyereuta'pɯ to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miɨripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pɨ' pɯreti anɯmɯ'pɯ, i'kwɨtɯ'pɯ iya, miɨripan tɯrɯ'pɯ iya to' ena'. Miɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'pɯ, miɨripan to'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya, miɨripan kon enu apai'ka'pɯ iya.
32 Miɨripan kon uya ta'pɯ, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pɨ'pɨtɯi ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amɯ' nekama'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
33 Miɨripan kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pɯ oko pe pɯra rɨ, Surusiran pona. Miɨrɨ yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitorɯ ton amɯrasa' eporo'pɯ to' uya tɯron kon ipoitorɯ ton pokon pe.
34 Miɨripan kon uya pɯsamoro asa'ron kon pɨ' ta'pɯ, "I'napairɨ rɨ kenɯ' Sises e'mɯ'sa'kasa' man! Miɨripan ene'pɯ Pi'ta uya!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
35 Miɨripan pɯsamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ekama'pɯ kanan to' pɨ', ito'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ tɯuya'nokon pɯreti i'kwɨtɯ iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pɯ Tɯpoitorɯ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:6-8)

36 Pɯsamoro rɨ si usaurokɯ koro'tau miɨrɨ pɨ', Sises e'soto'ka'pɯ to' koro'ta'. Miɨripan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pɯ iya.†
37 Ipan pe to' etɯipɨtɯ'pɯ, a'kwarɯ'pɯ ensa' tɯuya'nokon pe tekamai'.
38 Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, "Tetɯipɨ'se pɯra e'tɨ', tɯkasimai' pɯra, e'mɯ'sa'kasa' apurɨtɨ',
39 apɯne upokapɨtɯ'pɯ iyɨ rɯ'pɯ entɨ', uyemiyatɯ pɨ' miɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'ta pɨ'. Urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ, uya'kwarɯ'pɯ ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pɨ'tɨ', urɨ rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ. Urɨ kasa pe' tɯpun ke a'kwarɯ'pɯ esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
40 Serɨ ta tɯuya a'tai, tɯpokapɨtɯ'pɯ ɨ rɯ'pɯ enpoika'pɯ iya miɨrɨ to' ena'.‡
41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai rɨ se esi pen nɨ serɨ?" ta'pɯ to' uya. Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ'?" ta'pɯ iya.
42 Miɨripan kon uya irepa'pɯ akuse pe ikanpɯ'tɨsa' moro' ke.
43 Miɨripan pɨ' iyenta'na'pɯ to' enu airɨ.
44 Miɨripan kon pɨ' ta'pɯ Sises uya, "Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikɯ rawɨrɨ, sekamatai ɨpɨ'nokon ko tanporon nɨ Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amɯ' Maimu rɨ, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
45 Miɨripan kon uya tɯpɨ' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nɯ'to' pe to' uya ikupɯ'pɯ,
46 To' pɨ' ekama'pɯ iya, "Serɨ serɨ iye'menukasa' rɯ'pɯ: Kɯrai§ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miɨripan eri'to' oton, te'mɯ'sa'ka ton pe itosorɯwano wɯi a'tai.

† **24:36** *Miɨripan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'* pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 pɯra iyesi tɯron nɨ ton yau'ne. § **24:46** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe.

47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pɨ' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau,
makoi apai era'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pɨ', Surusiran po
te'sara'tɨi'.
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', entantɨ' tʉron kon kanan ipana'tɨtantɨ' ɨnene'pʉ kon pɨ'.
49 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ ennoko uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iya'kwarʉ ennoko uya mɨrɨ
ɨpiya'nokon. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ yau Surusiran po e'tɨ' Papa winon ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon eporo
auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11)

50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi a'ko pe rɨ pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa'
a'tai, temiyatʉ tanʉnse to' pʉrema'pʉ iya.
51 To' pʉrema pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, to' nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, itanʉmʉ'pʉ Epʉn pona.*
52 Ipoitorʉ ton e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ ipan pe rɨ pori' pe
esii'ma Surusiran pona.
53 Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ', inke rɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau.

24:49 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **24:51** *iyenuku'pʉ si Epʉn pona* pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nɯmenuka'pɯ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nɯmenuka'pɯ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurɨto' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe, Papa Mumu, apurɨ tɯuya'nokon winɨ tɯuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tɯpo siyaro' pe rɨ Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tɨto' winɨ wakɯ itekare uya ekama tu'kan nɨ eke, Papa tɯrawasooi e'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ pika'tɨnin wannɨ, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tɯrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Serɨ airɨ kareta uya ekama ka'pon amɯ' uya Sises apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pɯ ipɨkɨron kon pe, tɯron kon uya rɨ ewa'noma koro'tau, anapurɨpai pɯra rɨ nɨrɨ. 13 awonsi'kɨ, 17 pɯ'kɯ pona isekamato' airɨ ita'sisa' kusan pe rɨ a'ko pe a'samɯtɯ pe tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe iyesi'pɯ ta'si ewarupɨɨi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɨtɯ pe isaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ kurusu' pona tɯpokapɨ'to' rawɨron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matɯ winɨkɯi'no isekama to' airɨ iyesi Sises a'si'pɯ rɯ'pɯ i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai, mɨrɨ tɯpo isenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' Sises Kɯrai poro, epoto' epiya'tɨ serɨ pe rɨ kamo Sises pɨ' ewai' tawon nɯ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi pɨ', piya' iyepɯ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinɨ tensen ton wɯi kaisa rɨ yai a'kwarɯ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pɯ, tuna, pɯreti, iweyu, karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikɯn non, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯre' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tɨnin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorɯ ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matɯ ton Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨpan usenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Tɯron nɨ kanan isenpoika'pɯ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nɨ Ena'pɯ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'tɨ yau Main esi'pɯ, Papa piyau Main esi'pɯ, Papa pe rɨ Main esi'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ rɨ esi'pɯ iyepiya'tɨ pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon nɨ ekoneka'pɯ iporo; ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pɯra iyesi ipɯra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau,* uko'man nɨto' esi ka'pon amɯ' weyu pe.
5 Mɨrɨ iweyu e'wei'tɨ'pɯ ewarupɨ yau, e'tane ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ pen.†
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pɯ Papa nennoko'pɯ, Isaan itese'.
7 Kɯrɨ rɨ uyee'pɯ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurɨto' pe tɯporo.
8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pɯ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pɯ.
9 Mɨrɨ esi'pɯ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon wei'tɨnin pe iyepɯ esi'pɯ.
10 Non po iyesi'pɯ, non nɨ ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
11 Tɯtonpa ton piya' iyee'pɯ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pɯ pen.
12 E'tane kamoro tɯsanomanin nɯ'san, tapurɨnin nɯ'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munkɨ pe to' enato' pe.
13 Mɯre amɯ', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awɨrɨ pen, warawo' eseru awɨrɨ pen nɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
14 Mɨrɨ Main enasa' esi'pɯ ka'pon pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pɯ, tikin nan nɯ'kwɨ kuru rɨ imu a'kwarii, Ikɯipɯnɯ winɨ iye'sa', eke pe rɨ wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon esa' pe.
15 Isaan uya ekama'pɯ eke pe tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnse, "Pɯse rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ unekama'pɯ, 'Kɯrɨ rɨ si uye'ma'pɯ tau tɯuye'ton esi mɨrɨ eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rɯ'pɯ rɨ,' " ta'pɯ iya.
16 Eke pe wakɯ nonkasa' esa' pe e'nɨ winɨ wakɯ ke upɯremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ɨse'ma'pɯ tau'ne rɨ.‡

---

* **1:4** *Uko'man nɨto' esi ɨyau;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *I'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pɯra iyesi ipɯra iye'tane, apɯne pɯra uko'man nɨto' esi pɨ' iyau*

† **1:5** *ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ pen;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ewarupɨ esi'pɯ pen itentai.* **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ʊru' 3:1-2

‡ **1:16** *eposa'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ wakɯ ton eporo ɨse'ma'pɯ tau'ne rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eposa'nokon wakɯ ton tɯron nɨ ton ensimapɨtɯ ɨya ke ɨsipata'pɯ ya'ne wakɯ ton ke.*

17 Main e'tɯrɯ'pɯ Mosi' poro, e'tane wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon uyee'pɯ Sises
Kɯrai poro.
18 Ɨnɯ' uya Papa ensa' pɯra iyesi; tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu, tɯkɯipɯnɯ enau te'sen kɯrɨ
rɨ uya rɨken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kɯrai Pen Urɨ Ta'pɯ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18)

19 Serɨ esi Isaan maimu rɯ'pɯ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Es-
uwerɯ amɯ' use'mato' tɯrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ripai amɯ' enno'sa' Isaan
ekama'pose'na a'taino, ɨnɯ' pe ɨwesi tukai'.
20 Iye'wapu'tɨ'pɯ pen, e'tane isekama'pɯ, "Kɯrai§ pen urɨ," tukai'.
21 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' pe ken ɨwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pɯ iya.
"Pu'kena' katɨ?"* ta'pɯ to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pɯ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ɨnɯ' pe ken ɨwesi, ina enno'nin nɯ'san pɨ' ina uya ekamato'
pe. Ɨnɯ' pe ɨwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Isaan uya eikɯ'pɯ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau ka'pon
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ, 'To'sa rɨ Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ',† tawon," ta'pɯ iya.
24 Kamoro esi'pɯ tɯtonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amɯ' uya pe.
25 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ uya to' pa'taisima, Kɯrai pe pɯra rɨ, Iraisa
pe pɯra rɨ, pu'kena' pe pɯra rɨ ɨwe'tane?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
26 Isaan uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Urɨ uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon,
ɨni'tunɯ kon pen.
27 Kɯrɨ rɨ esi tɯuye'sen uye'ma'pɯ pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
28 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amɯ'
pa'taisimato' airɨ.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mɯre

29 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepɯ tekare pɨ' ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯse rɨ si
Papa iwano' karimeru mɯre, non makooi mo'kanin!
30 Pɯse rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ unekama'pɯ, 'Uye'ma'pɯ tau ka'pon uyepɯ eke kuru uyentaino, penaro'
uwapiyaro' rɯ'pɯ rɨ,' ukataine'.
31 Urɨ uya rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ i'tusa' pɯra iyesi, ɨnɯ' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman
nɨse'na tuna ke Esuwerɯ amɯ' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pɯ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pɯ: "Iya'kwarɯ u'tɨ ene'pɯ uya Epɯn poi wako'wa kasa,
mɨrɨpan uta'si'pɯ ipona.
33 I'tu uya pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ. E'tane uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya
uyauro'kasa' esi'pɯ, 'Ɨnɯ' rɨ pona Iya'kwarɯ uyepɯ ene auya a'tai, uta'si rɨ nɨrɨ ipo te'ton pe,
kɯrɨ rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pɯ iya.
34 Unene'pɯ si ekama uya, pɯse rɨ si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pɯ Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitorɯ Ton

35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, mɨrɨ yau rɨ marɨ Isaan esi'pɯ, asa'ron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe.
36 Sises usarɨ uya tentaka kon ensa' tɯuya a'tai, "Pɯse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mɯre!"
ta'pɯ iya.
37 Asa'ron kon ipoitorɯ ton uya isaurokɯ etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'pɯka'pɯ.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises era'tɨsa' uya te'ma'pɯka to' uya ene'pɯ. "Ɨ'rɨ warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ
iya to' pɨ'.
"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airɨ apata'se' esi?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
39 "Entanɯ'tɨ'," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pɯ ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ wɯi
a'tai, apɯne pɯra pata uko'mansa' esi'pɯ (4 a'kɯra' e'to' airɨ pata esi'pɯ).
40 Isakon, Isaan usaurokɯ etanin nɯ'pɯ, Sises e'ma'pɯkanin nɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ Anturu, Saiman
Pi'ta akon.
41 Wapiya kuru tɯrui Saiman warinpai' itɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ina uya Me'saya
eposa' man, Kɯrai tato' ipɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya Sises piya' inee'pɯ. Sises uya ene'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ kɯrɨ rɨ
Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe ɨyesa'to' oton (Tɨ' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pɯ iya.

---

§ **1:20** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Napɯnɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau nɨrɨ. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * **1:21** *Pu'kena'*—Tɯuye'ton, tɯuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) ‡ **1:42** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tuutito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."
44 Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.
45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'pu iya.
46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.
"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.
47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.
48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ꝑ'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.
Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya," ta'pu iya.
49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu' Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.
50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

1 Asa'ri wui tupo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu.
2 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.
3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.
4 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri iku'ki kuikai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.
5 Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya muku'tui'," ta'pu iya.
6 Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekoruikan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.
7 Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.
8 Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.
9 Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu,
10 miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kwi ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri pu'ku pona!" ta'pu iya.
11 Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tuuya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tumeruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya.
12 Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mamu'pu aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ꝑpuremato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Ꝑru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.
14 Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' kurupo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tutepuruui kon piyau'ne.
15 Si'na' amu' tukonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tuuya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruui rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataai turu'pitu'pu iya.
16 Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' kurupo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, ukuipunu iwu' ku'ku'tuu kurupo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

---

§ **1:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **1:51** Iseneses 28:12 **2:12** Ma'siu 4:13 **2:13** E'sotas 12:1-27

17 Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, ɨiwu' kuru wenai
uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,”* tawon.
18 Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', “Ɨ'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to'
auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ɨpureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito'
pe uya osoruwau wui yau,” ta'pu iya.
20 “Osoruwau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. “46 kaisa ri
sa'ne wuipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko,” ta'pu to' uya.
21 E'tane use'man nito', ɨpureman nito' iwu' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tumiri pun
pi' ri nin.
22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu
iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki Sises
maimu ru'pu.
23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon
uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuuya'nokon pi'.
24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuuya
wenai.
25 Ɨnu' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.
2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa
nennoko'pu pe. Ɨnu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyesi miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pura
iye'tane tupiyau,” ta'pu iya.
3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpi', ɨnu' uya ri Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe ene pura ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,”† ta'pu iya.
4 “Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?” tukai' Sises
ekama'po'pu iya. “Iyewonkapu poken pura ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe
iyakon ite'kwa pe,” ta'pu iya.
5 Sises uya eiku'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpi', ɨnu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'
pura iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.
6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tupun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi
miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.
7 Kisewansiukai, ‘Tanporo ɨyentukapu kon kanan miri,’ ta uya pi' ɨpi'.
8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti
tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini,”
ta'pu iya.
9 “Nai kasa si seri esi?” ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.
10 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya
pura iyesi?
11 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina
uya, e'tane ina maimu ananunpai pura inu' ri esi.
12 Uyapuri auya pura iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri
auya Epun pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?
13 “Miripan, ɨnu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyesi Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epun
winon.
14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yui pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon,
Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi,
15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.
16 “Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tuuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tumu turu'pu
tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to'
uya.
17 Papa uya tumu enno'sa' pura iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to'
epika'tito' pe iporo.
18 Ɨnu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri,
apune pura tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pura.

---

* **2:17** Eren 69:9 **2:19** Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * **3:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † **3:3** *ɨyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane;* miri pe pura, *ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri.* Apune, v. 7 kanan enki. **3:12** Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

19 “Serɨ kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka mɨrɨ: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amɯ'
uya ewarupɨ i'nɯnka iweyu entai, ɨri pe teseru kon esi ke.
20 Tanporon kon ɨri kupɯ pɨ' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'tɨ. Iweyu winɨkɯi' to' uyepɯ pɯra
iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.
21 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ i'napairon ku'nin uyepɯ iweyu ya', wakɯ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru
awɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokɯ Sises Pɨ'

22 Serɨ ton tɯpo, tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pɯ Isutiya pona. Mɨrɨ yau iko'mamɯ'pɯ
epa'taisiman nɨto' kupɯ pɨ'.
23 Isaan nɨrɨ esi'pɯ pa'taisiman pɨ' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apɯne pɯra eke pe tuna esi pɨ'
mɨrɨ yau. Ka'pon amɯ' utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ ipiya' inke rɨ epa'taisimai'.
24 (Serɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Isaan tɯrɯ rawɨrɨ pariki'si ta'.)
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' esi'pɯ Isaan poitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ§ pokon pe
ekorɯkan nɨto' pɨ'.
26 To' uyee'pɯ Isaan piya', ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', “Rapai, kɯrɨ rɨ ɨpiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po
mekamataine', kɯrɨ rɨ si man epa'taisiman nɨto' kupɯ pɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' uyepɯ
ipiya',” ta'pɯ to' uya.
27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo ka'pon uya pɯra iyesi, Epɯn winɨ rɨken
tɯrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.
28 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya eta'pɯ, ‘Kɯrai* pen urɨ; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,’ ta'pɯ uya.
29 “Temari'masen esi mɨrɨ temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe rɨ. E'tane si tɨ,
temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe imaimu eta
tɯuya a'tai. Mɨrɨ kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' serɨ, mararon pe pɯra.
30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.
31 “Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tɯuye'sen esi mɨrɨ tanporon kon entai rɨ; kɯrɨ rɨ non winon esi mɨrɨ non
pon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pɨ' nɨrɨ isaurokɯ. Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tɯuye'sen esi tanporon kon
entai.
32 Tɯnene'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯneta'pɯ ekama iya, e'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ imaimu apurɨ pɯra
iyesi.
33 Ɨnɯ' rɨ i'napai rɨ imaimu anɯmɯ pɨ' na'ne', i'napai rɨ Papa esi tukai' ekama iya mɨrɨ.
34 Kɯrɨ rɨ Papa nennoko'pɯ usaurokɯ Papa maimu pɨ', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ ipona
tɯpɯ'kɯ ke pɯra.
35 Ikɯipɯnɯ uya tɯmu i'nɯnka, tanporon nɨ nɨrɨ tɯsa' iya itena'.
36 Kɯrɨ imu apurɨto' esa' pe na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo, e'tane imu apurɨnin
pen uya uko'man nɨto' ento' oton pen, apɯne pɯra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uko'mamɯ ipo,”†
ta'pɯ iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Urɨ'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amɯ' uya eta'pɯ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tɯpoitorɯ ton eporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
pa'taisimapɨtɯ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.
2 Sises uya kuru ɨnɯ' rɨ pa'taisimasa' pɯra rɨ iye'tane, ipoitorɯ ton uya rɨken nɨ nin tɨ.
3 Sises uya mɨrɨ tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pɯ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.
4 Sameriya poro itɨto' e'ma esi'pɯ.
5 Iyee'pɯ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karɯ itese', ɨnnon kuru pen nɨ non Seko' nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ
tɯmu Isose' ena' piyapai.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pɯ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tɯutɨ ke rɨ, ereuta'pɯ mɨrɨ
tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kɯra' pata esi'pɯ.
7 Sameriya pon urɨ'san uyee'pɯ tuna kan, mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Uyuku tuna ɨntɯkɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
8 (Ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ esi'pɯ pata pona kiyari ennai'.)
9 Mɨrɨpan eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Esuwerɯ pon sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ ko; urɨ esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa
mairɨ uyekama'po auya ɨuku pɨ'?” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'. (Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ ɨsipɯsawɯ pokon kon
pe pɯra.*)

---

‡ **3:21** Imaimu rɯ'pɯ u'matɯ v. 15 airon ite'ma airɨ. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʉru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** *Esuwerɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Esuwerɯ amɯ'.* * **3:28** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20 **3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Ʉru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu rɯ'pɯ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airɨ. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32 **4:9** Esɯra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** *ɨsipɯsawɯ pokon kon pe pɯra;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨsitonpa pe pɯra to' usi'tupɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ.*

10 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “I'tunin pe ɨwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya
ɨyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwo'pa'pɯ nesii'no to'panɯ'nin tuna ke,”
ta'pɯ iya.
11 “Itepuru, ɨpo'ki'tii pɯra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panɯ'nin tuna
eporo auya?
12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nɯ'pɯ ike serɨ tuna yen, kɯrɨ rɨ, imunkɨ amɯ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itikɯn non nɨ uya tuna ensipɨtɯ'pɯ iyapai. Kɯrɨ rɨ entai kuru rɨ katɨ eke pe ɨwesi?”
ta'pɯ iya.
13 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' rɨ serɨ tuna ensinin nɯ'pɯ e'tuna'kiripakapɯ kanan mɨrɨ,
14 e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ tɯwo'pa'pɯ uya ensinin nɯ'pɯ e'tuna'kiripa pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ. Tuna
iwo'pa'pɯ uya ike ena i'napaino rɨ i'tuna'kwaai pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya to'panɯ'nin tuna ke irepa,
iko'manto' ike ke tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
15 “Itepuru, uwo'paka'kɨ ken si mɨrɨ tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', mɨrɨ enta' tuna kan
nɨ uyepɯ namai',” ta'pɯ iya.
16 “Ataan'pɯ ikɨ'mata ɨuye'kapɯ pa kanan serɨ ya',” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
17 “Tɯtaan'pɯ kenan pen urɨ,” ta'pɯ uri'san uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Ipoken nɨ ausaurokɯ, ‘Tɯtaan'pɯ kenan pen urɨ,’ ta auya a'tai.
18 5 kaisaron kon ya' ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'† man, kɯrɨ rɨ kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pɯ
kuru pen nɨ kanan. I'napairɨ rɨ ɨusekamasa' mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.
19 “Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kɨnyi'tuyai'.
20 Utamokori kon ɨpɯremapɨtɯ'pɯ serɨ wɯ' po, e'tane si serɨ pe ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ'
uya Surusiran kuru mɨrɨ Papa pɨ' ɨpɯreman pata ta auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ iya.
21 Sises uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Uyapurɨkɨ uri'san, ɨweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ikɯɨpɯnɯ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ'
ɨpɯremato' oton pen serɨ wɯ' po mɨrɨ pe pɯra Surusiran po rɨ.
22 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi ɨwɨpɯremato' kon ipɨ'; e'tane ina
ɨpɯrema tɯni'tunɯ kon pɨ', apɯne pɯra epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' winɨ.
23 E'tane iweyu uyepɯ, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, i'napai rɨ tɯwɨpɯremasan ɨpɯremato' oton ikɯɨpɯnɯ pɨ',
a'kwarɯ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Pɯsamoro waraino kon tɯpɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasan
warinpa ikɯɨpɯnɯ uya mɨrɨ.
24 Papa esi a'kwarɯ pe; kamoro ipɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasan ɨpɯremato' pe iyesi a'kwarɯ yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau,” ta'pɯ iya.
25 Uri'san uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Si'tuyai', Me'saya” (Kɯrai‡ tato') “uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai,
tanporon nɨ ekamato' iya oton mɨrɨ upɨ'nokon,” ta'pɯ iya.
26 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpokon pe,” ta'pɯ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises poitorɯ ton enna'posa' uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pɯ ipan pe
rɨ, uri'san pokon pe isaurokɯ tepose. E'tane ɨnɯ' uya rɨ, “Ɨ'rɨ i'se ɨwesi pɨ' auro'ka auya?” ta'pɯ
pen nɨ ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ipokon pe ausaurokɯ?” ta'pɯ to' uya pen nɨ Sises pɨ'.
28 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya tɯ'tuna'kwaai yen nɨmɨ'pɯ, iyenna'po'pɯ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya
ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' ta'pɯ mɨrɨ yau,
29 “Ka'pon entanɯ'tɨ' tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtɯ'pɯ ekamasa' iya upɨ'. Kɯrai pe pe' si pɯse rɨ esi
serɨ?” ta'pɯ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ pata apai Sises piya'.
31 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ipoitorɯ ton uya Sises pɨ', “Rapai,§ enta'nakɨ,” ta'pɯ.
32 E'tane to' eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Ui'kiyari esi mɨrɨ moro ɨni'tunɯ kon pen nɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ipoitorɯ ton usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ pe' iti'kiyari nee'pɯ pe iyesi?”
tukai'.
34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ maimu awɨrɨ e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itɯrawasooi
i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intɯrɯ'pɯ iku'to' pe uya.
35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakɨrɨ'ne rɨken kapɯi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akɯ'pɯ rawɨrɨ.’ Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon,
apɯne wakɯ pe umɨ amɯ' enpɨ'tɨ'. Kiyari akɯ'pɯka'sa', tanɯnsen pe iyenaka'sa'.
36 Ka'pon, anɯmɯ pɨ' te'sen e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari amɯranɯkɯ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man
nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨpan nin si, kɯrɨ rɨ ipɨnnin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anɯnnin nɯ'pɯ epori'mato' pe
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ.
37 I'napairɨ rɨ main esi mɨrɨ, ‘Tikin nan uya ipɨmɨ; tɯron nɨ uya anɯmɯ,’ tawon.
38 Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯnse'na, umɨ ɨye'tɯrawasoma'pɯ kon pen nɨ
yawon ya'. Tɯron kon e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan kon tɯrawasooi otori'pɨ nin si
eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apurɨ

---

† **4:18** *ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨyewɨpɨ'sa'* ‡ **4:25** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. § **4:31** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

39 Tu'kan kon nɨ Sameriya pon kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
uri'san uya, “Tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ',” tasa' pɨ'.
40 Mɨrɨpan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe
tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; mɨrɨ yau, Sises uko'mamʉ'pʉ asa'rɨ wʉɨ to' piyau.
41 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ nin si apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ imaimu etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', “Ina si napurɨyan, tasa' auya pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane
tiwano' kon pe rɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', ina uya si i'tu i'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pata pika'tɨnin pe
iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorʉ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'tɨ

43 Asa'rɨ wʉɨ ennoko tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
44 (Sises uya rɨ, “Pu'kena' namanin pʉn nɨ ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pʉ.)
45 Kiyarari pona itɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra itɨsa' kon nʉ'san pe to' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran pona,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporon nɨ inkupʉnʉ ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.
46 Serɨ rɨken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kʉranpa'pʉ, tuna koneka'pʉ tʉuya yau
waain pe. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon, kin poitorʉ pe te'sen esi'pʉ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.
47 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya'
ekama'poi' itɨto' pe Ka'paneyan pona tʉmu epi'tɨi', teri'ka'sen nɨ.
48 Sises uya, “Ɨnʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨken e'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ.
49 Kin poitorʉ uya, “Itepuru, uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai umʉre erikʉ rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
50 Sises uya, “Enta, ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
Sises maimu tapurɨi' itɨ'pʉ.
51 Ite'matai tʉuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorʉ ton uya eporo'pʉ. “Ɨmu uto'pan nɨ pɨ' rɨ man!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
52 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ a'kʉra' kuru tʉmu uto'pamʉ'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya,
“Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kʉra' ko'mamʉ pe iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
53 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya i'tu'pʉ mɨrɨ a'kʉra' kuru rɨ Sises uya, “Ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itonpa ton ena'pʉ apurɨnin nan pe.
54 Serɨ serɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ Sises uya tʉuyepʉ
tʉpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tɨn Iku'pɨ Mʉre'pʉ Kau

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'nato' weyu pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mʉra'ta airɨ, iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ 5 kaisaron enkurun nɨto'
itau ton esa'; Ipuru amʉ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipɨ'.
3 Anpisin ton kuru rɨ takuru'kena' nan ɨpɨrinpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tau'ne, tenku'na' nan,
sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tɨka'sa' kon nɨ. (Tuna e'tʉkʉɨ'tʉkʉɨ'ma enupɨkɨrɨ to' enurikʉ,
4 apʉne pʉra ɨsipɨkɨrɨ Papa inserʉɨi u'tɨ iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka', mɨrɨpan uya tuna sokousok-
ouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tʉutɨsen iku'pɨ mʉre'pʉ ka' iyesokousokouma'pʉ tʉpo
usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*
5 Mɨrɨ yau si ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa rɨ wʉɨpiya.
6 Sises uya iyɨpɨrinkasa' ene'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, i'tu'pʉ iya inke rɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa', mɨrɨpan
uya, “Ɨsepɨ'tɨpai pe' me'an?” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
7 Takuru'kenan uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi serɨ yau utʉnin iku'pɨ ka' tuna
e'sokousokouma a'tai, ɨtɨ i'se rʉ'kwɨ e'tane ika', tʉron nɨ utɨkapʉ uwapiya,” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Sises uya, “E'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon tanʉnse enta!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ isepi'tɨ'pʉ; tapon tanʉnse itɨ'pʉ. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya, “Sapa' serɨ; wakʉ pe pʉra iyesi Main, Mosi' winon
pona ayapon arɨ pɨ' me'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Kʉrɨ uyepi'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ uya, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tasa' upɨ',” ta'pʉ iya
to' pɨ'.
12 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' pe si kʉrɨ rɨ esi, ‘Ayapon tanʉnse enta,’ tawon ɨpɨ'?” ta'pʉ to'
uya ipɨ'.
13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ isepi'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨnʉ' pe iyesi tukai', apʉne pʉra anpisin
pe mɨrɨ yau to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tawɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pʉ esi'pʉ.

4:44 Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ʉru' 4:24 **4:45** Isaan 2:23 **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11 * **5:4** Tʉron nɨ ton esi 3b mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 4 airon ite'ma ton pʉra. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21

14 Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, miripan uya
ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu namai'
ipi' inonka auya pura iyesi yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.
15 Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.
16 Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune pura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa'
a'tai.
17 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'turawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomato'
pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.
18 Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa'
pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukuipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si
Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

19 Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu
imu uya pen, tukuipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tuuya kupu iya, apune pura i'ri ri kupu
ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu.
20 Ikuipunu uya imu i'nunka, miripan uya tanporon ni tunkupunu enpoika itena'. Seri
entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' oton kon.
21 Ikuipunu iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine
ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu iya nurine.
22 Miri riken pe pura, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipunu uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato'
ike nonkasa' iya,
23 tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipunu nama tuuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya
ri imu nama pura iyesi yau, ikuipunu nama iya pura ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nu'pu.
24 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki
uyenno'nin nu'pu apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato'
oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.
25 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya
Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.
26 Ikuipunu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tumu konekasa' iya
uko'man nito' esa' pe.
27 Miri awonsi'ki tumu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apune pura Ka'pon, Papa
winon pe iyesi pi'.
28 "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai'
yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,
29 miripan kon epa'kato' oton tuuruwasii kon apai: kamoro waku ku'nin nu'san
e'mu'sa'kato' oton tuuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san
e'mu'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya
uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apune pura i'se e'to'
kupu uya kasa pura, e'tane kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.
31 "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe pura ri.
32 Miri yau, turon ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.
33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon
enpoika'pu.
34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pura ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi
kon pa.
35 Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon
aka'ne' pe ri.
36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino.
Turawaso unkupunu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipunu nuturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipunu
uya uyenno'sa' tukai'.
37 Ikuipunu uyenno'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi, itemu'
niri ensa' auya'nokon pura ri niri iyesi.
38 Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon pura niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apune pura inen-
noko'pu apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi ke.
39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai'
iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tuusauro'sen.

5:18 Ipu'ketu 2:16 **5:29** Taniyeru 12:2 **5:33** Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22 † **5:39** *iusenupa kon;* miri pe pura, *iusenupati' waku pe*

40 E'tane rɨ, upiya' ɨsi'pai pɯra ɨwesi kon ɨuko'manto' kon epose'na.
41 “Ka'pon amɯ' uya rɨ uyapurɨpɨ'to' i'se esi pen.
42 E'tane ɨi'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nɯnkato' auya'nokon pɯra ɨyesi ɨyewan kon yau.
43 “Ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanɯ'sa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi. E'tane tɯron nɨ uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kɯrɨ rɨ ereutanɯkɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
44 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' apurɨ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon winɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan nɨ Papa winɨ tɯuye'sen?
45 “Kɨsenuminkatɯu urɨ uya ikɯipɯnɯ ena' ɨyeseru'tɨ kon tukai', Mosi' rɨken kɯrɨ rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨnin kon, kɯrɨ rɨ anapurɨ'pɯ kon.
46 Mosi' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurɨsa' auya'nokon nɨrɨ nesii'no, apɯne pɯra urɨ pɨ' imenukasa' iya.
47 E'tane inmenuka'pɯ apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ tukai' umaimu apurɨ auya'nokon?” ta'pɯ iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; ~~Ɯru'~~ 9:10-17)

1 Serɨ pata'pɯ pe, Sises enna'po'pɯ parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari (parau ku'pɨri Taipiriyas tato' rɨ marɨ) ratoi pona.
2 Anpisin uya kuru rɨ e'ma'pɯka'pɯ, apɯne pɯra ti'tuto' ɨpɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ' takuru'kena' nan pɨ'.
3 Sises enuku'pɯ i'kɯrɯ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe.
4 To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ e'seporo esi'pɯ.
5 Sises uya tenu tɯsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amɯ' uyepɯ ene'pɯ iya tekare pɨ', ta'pɯ iya Piri' pɨ', “Nai yau pɯreti enna pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' nɨ'ton?” ta'pɯ iya.
6 (Serɨ ta'pɯ iya Piri' i'tupɨtɯ pe rɨ; tɯnkupɯnɯ pe te'sen i'tukapɯi'ma rɨ.)
7 Piri' uya eikɯ'pɯ, “8 kaisaron kapɯi yau e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ* uya eke pe kiyari enna pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ to' nonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
8 Ipoitorɯ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pɯ ipɨ',
9 “Mɨrɨ yau warawo' mɯre man, 5 kaisa rɨ pɯreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amɯ' esi ipiyau. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨ'rɨ pɯ'kɯ pona itɨ tu'kan kon ewekɯ pɨ'?” ta'pɯ iya.
10 “Ka'pon amɯ' ereutato' pe iku'tɨ',” ta'pɯ Sises uya. (Mɨrɨ yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pɯ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' ereutapɨtɯ'pɯ.
11 Sises uya pɯreti anɯmɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta'pɯ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itɯpɨtɯ'pɯ iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amɯ' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ moro' amɯ' kupɯ'pɯ iya.
12 To' a'wetapɨ'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', “Ipɯ'kɯ rɯ'pɯ ton amɯranɯ'tɨ', itonpa'pɯ uma'ta namai',” ta'pɯ iya.
13 Mɨrɨ, to' uta're'tɨ'pɯ tonpa'pɯ amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amɯ' tɯpe' ke'ne.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' serɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupɯ ennin nɯ'san uya ta'pɯ, “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pɯse rɨ esi Pu'kena'† tɯuye'ton ta'pɯ ipɨ' pe,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' uya tanɯmɯ tɯmɨrɨ ta'kwarɯkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ tikin sarɨ i'kɯrɯ pona.

Sises Usarɨ Tuna Pɯro'po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorɯ ton utɨ'pɯ parau ku'pɨri ka',
17 mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pɯ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winɨkɯi'. Pata ewarumankaa'pɯ, Sises uye'sa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iye'tane to' piya'.
18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pɯ ɨsɨ pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tɯku'se.
19 Ipoitorɯ ton utɨka'sa' esi'pɯ kanau yau 3 mayirɯ, 4 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uyepɯ ene'pɯ to' uya tuna pɯro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepɯ a'tai, to' etɯipɨtɯ'pɯ.
20 E'tane, “Ketɯipɨ'tɯu; urɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'tɨ'pɯ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan kon uya pata tɯutɨto' kon ya' eporo'pɯ inke pɯra rɨ.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Uya Sises Warinpa

---

* **6:7** *8 kaisaron kapɯi yau e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *200 kaisaron pɯrata pun.* Tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pɯrata pun esi'pɯ tikin nɨ wɯi e'tɯrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pɯ, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** *Pu'kena':* Apɯne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken
kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyesi'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri,
ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu.
23 Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe
ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.
24 Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton
ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,‡ i'ri
a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.
26 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune
pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya
to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.
27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe
iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu
uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.
28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta
auya?" ta'pu to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inen-
noko'pu apuriti'," ta'pu iya.
30 To' uya eiku'pu, "I'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya
ayapurito' pe? I'ri kupu auya?
31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' neka-
mayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi,' tukai'"§ ta'pu to' uya.
32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epun poino
pen ni; ukuipunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke irepanin kon.
33 Pureti, Papa nuturunu nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke," ta'pu
Sises uya.
34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri
uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.
36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.
37 Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuye'sen
nurunpa uya pura ri iyesi,
38 apune pura uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.
39 Kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se
pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
40 Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya
tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.
41 Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune pura, "Uri kuri ri pureti Epun poi
iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'.
42 Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne puse ri ko, Isose' mu, pen pe'? Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki
isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa',' ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.
43 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'.
44 Inu' ri uyepu pura iyesi miri upiya' ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai
upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
45 Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa
uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipunu maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini
tuusenupasan uyepu upiya'.
46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipunu ene'pu ta pen; kuri Papa winon uya riken ikuipunu ene'pu.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kuri apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.
48 Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi.
49 Atamokori kon amu' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu.
50 E'tane seri nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin.
51 To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto'
oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untuton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.
52 Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu' e'sei'pitu tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa tupun ke
uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

‡ **6:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **6:27** Saira' 24:19-22 § **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21. * **6:45** Aisaya 54:13

53 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pɨ' auta're'tɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, imʉnʉ rɨ ensisa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ayau'nokon.
54 Ɨnʉ' rɨ upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen, umʉnʉ ensinin uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
55 Upun esi pɨ' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umʉnʉ nɨrɨ i'napairon tensisen pe.
56 Upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen nɨ, umʉnʉ ensinin nɨ uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau, iyau nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ.
57 Tʉuko'mansen ikʉipʉnʉ uya uyenno'sa', kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'mamʉ rɨ marɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, upɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ urɨ uriya'.
58 Se si esi pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨku tʉpo atamokori kon amʉ' erikʉ'pʉ na'ne' waraino pen. Kʉrɨ serɨ ɨ'nin uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
59 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau to' enupa tʉuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kɨron Kon Uya Sises Nɨmɨ

60 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorʉ ton uya, “Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nɨto' man. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ anʉmʉ?” ta'pʉ.
61 Ɨnʉ' uya tʉpana'tɨɨ' pʉra rɨ, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton entarumʉ serɨ pɨ' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “E'nonkapai na'kɨ serɨ ɨku'atʉu?
62 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pʉ ya'?
63 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ; se pe rɨ nin ka'pon meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarʉ wannɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' ku'nin.
64 Mɨrɨ e'tane moro man ɨtonpa kon amʉ' apurɨnin nan pen,” ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teparanka ton.
65 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Serɨ pɨ' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tʉɨ ko: ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pʉra iyesi upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨ wʉɨ awonsi'kɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ ipɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan enna'po'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ to' utɨ pʉra.
67 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, e'nonkapai rɨ marɨ na'kɨ me'atʉu?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' piya' nɨrɨ ina utɨ? Ɨpiyau sa'ne Main esi mɨrɨ ko, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ku'nin.
69 Ina uya i'tu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya apurɨ ɨmɨrɨ esi Wakʉ, Papa iwano',” ta'pʉ iya.
70 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “12 kaisaron kon pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨtonpa kon esi makoi pe!” ta'pʉ iya.
71 (Isutas pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pɨ'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe rɨ esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pɨ'.)

7

Sises Utɨ Surusiran Pona

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises esi'pʉ upinin nɨ pɨ' Kiyarari awɨrɨ. Isutiya pona ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton esi pɨ' tʉwɨnɨ i'se mɨrɨ yau.
2 Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, iyakon non uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Serɨ tʉnɨnse, Isutiya pona enta, ɨpoitorʉ ton uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ auya ento' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ tʉtʉrawasooi onamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ti'tu i'se e'nɨ yau. Serɨ ton amʉ' kupʉ auya pɨ', tɨwɨ tanporon pata ɨi'tui',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Iyakon non uya rɨ nɨrɨ apurɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
6 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra iyesi. Ɨweyu kon nin esi mɨrɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ.
7 Pata uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'tɨ iya, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe ɨyeseru man ta uya pɨ' tʉpɨ'.
8 Entantɨ' tʉku'sen ya'. Mɨrɨ ya' nin utɨ pʉra man,* apʉne pʉra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
9 Serɨ ta tʉpo, Kiyarari po iye'nɨmɨ'pʉ.

Sises Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Tʉku'sen Yau

10 Takon non utɨ'pʉ tʉku'sen ya' tʉpo, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ si utɨkaa'pʉ, e'tane ama'ai rɨ nin itɨ'pʉ, eke pe ti'tui' pen.
11 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pʉ tʉku'sen yau. “Nai kʉrɨ si?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

6:63 Ipu'ketʉ 9:13-18 **6:69** Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Ʉru' 9:20 **7:2** Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * **7:8** *Utɨ pʉra man;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *utɨ pʉra man serɨ a'tai.*

12 Mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ anpisin koro'tawɨrɨ etarerun nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ ipɨ'. “Wakʉ kuru sa'ne,” ta'pʉ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya.
“Kane,” ta'pʉ tʉron kon uya, “Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ enku'tɨ iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokʉ'pʉ pen ipɨ', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ'.
14 To' nʉkupʉnʉ e'nonkakapʉ iwa koro'tau rɨ, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' enupa pɨ'.
15 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Nai kasa pʉse rɨ uya eke pe rɨ i'tu, urɨ'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen nɨ, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ winɨ iyepʉ.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ɨnku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kɨnyenupayatʉi'ne' esi Papa winon pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra uiwano' pe rɨ tukai'.
18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe rɨ nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ i'se, kʉrɨ tenno'nin nʉ'pʉ apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ i'se te'sen esi mɨrɨ, usenku'tɨn ipɨ' pen nɨ.
19 Mosi' uya Main ke ɨrepa'pʉ kon, pen nɨ katɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ iyawɨron pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ wenai uwɨpai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.
20 Ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ene rɨ esi mɨrɨ ayau! Ɨnʉ' nai ɨwɨnɨ i'se?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Tikin nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusewansiuka'pʉ kon.
22 Mosi' uya ayapiyontɨ'pʉ kon ɨmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ kon pa (Mosi' pen nɨ e'tane atamokori kon amʉ' uya isara'tɨ'pʉ), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mʉre yun pi'pɨ puturʉka auya'nokon.
23 Warawo' mʉre yun pi'pɨ si puturʉka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwɨtʉ namai', ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si upɨ' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tɨsa' uya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai?
24 Kɨpo'po rɨ ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanʉ'tɨ', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kʉrai Pe?

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe' iwɨnɨ i'se to' na'ne'?
26 Apʉne entɨ', iye'nama pʉra rɨ annau isaurokʉ, ɨnʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ ta pʉra rɨ ipɨ'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kʉrai† rɨ ta pe iyesi ipɨ'?
27 E'tane sa'ne, Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ mɨrɨ winon tukai' i'tuto' pʉra rɨ nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ winon pe tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupai'ma eke pe tʉmaimu tʉku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ si, mɨrɨ winon tukai' kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane rɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen nɨ. Ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ,
29 e'tane uni'tunʉ, apʉne pʉra iwinon pe esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inennoko'pʉ pe esi,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra iweyu e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ.
31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai, pʉse rɨ nʉku'ai'ne' entai kuru nɨrɨ ken pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' iya oton?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pʉ Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ton pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' etarerumʉ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' erasu ton ennoko'pʉ Sises a'sise'na.
33 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨpiyau'nokon esi serɨ mara rʉ'kwɨ parɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si utɨ mɨrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya'.
34 Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apʉne pʉra iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
35 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usekama'po'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe esii'ma, “Nai ya' mairɨ itɨ eporo poken pʉra? Kiri' amʉ' pata'se' airɨ katɨ itɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'ne' airɨ, Kiri' amʉ' enupai'?
36 ‘Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,’ ta iya pɨ' sa'ne. Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9 † **7:26** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya;* v. 27, 31, 41, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 42 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

To'panɯ'nin Tuna

37 Tɯku'sen weyu u'matɯ esi'pɯ ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wɯi a'tai, Sises
e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pɯ eke pe tɯmaimu tɯku'se, "Inɯ' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nɯyepɯi upiya'
tɯyuku epose.
38 Inɯ' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'I'napaino ri
to'panɯ'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,' " ta'pɯ iya.
39 Seri ta'pɯ Sises uya miri, A'kwarɯ pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri
a'tai, A'kwarɯ e'tɯsa' pɯra ri mari iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Sises enasa' pɯra iyesi'pɯ tapuripi'to'
ya'.

Ka'pon Amɯ' Epantakapitɯ'pɯ

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pɯ, miripan kon uya,
"Pɯseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"‡ ta'pɯ to' uya.
41 Tɯron kon uya, "Kɯrai pɯse ri," ta'pɯ.
Miri e'tane tɯron kon uya, "Kɯrai uye'to' pɯra ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.
42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kɯrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe, Pe'teri'en po
iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ yau," ta'pɯ to' uya.
43 Miri pi' si ka'pon amɯ' epantakapitɯ'pɯ kɯri ri uriya'.
44 Tɯron kon esi'pɯ a'si i'se, e'tane inɯ' uya ri temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pɯ use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki
Pari'si amɯ' piya', miripan kon uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "I'ri pi' tɯne'se pɯra iwesi'pɯ kon?" ta'pɯ
to' uya.
46 Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inɯ' ri usaurokɯ pɯra iyesi pɯse ri kasa," ta'pɯ to' uya.
47 "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'pɯ Pari'si amɯ' uya to' pi'.
48 "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pɯra Pari'si amɯ' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai'
mi'tuyatɯu?
49 Pɯsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pɯra iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nɯpa'nɯkɯ'san
pe to' esi miri," ta'pɯ to' uya.
50 Nekutimas esi'pɯ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' rɯ'pɯ Sises piya',
51 miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pɯra iyesi eta tɯpo pɯra ri miri awonsi'ki
inkupɯ'pɯ eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pɯ iya.
52 "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya
miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pɯra ri iyesi Kiyarari winii," ta'pɯ to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pɯra iyesi.]

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pɯ.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises uti'pɯ Are' Wɯpɯ pona.
2 Miri ema'sa' yau awanakɯi' iyenna'po'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ
ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' amɯra'pɯ iwoi, miripan ereuta'pɯ to' enupase'na.
3 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɯ' uya uri'san nee'pɯ, iyekuma koro'tau
tɯneporo'pɯ kon, miripan soto'ka'pɯ to' uya tu'kan kon annau,
4 miripan kon uya ta'pɯ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, pɯse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.
5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amɯ' tɯwisan ti' ke, tasa'
iya. I'ri ken mɯkayan?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
6 Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pɯ tɯmusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tɯuya'nokon ipikiri pe.
E'tane Sises e'timuika'pɯ, miripan e'sara'ti'pɯ non menuka pi' temiyatɯ ke.
7 Tekama'popitɯ pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Inɯ' ri i'koro'tawon kon
esi yau imakooi pɯra, tiwi si asara'tii'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Miripan e'timuikakaa'pɯ kanan non menukai'.
9 Miri pi', kamoro etanin nɯ'san e'sara'ti'pɯ utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' amɯ' wapiya, Sises
riken tɯnonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.
10 Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, miripan uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inɯ' uya iri ta uya
uya iyeno'masa' pɯra ri?" ta'pɯ iya.
11 "Itepuru, inɯ' pɯra ri man," ta'pɯ iya.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyerɯ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** *Pu'kena':* apɯne Isaan 1:21 enki. **7:42** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tunonkai'," ta'pu iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Ɨnu' ri upikiri tuuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

13 Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Sises uya to' eikua'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

15 Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man.

16 E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tikin sari esi kasa pura, ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi.

17 Ɨiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'.

18 Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, turon ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipunu, uyenno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si ikuipunu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, ukuipunu ri niri mi'tutui'no," tukai' to' eikua'pu iya.

20 Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune pura iweyu e'seposa' pura iyesi pi'.

Ɨuti Kon Pura Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Ɨuti kon pura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Ɨuti kon pura iyesi utiyai'ne' ya',' ta iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe pura e'tane.

24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 "Ɨnu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eikua'pu.

26 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu tukuipunu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anunsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takui', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya pura iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikuipunu uya riken uyenupa'pu pi' usaurokु.

29 Uyenno'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune pura ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya.

30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tuuya'nokon turu'pu ipi'.

Epura'an Munki Amu'

31 Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Ɨyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eikua'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' eikua'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon numakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe.

---

* **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; turon ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; turon ni ton yau iyesi Ɨuru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** *Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne';* miri pe pura, *Kuri ri uri* Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. **8:33** Ma'siu 3:9; Ɨuru' 3:8

35 Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri
yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.
36 Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.
37 Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon,
apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.
38 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu
kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'pu iya.
39 "Epura'an kuri ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no.§
40 Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon
tuneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya muku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesi.
41 Ikuipunu kon nukupunu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.
"Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kuri ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nunkatui'no, Papa winipai
uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.
43 I'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon
pi' iyesi.
44 Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon.
Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tuuta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe
pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri
awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'.
45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyesi.
46 Inu' ri uya tumakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripai
pura iwesi kon?
47 Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pura iyesi, apune pura Papa
iwano' pe pura iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

48 Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta pun Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen
pe?" ta'pu to' uya.
49 "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama
auya'nokon pura iyesi.
50 Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru
aimenkanin.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu
Sises uya.
52 Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Epura'an
eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu
awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.
53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena'
amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.
54 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripitu yau, utapuri pe pura ri iyesi. Ukuipunu,
ina e'to' itese' pi' mukayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripitu miri.
55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pura ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi,
akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.
56 Ikuipunu kon, Epura'an esi'pu pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tuuya pi'; miripan uya ensa'
epori'ma'pu," ta'pu iya.
57 "50 kaisa ri pura ri iwuipiyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pu auya?" ta'pu
Esuweru amu' uya ipi'.
58 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
59 Miri pi', ti' amuku'pu to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tuuya'nokon, e'tane Sises
e'so'namu'pu, iti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' nono apai.

---

‡ **8:38** *ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri;* miri pe pura, *miri pe iyesi pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'.* Apune v. 58 enki niri. § **8:39** *Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu muku'tui'no;* miri pe pura, *Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'.* **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24 * **8:58** *Uri esi*—Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'pu Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuweru amu' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apune Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ Sises Uya

1 Sises usarɨ koro'tau, tentu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ iya.

2 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Rapai,* ɨnʉ' uya makoi kupʉ'pʉ—pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya katɨ, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tɨi'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon e'makoimasa' pʉra iyesi, isanon nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa tʉrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawɨrɨ iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.

4 Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ tʉrawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupɨ nʉye'an, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'tʉrawasoma weyu pen.

5 Serɨ non po esi koro'tau, urɨ esi non weyu pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

6 Serɨ kasa tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pʉ. Tawa koneka'pʉ iya eta' namanka'pʉ ke, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'pon enu pona.

7 Ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɨri ka',” ta'pʉ iya. (Sairon tawon main esi mɨrɨ Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ'pʉ, iyekumisi'pʉ, iyee'pʉ ennin pe tenai'.

8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itonpa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya tenku'ne ennin nʉ'san uya ta'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ' nʉko'manpɨ'taine' pen?” ta'pʉ.

9 Tʉron kon uya, “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ.

Tʉron kon uya, “Kʉrɨ rɨ kasa rɨ marɨ isene,” ta'pʉ.

E'tane, “Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

11 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, uyenu pona itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Ta'pʉ iya upɨ', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'pɨri ka'.’ Utɨ'pʉ ekumi'se'na, mɨrɨ tʉpo ene'pʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Nai kʉrɨ ken si?”

“I'tu uya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Pari'si Amʉ' Uya Tenku'nan Nʉ'pʉ Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Pari'si amʉ' piya'.

14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pʉ, itenu nɨrɨ a'koka'pʉ iya esi'pʉ.

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya kanan ekama'po'pʉ nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Tawa nonka'pʉ iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pʉ uya, ennin pe nin si esi serɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, “Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi, apʉne pʉra Sapa' apurɨ iya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Ɨ'rɨ tukai' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ tʉmakooikenan nɨ ka'pon uya?” ta'pʉ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, mɨrɨpan kon epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ.

17 Tenku'nan pɨ' kanan tera'tɨi', “Ɨ'rɨ ta auya kʉrɨ ɨyenu a'kokanin nʉ'pʉ pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

“Pu'kena' pe iyesi!” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

18 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya apurɨ'pʉ pen tenku'ne iyesi'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan enasa' ennin pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon kɨ'ma tʉuya'nokon pona rɨ.

19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pe' esi ɨmʉre kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ tato' auya'nokon ipɨ'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉse rɨ esi ina mʉre pe, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ tenku'ne.

21 E'tane ɨ'rɨ tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' nɨrɨ ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ekama'potɨ'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

22 Serɨ ta'pʉ isanon uya, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Kʉrai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai tukai'.

23 Mɨrɨ wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe,” ta'pʉ isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nʉ'pʉ ka'pon kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya kanan. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;‡ pʉse rɨ nin i'tu pɨ' ina man tʉmakooikenan pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

25 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya tai'ma, “Tʉmakooi ke iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imakooi pʉra iyesi, i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tikin nan nɨ i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe ene uya!” ta'pʉ iya.

26 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨpɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu a'koka'pʉ iya?”

---

* **9:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12 † **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **9:24** *Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa pɨ' Tenki ka'kɨ.* Serɨ serɨ e'se'ne' pe ta'pʉ to' uya rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' i'napai rɨ isauro'to' pe. Apʉne Isa'suwa 7:19 enkɨ.

27 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnetapai kanan ɨwesi kon? Ipoitorʉ ton pe nɨrɨ pe' e'pai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Mɨrɨ tʉpo to' uya ipa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ esi mɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorʉ ton,”
tai'ma.
29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai winɨ kʉrɨ rɨ uye'sa' tukai' ina
uya i'tu pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ! Nai winɨ iye'sa' tukai' i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pʉ iya.
31 Papa uya tʉmakooikena' nan eta pʉra iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa
te'sen, iteseru nɨrɨ kupʉi'ma eta iya.
32 Non e'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, isetasa' pʉra iyesi ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ enu
a'kokasa' tawon.
33 Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ iya pen,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ tai'ma ipɨ', “Makoi yau ɨyentu'pʉ! Nai kasa rʉ'kwɨ ina enupa i'se
ɨwesi!” ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai.

Iya'kwarʉ Yau Tenku'ne E'nɨ

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pʉ eta'pʉ. Eposa' tʉuya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon
pe' mapurɨyan?” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Imaimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pe iyesi?” tukai', ekama'po'pʉ iya. “Ekamakɨ,
apurɨnin pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises uya, “Ensa' auya mɨrɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne',” ta'pʉ.
38 Ta'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, ayapurɨ uya,” tai'ma iyepʉrema'pʉ ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai serɨ non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san
uya ento' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Pari'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ te'san kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pʉ. Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ? Tenku'ne
nɨrɨ ina esi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenku'ne ɨwesi kon yau, imakooi pʉra ɨwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe
ɨye'kupʉ kon pɨ', amakooi kon yau rɨ ɨwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉn Non

1 “I'napai rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ pʉra tewonsen karimeru amʉ' iwʉ' ta'
e'tane tʉron nɨ winɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ ama' e', rapumanin nɨ.
2 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ karimeru amʉ' esa' pe.
3 Itena' mʉra'ta tʉrawasomanin uya mʉra'ta a'koka, karimeru amʉ' uya imaimu eta. To'
ese' ton yai karimeru amʉ' kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon pa'ka iya.
4 Tikʉn non karimeru amʉ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya itɨ, karimeru amʉ' uya nɨrɨ
e'ma'pʉka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.
5 Ka'kʉran e'ma'pʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane to' apʉrʉmʉ ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra ka'kʉran
maimu i'tu to' uya pʉra iyesi.”
6 Sises uya serɨ panton ekama'pʉ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ton pɨ'
isaurokʉ tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; urɨ esi karimeru
amʉ' mʉra'taai pe.
8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe nɨrɨ, e'tane
karimeru amʉ' uya to' maimu eta pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
9 Urɨ esi mʉra'ta pe, urɨ poro ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ a'tai, iyepika'tɨ. Iyewomʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyepa'ka nɨrɨ ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.
10 Ama' e' uyepʉ ama'mase'na rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ima'tanʉ'se'na. Urɨ uye'sa' uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru nɨrɨ to' uya
epoto' pe.
11 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Wakʉ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya
tʉuko'manto' nonka karimeru amʉ' iwano' pe.
12 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amʉ' esa' pen, karimeru
amʉ' esi itikʉn non pe pʉra. Ene kaikusi uyepʉ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amʉ' nɨmɨ iya.
Iyainʉmʉ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amʉ' nɨrɨ e'tʉrʉ'kwa.
13 Ka'pon ainʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon
pe pʉra iyesi karimeru amʉ' pɨ'.
14 “Urɨ esi wakʉ karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin. Uikʉn non karimeru amʉ' i'tu uya; to' uya
nɨrɨ ui'tu—

10:11 Saira' 18:13

15 ukɯipɯnɯ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukɯipɯnɯ i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto'
nonka uya karimeru amɯ' iwano' pe.
16 Moro tɯron kon karimeru amɯ' esi miri, seri yau pɯra ri mari. Kamoro niri nepɯ uya.
To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.
17 Ukɯipɯnɯ uya ui'nɯnka, apɯne pɯra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anɯnka'to' pe uya
kanan.
18 Inɯ' ri uya imo'ka pɯra iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti
esi upiyau, anɯnka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukɯipɯnɯ wini," ta'pɯ
iya.
19 Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwerɯ amɯ' kanan epantakapituʼpɯ.
20 Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarɯ pɯra iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta
auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ.
21 Tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu
a'koka poken nai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Apuriinin Nan Pen

22 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' uta'koka'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ e'seporo'pɯ Su-
rusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pɯ.
23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau, Saraman
Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri,
24 miri a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uyee'pɯ iwoi. Ta'pɯ to' uya ipi', "I'ri pɯ'kɯ pona ina ko'manɯkɯ
auya usenuminkan pi'? Kɯrai† pe iwesi a'tai, wakɯ pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pɯ to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ayauro'kakaa'pɯ uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon
pɯra iyesi. Seri eke tɯrawaso siku'ai'ne' ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau usaurokɯ uiwano' pe.
26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' tonpa pe pɯra
iwesi kon.
27 Uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'pɯka.
28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inɯ' uya to' mo'kato'
oton pen uyemiyatɯ apai.
29 Ukɯipɯnɯ urepanin nɯ'pɯ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inɯ' uya ri to'
mo'ka pɯra iyesi ukɯipɯnɯ piyapai.
30 Ikɯipɯnɯ ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pɯ iya.
31 Miri tɯpo, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya ti' ton amuku'pɯ iwito' pe tɯuya'nokon,
32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Ikɯipɯnɯ winon tu'kan ni eke tɯrawaso enpoika'pɯ uya
iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pɯ iya.
33 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane
isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupɯ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Iye'menukasa' pɯra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon
papa pe'ne iwesi kon,'§ tawon?
35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pɯ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitɯ
poken pɯra niri iyesi.
36 I'ri pe ken si kɯri nai, ikɯipɯnɯ nanɯmɯ'pɯ tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya orɯ
pona? I'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tɯusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya
pi'?
37 Uri kɯsapuritɯu, ukɯipɯnɯ tɯrawasooi ku'tane uya pɯra ri.
38 E'tane ikupɯ uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pɯra iye'tane, eke tɯrawaso amɯ' kupɯ uya
apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukɯipɯnɯ esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'."
39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pɯ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pɯ.
40 Iti'pɯ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupɯ'pɯ pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri
yau, iko'mamɯ'pɯ.
41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Ta'pɯ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupɯ'pɯ
pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokɯ'pɯ pɯse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pɯ to' uya.
42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pɯ miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 * **10:16** *to' esi;* miri pe pɯra, *to' enato' oton* **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau *Ukɯipɯnɯ nɯrepa'pɯ ike esi tanporo entaino pe,* tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pн Ʊrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.
2 Pнse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pн takuru'ke, kнri ri esi'pн Sises karapaimanin nн'pн, i'ta niri a'munakanin nн'pн tнnse' ke.
3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' tнmaimu kon ennoko'pн, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nнnkanн man takuru'ke," tukai'.
4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pн iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nн'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntirн usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesi," ta'pн iya.
5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Ʊrasaras i'nнnka esi'pн.
6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tнuya a'tai, asa'ri wнi iko'mamн'pн tesi'pн yau ri.
7 Miri tнpo, tнpoitorн ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pн iya.
8 Ipoitorн ton uya ta'pн ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru pнra ri Esuwerн amн' esi'pн iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' iutikapн kanan?" ta'pн to' uya.
9 Sises uya to' maimu eikн'pн, "12 kaisa ri wнi yau pata weyu pнra pe' nai? Інн' usari a'tai wнi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apнne pнra a'kwa pe non esi wenai.
10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apнne pнra a'kwa pe pнra iyesi ke," ta'pн iya.
11 Seri ton ta tнpo, ta'pн iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Ʊrasaras e'nнmн, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nнnto' apai," ta'pн iya.
12 Miri tнpo ipoitorн ton uya ta'pн, "Itepuru, iye'nнnsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamн ri miri," ta'pн to' uya.
13 Sises usaurokн esi'pн iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'nнmн pi' isaurokн pe to' uya ekama'pн.
14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pн iya miri wakн pe, "Ʊrasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.
15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' pнra iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane pнra utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pн iya.
16 Miri tнpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pн tнtonpa ton, ipoitorн ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pн iya.

Sises Uya Ʊrasaras Pasi Rн'san A'kwarн Ne'pitн'pн

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wнi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pн iya.
18 Pe'tani esi'pн inni pнra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirн e'to' airi ri.†
19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerн amн' uyee'pн Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwarн ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pн yau.
20 Mata uya Sises uyepн eta pe ri, iti'pн ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pн iuti tau moro ri.
21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pн Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nнma'tai'no pen.
22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pн iya.
23 Sises uya ta'pн ipi', "Іpi kanan e'mн'sa'kato' oton," ta'pн iya.
24 Mata uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Si'tuyai' iye'mн'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mн'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pн iya.
25 Sises uya ta'pн ipi', "Uri esi i'mн'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.
26 Інн' ri tнuko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pн iya ipi'.
27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' Kнrai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tнuye'ton seri non pona, tasa' rн'pн," ta'pн iya.
28 Seri ta tнuya tнpo, iti'pн ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pн iya.
29 Miri eta tнuya pe ri, iye'mн'sa'ka'pн, iyee'pн inke pнra ipiya'.
30 Sises uye'sa' pнra ri mari iyesi'pн eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pн yau ri mari iyesi'pн.
31 Esuwerн amн' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwarн nepн pi' uya iye'mн'sa'ka ensa' inke pнra, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pнka'pн, tнuta'kwarнkai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.
32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tнuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pн, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi nнma'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.
33 Ikaramн ensa' tнuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerн amн' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaramн, ipan pe ipokoita'pн tewan temo'kai'.
34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pн iya to' pi'.
"Itepuru, entanн'ki," ta'pн to' uya.
35 Sises ukaramн'pн.

11:1 Ʊru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** *2 mayirн e'to' airi—15 stetiya* Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ **11:27** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe.

36 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya, “Ipan pe i'nɯnka iya!” ta'pɯ.
37 E'tane tɯron kon uya, “Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nɯ'pɯ uya rɨ pe' pɯse rɨ ka'pon erikɯ namai' ikupɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ?” ta'pɯ.

Sises Uya Ʊrasaras Eri'sa' I'mɯ'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru rɨ marɨ esii'ma, Sises utɨ'pɯ uruwai' piya'. Tɨ' euta pe iyesi'pɯ eke tɨ' tɯsa' imɯra'taai po.
39 “Tɨ' amatɨ',” ta'pɯ iya.
E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, “Uyepuru, ikɨ pe ikɨtaka'sa' serɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wɯi iko'manka'sa' mɨrɨ yau,” ta'pɯ iya.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya, “Apurɨ auya yau, Papa meruntɨrɯ ene auya tukai' pe' apana'tɨ uya pɯn?” ta'pɯ.
41 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ama'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, kakɯi' tenu tɯtɯse Sises uya ta'pɯ, “Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pɨ'.
42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe rɨ ɨwesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane ta uya rɨ nin pɯsamoro iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon na'ne' uya rɨ nin apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai',” ta'pɯ iya.
43 Serɨ ta tɯpo, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, “Ʊrasaras, epa'ka'!” tukai'.
44 Iyeri'sa' rɯ'pɯ epa'ka'pɯ, auronpɨ'sa' pe itemiyatɯ ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pɨ'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon atɯ itemɯ' woi.
Sises uya, “Iponkatɨ' uruwai' pon apai, tɨwɨ ɨtɨto' pe,” ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.

Sises Wɨnɨ Pɨ' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ʊru' 22:1-2)

45 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nɯkupɯnɯ ennin nɯ'san uya apurɨ'pɯ.
46 E'tane tɯron kon utɨ'pɯ Pari'si amɯ' piya' Sises nɯkupɯ'pɯ ekamai' to' pana ya'.
47 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' uya tɯkonsɯrɯɯi kon mitimu kupɯ'pɯ.
“Ƒ'rɨ kupɯ'nokon nai?” ta'pɯ to' uya. “Pɯse rɨ ka'pon uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupɯ.
48 Serɨ ku'tane iya enpɨ'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya rɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Roman amɯ' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upata kon mo'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen mɨrɨ wɯipiya yau, usaurokɯ'pɯ, “Ɨni'tunɯ kon pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!
50 Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi wakɯ iwa pe iyesi ɨpona'nokon tikin nɨ ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' ekota'ma entai,” ta'pɯ iya.
51 Tɯmɨrɨ pe serɨ ta'pɯ iya pen nɨ, e'tane use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru pe rɨ nin tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ wɯipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton nɨ nin ekama'pɯ iya ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe.
52 Kamoro iwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane iye'ta'nɯ'sa' kon Papa munkɨ amɯ' iwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ, to' amɯranɯ'nin pe tikin nɨ to' tɯkonekai'.
53 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ wɯi awonsi'kɨ.
54 Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises si usarɨ pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' annawɨrɨ. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pɯ rɨmono'ta nono winɨkɯi', eke iwa pata E'pɯren tato' ya', mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe.
55 Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ e'sepokapɯ rɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorɯkase'na mɨrɨ Weyu wapiya.
56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pɯ, use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' airɨ te'soto'pɨ'se' to' usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ, “Ƒ'rɨ tukai' mi'tuyatɯu? Iyepɯ pen nɨ pe' serɨ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pɨ'?” ta'pɯ to' uya.
57 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' uya tasa' esi'pɯ, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ Sises esi mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tɯuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wɯi To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ rawɨrɨ, Sises utɨ'pɯ Pe'tani pona, Ʊrasaras, Sises nɯ'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai pata'se' ya'.
2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pɯ to' uya mɨrɨ yau, Mata esi'pɯ ekamɯ pɨ', Ʊrasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tɯteire' kon po tepɯrɯ piyau te'san koro'tau.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya ten yau rɨ esukenan natɯ, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ma'pɯ iya Sises pɯta pona, ikuka'pɯ iya tɯnse' ke, mɨrɨpan po'piyun kɨtun uya a'po'ne ɨutɨ kɨ'nɯnpasa' esi'pɯ.

12:3 Ʊru' 7:37-38

4 E'tane Sises poitoruɯ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken puɯra iyesi'puɯ,
5 miriɨpan uya, “Ɨ'riɨ pe iyesi piɨ' seriɨ po'piyun kuɯruɯpo'pomasa' puɯra riɨ iyesi, itepe'puɯ ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin niɨ wuɯipiya yau e'tuɯrawasoman nisa' epe'puɯ e'to' airiɨ riɨ iyesi miriɨ,*” ta'puɯ iya.
6 Aiko tawon pe tesi piɨ' entu'manin nan piɨ' seriɨ ta'puɯ iya pen niɨ, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi piɨ'. Puɯrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'piɨtu'puɯ i'se te'to' piɨ'.
7 “Tiwɨ nesii,” ta'puɯ Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa'puɯ miriɨ po'piyun uwu'na'tiɨ weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ruɯ'puɯ.
8 Inke riɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ɨpiyau'nokon esi pen nin,” ta'puɯ iya.
9 Miriɨ koro'tau anpisin ton kuru riɨ Esuweruɯ amuɯ' uya etasa' esi'puɯ miriɨ yau Sises esi tukai', miriɨpan kon uyee'puɯ, kuriɨ riɨ pikiriɨ riken pen e'tane Ʊrasaras riɨ niriɨ ense'na, ini'muɯ'sa'ka'puɯ iyerikuɯ'puɯ yapai.
10 Miriɨ piɨ' nin si use'man niɨto' tuɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'puɯ Ʊrasaras riɨ niriɨ winiɨ piɨ',
11 kuriɨ riɨ uriya' tu'kan kon niɨ Esuweruɯ amuɯ' uya tuɯnonka kon piɨ' Sises piya' tuɯutiɨto' kon pe miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ to' uya riɨ apuriɨ piɨ'.

Sises Epa'ka'puɯ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ʊru' 19:28-40)

12 Miriɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru riɨ iye'sa' kon nuɯ'san Iweyu Ruɯ'puɯ piɨ' uya Surusiran pona Sises utiɨ etasa' esi'puɯ.
13 Miriɨpan kon utiɨ'puɯ ite'matai patawa ye' apiɨmu ton itenau'ne, iɨki'piɨ'nuɯnpiɨtuɯi'ma, “Usana!”†
“Pori' pe kuriɨ esi miriɨ Itepuru ese' yau nuɯye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Pori' kuriɨ riɨ kin Esuweruɯ amuɯ' epuru!”
ta'puɯ to' uya.
14 Sises uya isa'ka'si muɯre eporo'puɯ, miriɨpan ereuta'puɯ ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiriɨ riɨ,
15 “Kenari'nuɯmuɯi, Sayan ensi ruɯ'kwɨ;
enkiɨ, ɨyepuru, kin uye'niɨ piɨ' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si muɯre po,”§
tawon.
16 Miriɨ a'tai, ipoitoruɯ ton uya tanporo seriɨ ton to'ka'nuɯkuɯ'puɯ pen. Sises riɨ nin enasa' tapuriɨpiɨ'to' ya' tuɯpo—iyeri'sa' ruɯ'puɯ, e'muɯ'sa'kasa' tuɯpo riɨ nin—to' uya i'tu'puɯ seriɨ ton e'menukasa' esi'puɯ ipiɨ', seriɨ ton niɨ kenuɯ' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'puɯ itiwano' pe.
17 Anpisin ton si iya'kiriɨ iye'sa' kon nuɯ'san niɨ esi'puɯ ekama piɨ' Ʊrasaras kiɨ'ma'puɯ iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'muɯ'sa'ka'puɯ iya riɨ ekama piɨ'.
18 Tu'kan kon niɨ utiɨ'puɯ seriɨ eke Papa tuɯrawasooi i'tuto' ipiɨkiriɨ e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.
19 Miriɨ piɨ' si Pari'si amuɯ' uya ta'puɯ miriɨ tuɯtonpa kon piɨ', “Menyatuɯu, ɨ'riɨ kupuɯ poken puɯra riɨ iyesi. Entiɨ', tanporo pata yawon kon utiɨ ipiɨkiriɨ!” ta'puɯ to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuɯma'tato' Ekama'puɯ

20 Moro Kiri' amuɯ' tonpa ton esi'puɯ to' koro'tau ɨpuɯremai' itiɨsa' kon nuɯ'san Iweyu Ruɯ'puɯ piɨ'.
21 To' uyee'puɯ Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipiɨ', “Itepuru, Sises ɨnenpai ina man,” ta'puɯ to' uya.
22 Piri' utiɨ'puɯ Anturu pana'tiɨi'; Anturu miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'tiɨ'puɯ miriɨ.
23 Sises uya to' eikuɯ'puɯ, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuriɨpiɨ'to' weyu.
24 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpiɨ'nokon, a'nai' ena'piɨ uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' puɯra iyesi yau, tikin niɨ riɨ iko'mamuɯ miriɨ, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke riɨ nin itena'piɨ epamuɯ miriɨ.
25 Ka'pon tuɯko'manto' i'nuɯnkanin uya inonka miriɨ, kuriɨ tuɯko'manto' ewaruma'tiɨnin seriɨ non po uya riɨ nin iko'manuɯkuɯ miriɨ tiwiriɨ uko'man niɨto' iwano' pe.
26 Ɨnuɯ' riɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'puɯkato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau riɨ upoitoruɯ riɨ kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuɯipuɯnuɯ uya riɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miriɨ.
27 “Ekamuɯra uyewan enasa' man, ɨ'riɨ ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tiɨki seriɨ iweyu apai,’ ta uya? Kane, seriɨ piɨkiriɨ sa'ne seriɨ iweyu puɯ'kuɯ pona uye'sa' seriɨ ko.
28 Papai, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' enpoikakiɨ,” ta'puɯ iya.

---

* **12:5** *Tikin niɨ wuɯipiya yau iye'tuɯrawasomasa' epe'puɯ;* miriɨ pe puɯra, *300 kaisaron puɯrata pun, tenariyas itese'.* Tikin nan puɯrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nuɯ'kwɨ e'mato' ike. **12:8** Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** *Usana!* Ipuru amuɯ' maimu, *Pika'tiɨ!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuriɨpi'niɨto' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9 **12:25** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; 17:33

Mɨrɨ a'tai main uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enpoikakapʉ
uya rɨ kanan mɨrɨ,” tawon.
29 Anpisin mɨrɨ yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Korʉme e'tʉrʉnka,” ta'pʉ; tʉron kon uya,
“Inserʉ uya auro'ka,” ta'pʉ.
30 Sises uya, “Ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ main esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, urɨ iwano' pe pen,” ta'pʉ.
31 “Serɨ si iweyu orʉ eseru aimenkato' yai. Serɨ orʉ epuru pe si te'sen ainʉnpato'.
32 E'tane, urɨ utanʉnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon nɨ kɨ'mato' uya oton upiya',” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tʉuya ekama pe rɨ.
34 Anpisin uya ta'pʉ, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon winɨ, Kʉrai* uko'manto'
oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utanʉnto' oton,’ ta auya? Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ
Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Iweyu e'to' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ.
Ɨpininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupɨ uya ɨyeporo kon rawɨrɨ. Ka'pon ewarupɨ yau tʉutɨsen
uya tʉutɨto' ya' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
36 Iweyu apurɨtɨ' moro ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa,”
ta'pʉ iya. Tʉusauro'to' nonkasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'so'namʉ'pʉ to' piyapai.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ'

37 Serɨ ton eke ton Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tʉ'koro'tau'nokon,
to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ.
38 Serɨ esi'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tɨnin pe:
“Itepuru, ɨnʉ' uya ina nekamanʉ etasa';
ɨnʉ' ena' Itepuru meruntɨrʉ usenpoikasa'?”†
tawon.
39 Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ:
40 “To' enu rɨ a'kopɨ'sa' iya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan nɨ sa'mantanʉ'pɨ'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'tɨ namai' to' epi'tɨto' pe uya,”‡
tawon.
41 Aisaya uya serɨ tasa' apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya pɨ', ipɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ.
42 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ itepuru ton uya apurɨ'pʉ rɨ. E'tane Pari'si
amʉ' esi pɨ', tʉnapurɨnʉ kon ɨnekamapai pʉra to' esi'pʉ. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tʉusenupato'
kon iwʉ' tapai tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ;
43 ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pɨ' Papa uya tapurɨpɨtʉ kon i'se
tesi kon entai.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapurɨ a'tai, urɨ rɨken apurɨ iya pe
iyesi pen, e'tane kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ.
45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ene iya mɨrɨ.
46 Uye'sa' serɨ pata weyu pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapurɨnin pe na'ne' enkurumʉ namai' moro ewarupɨ
yau.
47 “Kʉrɨ nin ka'pon umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' e'tane, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne', iteseru aimenka
uya pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tɨi'.
48 Moro unurunpanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ananʉnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pʉra, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ uya uyapiyo'masa'
usauro'to' pe umaimu'tɨsa' iya rɨ.
50 I'tu uya, serɨ uya arɨn tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si usauro'ai'ne' ikʉipʉnʉ uya
upana'tɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ekama uya,” ta'pʉ iya.

13

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pʉta Korʉka

1 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' rawɨrɨ kuru rɨ, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pʉ serɨ non nɨnto'
tʉuya weyu e'seposa', ikʉipʉnʉ piya' si tʉutɨto'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nʉnkakapʉ tʉpo, non
po te'san, mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya.*

---

* **12:34** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:25; Taniyerʉ 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

* **13:1** *Mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nʉnkato' tʉuya enpoikakaa'pʉ iya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *mɨrɨpan uya to' i'nʉnka iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.*

2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nɨto' utanɯnkaa'pɯ, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa'
esi'pɯ isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pɨ'.
3 Sises uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' ikɯipɯnɯ uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pɯ; tɯuye'sa' Papa winɨ,
mɨrɨpan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ tepɯrɯ piyapai, tɯpon pɯro'pon mo'ka'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya towerɯ
e'me'pɯ tɯworo'pai pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, tuna ma'pɯ iya pesɯn ya', mɨrɨpan uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɯta korɯkapɨtɯ'pɯ
a'munakapɨtɯɨ'ma tɯworo'pai pokon towerɯ ke.
6 Mɨrɨpan uye'kaa'pɯ Saiman Pi'ta poi rɨ, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si korɯka auya?"
tukai'.
7 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennɯ'pɯ
ito'ka'nɯ'to' auya oton," ta'pɯ iya.
8 "Kane, u'ta korɯkato' auya pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ikorɯkasa' uya pɯra iyesi a'tai, upɯ'kɯ pe ɨwesi pen," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Uyepuru, u'ta rɨken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatɯ
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'pai rɨ nɨrɨ ken!" ta'pɯ iya.
10 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ka'pon iyeku'pɨsa' esi ti'ta rɨken korɯkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun
esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe. Wakɯ pe nin ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, tanporo kuru ɨwe'tane'nokon pɯra rɨ," ta'pɯ
iya.
11 I'tu tɯuya wenai teparanka ton; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, tanporo wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pen, ta'pɯ iya
na'ne'.
12 To' pɯta korɯka nonka tɯuya tɯpo, iyepontɨkaa'pɯ kanan, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ tɯpata'pɯ
ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya, "Mɯto'ka'nɯ'atɯu pe' ɨpɨ'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
13 " 'Ti'sa,' 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesakɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ esi ipoken nɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ si urɨ, ɨyepuru kon, ɨti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korɯkasa', ɨtonpa kon pɯta si tɯkorɯkase
e'tɨ'.
15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, ikupɯ kon pa ɨpɨ'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.
16 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipoitorɯ esi pɯra rɨ iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, mɨrɨ pe pɯra
main anin nɨ esi pɯra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nɯ'pɯ entai.
17 Serɨ ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpɯrema'nokon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ton kupɯ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' ta uya pen nɨ; i'tu uya kamo unanɯmɯ'san, e'tane serɨ esi
iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe: 'Upokon pe rɨ iyenta'nasa' rɯ'pɯ enasa' uyewa'nomanin
pe,'† tawon.
19 Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupɯ wapiya, iye'kupɯ a'tai apurɨ kon pa kɯrɨ rɨ pe esi
tukai'.
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ unennokonɯ anɯmɯ uya uyanɯmɯ rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uyanɯmɯ uya kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ anɯmɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
21 Serɨ ta'pɯ iya tɯpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pɯ ta'kwarɯ yau, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'pɯ, "I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pɯ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan poitorɯ ton usenpɨtɯ'pɯ, ɨnɯ' pɨ' ta iya ta pe.
23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nɯnkanɯ ipoitorɯ esi'pɯ ipiyau tɯteire' po.
24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kɯrɨ rɨ wɯi'ka'pɯ ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' ɨnɯ' pɨ' ta iya tukai'," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Sises pona nin si te'tɯnkai' ekama'po'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, "Uyepuru, ɨnɯ' si?" ta'pɯ iya.
26 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Kɯrɨ sa'ne pɯreti piya'pɨ tɯki'se itena' sitɯyai'ne'," ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan
uya pɯreti piya'pɨ kii'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tɯrɯ'pɯ iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.
27 Pɯreti a'si iya pe rɨ, Se'tan‡ ewomɯ'pɯ iya'. "Ɨnkupɯnɯ pe te'sen iku'kɨ inke pɯra," ta'pɯ
Sises uya ipɨ',
28 e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'sen uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ pen ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ ta Sises uya
ipɨ' tukai'.
29 Apɯne pɯra Isutas esi'pɯ pɯrata esa' pe, tɯron kon nɨ nin si usenuminka'pɯ mɨrɨ, i'se
te'to' kon Iweyu Rɯ'pɯ pɨ' e'nɨ iwano' pe rɨ na'kɨ ennato' pe iya, mɨrɨ pe pɯra entu'manin nan
irepakɨ ta iya rɨ na'kɨ ta'pɯ to' uya.
30 Isutas uya pɯreti a'si pe rɨ, iyepa'ka'pɯ nin si. Ewarupɨ nau serɨ esi'pɯ.

Pi'ta Uya Tɯnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pɯ pata'pɯ yau, Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Serɨ si Ka'pon, Papa winon apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' si rɨ man iyau.

13:15 Ʊru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Ʊru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ʊru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tumu apuripitu miri tuyau, inke pura
apuripitu iya miri.§
33 “Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato'
auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu
kon poken pura iyesi.
34 “Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nunkati'. Ii'nunkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne'
kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nunkati'.
35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nunka
auya'nokon yau,” ta'pu iya.
36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?” ta'pu iya.
Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu pura iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri
iuye'to' oton,” ta'pu iya.
37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti pura iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri
uma'ta miri,” ta'pu iya.
38 Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi',
kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pura iye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pu iya
ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

1 Sises uya ta'pu, “Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti';* uri ri niri apuriti'.
2 Tu'ke ri pata wanni man ukuipunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe pura iyesi yau. Miri ya'
uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.
3 Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi
kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.
4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikuipunu Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pura iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa
ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pu iya.
6 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki
uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti pura iyesi ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi.
7 I'napai ri kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri
awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.
8 Piri' uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, ikuipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri,”
ta'pu iya.
9 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Ui'tu auya pura pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa'
e'tane? Inu' ri kuri uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, ‘Ikuipunu
enpoikaki ina ena',’ ta auya?
10 Apuri auya pura pe' iyesi uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu niri esi uyau? Main
sekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikuipunu, uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya
tuturawasooi kupu miri.
11 Uyapuriti', uri esi ikuipunu yau, ikuipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe pura, eke Papa
turawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, kuri ri uya iku'to'
oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune
pura uti wenai ikuipunu piya'.
13 Ikupu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikuipunu apuripi'to' ipikiri en-
poikato' pe.
14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurokuu Wakuu A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

15 “Ui'nunka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.
16 Ikuipunu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon turon ni enno'to' pe,
ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.
17 Puse ri I'napairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune pura ene to'
uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune pura
ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡

---

§ **13:32** *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau;* seri tawon pura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * **14:1** *Papa apuriti';* miri pe pura, *Papa apuri auya'nokon.* † **14:14** *Uyekama'po;* miri pe pura, *Ekama'po* ‡ **14:17** *ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton;* miri pe pura, *ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi.*

18 Piyapaino pe ɨnimɨ uya 'nokon pen; ɨpiyau'nokon uyepʉ rɨ.
19 Serɨ pe rɨ, serɨ non pon kon uya uyene pʉra iyena, mɨrɨ e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton.
Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ uko'manto' oton.
20 Uto'ka'nʉ'atʉi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukʉipʉnʉ yau esi, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uyau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ esi ayau'nokon.
21 Ɨnʉ' rɨ umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ iyawɨrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnkanin ye' rɨ. Kʉrɨ
rɨ ui'nʉnkanin i'nʉnka ukʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'nʉnka kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usenpoika rɨ itena'," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pʉ, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
ina enu ya' ɨusenpoika, serɨ non pon kon enu ya' pʉra rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ui'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
Ukʉipʉnʉ uya i'nʉnkato' oton, mɨrɨpan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tʉpata kon koneka ina
uya.
24 Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ tenupato' uya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Serɨ ton main amʉ'
metayatʉi'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe iyesi.
25 "Serɨ ton pɨ' usaurokʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.
26 E'tane kʉrɨ Ɨpika'tɨnin kon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya
ɨyenupato' oton kon tanporon pɨ' rɨ, ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon nɨ kanyauro'kapɨ'ta'tʉine' pɨ'.
27 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon nɨmɨ uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tʉrʉ
uya ɨyena'nokon. Serɨ non nʉtʉyai'ne' kasa itʉrʉ uya pen. Kɨsewankamatʉu, kenari'nʉntʉu.
28 "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Utɨ serɨ, uye'kapʉ rɨ marɨ ɨpiya'nokon.' Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon
yau, pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ utɨ pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ piya', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi eke pe uyentai.
29 Serɨ ekamasa' uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ a'tai si tɨ apurɨ kon pa.
30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra serɨ pata epuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man. Ɨ'rɨ pe
uku'nin pen nɨ,
31 e'tane serɨ non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnka uya, mɨrɨpan uyapiyo'ma'pʉ
iya rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya iyawɨrɨ kuru.
"Ɨsi'tɨ', utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

15

Ite' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ipanta Ton

1 "Urɨ esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukʉipʉnʉ nin si esi mɨrɨ imainanpanin pe.
2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tɨpɨtʉ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyepetato'
pe.
3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ main kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' ike uriya'.
4 Moro uyau ɨko'mantɨ', moro ayau'nokon nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pʉra iyesi tiwa
rɨ; moro tʉye' pɨ' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ moro uyau
ɨuko'mamʉ kon pʉra iye'tane.
5 "Ite' pe esi; ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ
nɨrɨ iyau, tu'ke rɨ iyepeta mɨrɨ; urɨ pʉra iye'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi mɨrɨ eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; mɨrɨ
waraino ipanta ton amuku mɨrɨ eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tɨto' pe.
7 Moro uyau ɨwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu rɨ nɨrɨ esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se ɨwe'to' kon
ekama'potɨ', ɨrepa kon nɨ mɨrɨ ike.
8 Se uya ukʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨ'to' enpoika, tu'ke ɨyepeta kon, upoitorʉ ton pe ɨwesi kon
ekamanin pe.
9 "Ikʉipʉnʉ uya ui'nʉnkasa' na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si
usi'nʉnkato' yau e'tɨ'.
10 Umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon yau, usi'nʉnkato' yau moro ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ maimu
awɨrɨ e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro isi'nʉnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.
11 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ pori' pe e'to' pe ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe
ɨwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pʉra.
12 Se serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ', ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.
13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usi'nʉnkato' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke pe, kʉrɨ tʉtonpa ton iwano' pe tʉuko'manto'
tʉnin entai.
14 Utonpa ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ayapiyo'ma'pʉ uya 'nokon kupʉ auya'nokon yau.
15 Upoitorʉ tukai' si ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon pen serɨ enta', apʉne pʉra ipoitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru
tʉrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apʉne pʉra
tanporon nɨ usenupa'pʉ ipɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ winɨ i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pɨ'.

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

16 Uyanɯnsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanɯnsa' uya 'nokon ɨutɨ kon pa epetai', ɨteperu
moro tɯuko'mansen ye' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨkɯɨpɯnɯ uya ɨrepa kon ɨ'rɨ rɨ uyese' yau ɨnekama'ponɯ
kon ke.
17 Serɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Łtonpa kon i'nɯnkatɨ'.

Orɯ Uya Ipoitorɯ Ton Ewaruma'tɨ

18 "Orɯ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau, ɨyenu kon yau mɯku'tɯi' wapiya urɨ ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ iya.
19 Orɯ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, ɨi'nɯnka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ tiwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Na'ne' rɨ
nin si, orɯ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanɯnsa' uya 'nokon orɯ apai. Mɨrɨ wenai, orɯ
uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon.
20 Łyenu kon yau main usaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ mɯku'tɯi': 'Łnɯ' rɨ ipoitorɯ esi pɯra iyesi eke pe
tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ. Urɨ uya
tenupato' kon awɨrɨ to' esi yau, to' rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya to' enupa'pɯ awɨrɨ rɨ marɨ.
21 Serɨ kasa to' uya ɨkupɯ kon mɨrɨ uyese' pɨ' ɨwesi kon pɨ', apɯne pɯra to' uya i'tu pɯra iyesi
kɯrɨ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ.
22 Uye'sa' pɯra iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tɯmakooi ke to' esi pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ.
E'tane nin si, mɨrɨ pɨ', tɯmakooi kon wapu'tɨto' uya poken pɯra iyesi.
23 Kɯrɨ uyewaruma'tɨnin uya ukɯɨpɯnɯ rɨ marɨ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ.
24 Łnɯ' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pɯra iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tɯmakooi ke tesi kon pɨ' ɨri
pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane si serɨ eke tɯrawaso amɯ' kupɯ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'rɨ
rɨ marɨ urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɯɨpɯnɯ ewaruma'tɨsa' to' uya.
25 E'tane serɨ iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pɯra rɨ to' uya uye-
waruma'tɨ'pɯ,' tawon.*
26 "Łpika'tɨnin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pɯ ikɯɨpɯnɯ winɨpaino, i'napairon A'kwarɯ,
ikɯɨpɯnɯ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ɨpɨ'nokon.
27 Mekamatɯi' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upiyau ɨwe'sa' kon mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ.

16

1 "Tanporo serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon serɨ autano'ma kon namai'.
2 To' uya ɨyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nɨto' iwɯ' tapai; i'napai rɨ iweyu uye'kapɯ,
ɨwɨnin e'ku'to' oton wakɯ kupɯ tɯuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.
3 Serɨ rupɨ ton kupɯ to' uya mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra to' uya ikɯɨpɯnɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra urɨ i'tu pɯra iyesi
pɨ'.
4 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'tɨ'pɯ uya 'nokon e'to' pe ɨyenu
kon yau. Serɨ ke apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pɯn wapiya, apɯne pɯra ɨpiyau'nokon esi pɨ'.

Wakɯ A'kwarɯ Tɯrawasooi

5 "Utɨyai' si uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ piya', e'tane ɨnɯ' uya uyekama'po pɯra man, 'Nai ya' ɨutɨ?'
tukai'.
6 Apɯne pɯra si serɨ ton ekamasa' uya pɨ' ɨupokoitasa' kon nin si.
7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pa utɨ serɨ. Utɨsa' pɯra
iyesi yau, Łpika'tɨnin kon uyepɯ pɯra iyesi ɨpiya'nokon; e'tane utɨsa' yau, ennoko uya mɨrɨ
ɨpiya'nokon.
8 Iye'sa' a'tai, orɯ pɨ' enpoika iya mɨrɨ ipoken pɯra makoi pɨ' iyesi pɨ', iyawɨron pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ':
9 makoi pɨ', apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya uyapurɨ pɯra iyesi pɨ';
10 iyawɨron pɨ', apɯne pɯra ikɯɨpɯnɯ piya' utɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pɯra iye'to'
ya';
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ', apɯne pɯra serɨ orɯ epuru si esi pɨ' eno'masa' pe.
12 "Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pɯra iyesi.
13 E'tane kɯrɨ, i'napairon A'kwarɯ uye'sa' a'tai, ayarɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ i'napairon ya'.
Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tɯneta'pɯ pɨ' rɨken isauro'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato'
iya oton miyarɨ rɨ tɯuye'sen.
14 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' nepɯ iya mɨrɨ uiwano' mo'ka tɯuya winɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupɯ
iya.
15 Tanporo ikɯɨpɯnɯ iwano' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uiwano' rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukayai'ne',
Iya'kwarɯ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupɯ iya.
16 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pɯra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tɯpo
uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

Ipoitorɯ Ton Pokooi Era'tɨto' Oton Epori'man Pe

15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Ʊru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16 * **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tutonpa kon pi', "Ƒ'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune pura ikuipunu piya' uti pi',' nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya.
18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "Ƒ'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'nuku'nokon pura man," ta'pu to' uya.
19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Łusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?
20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tuuta'kwaruki' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Łupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe.
21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune pura tuweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tumure entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'nuku iya miri, apune pura pori' pe tesi pi' mure entunu'sa' tuuya pi' oru pona.
22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Łupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.
23 Miri wui a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukuipunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.
24 Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pura man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.
25 "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nuye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pura ri ukuipunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon.
26 Miri wui a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuipunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.
27 Kane, ikuipunu uya ri tumiri pe ii'nunka kon, apune pura ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.
28 Uyee'pu ikuipunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikuipunu piya' enna'po," ta'pu iya.
29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausaurokु ito'ka'nukु poken, panton yai pura.
30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pura ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pu to' uya.
31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.
32 "E'tane iweyu nuye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pura ukuipunu esi ke upiyau.
33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pura. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tupona Sises Łpurema'pu

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tupo, tenu turu'pu iya Epun winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,
"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Łmu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.
2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'.
3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya innenoko'pu tukai'.
4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini.
5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Łpurema'pu

6 "Łi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Łiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.
7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.
8 Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anunsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

---

* **16:31** *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri;* miri pe pura, *Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?* * **17:6** *Łi'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya;* miri pe pura, *Łyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya;* v. 26 yau kanan.

9 To' pona ɨpɯrema. Orɯ pona ɨpɯrema pen, e'tane urepa'pɯ auya ton pona, apɯne pɯra
ɨiwano' pe to' esi pɨ'.
10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' nɨrɨ esi ɨiwano' pe, tanporo ɨpiyau na'ne' esi nɨrɨ uiwano' pe.
Kamoro uriya' uyapurɨpɨ'to' uye'sa'.
11 Inke serɨ orɯ po esi pen, e'tane serɨ orɯ po to' esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ nin si ɨpiya'. Wakɯ
ikɯipɯnɯ, ɨyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tɨkɨ—itese' urepa'pɯ auya ike—tikin nɨ to' e'to' pe, tikin
nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa.
12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pɨ' mɨrɨ itese' urepa'pɯ
auya ike ke. Ɨnɯ' rɨ utano'masa' pɯra man, kɯrɨ rɨken tɯuma'tasen ye' pe rɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ
iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe rɨ.
13 "Ɨpiya' si utɨ serɨ, e'tane serɨ ton ekama uya serɨ non po rɨ marɨ esi koro'tau, pori' pe
e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tɯyau'nokon.
14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ewaruma'tɨ orɯ pon kon uya, orɯ pon kon
pe pɯra to' esi wenai, urɨ nɨrɨ esi orɯ pon pe pɯra na'ne' kasa.
15 Ɨpɯrema orɯ apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe ɨwesi pa ɨri namai'.
16 Orɯ iwano' ton pe pɯra to' esi, orɯ iwano' pe pɯra e'ai'ne' kasa.
17 Wakɯ pe i'napairon poro to' iku'kɨ, amaimu esi i'napairon.
18 Orɯ pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon
koro'ta'.
19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakɯ pe, to' nɨrɨ ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakɯ pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurɨnin Nan Pona Sises Ɨpɯrema'pɯ

20 "Kamoro rɨken pona ɨpɯrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurɨnin nan pona nɨrɨ to'
maimu wenai.
21 Tikin nɨ tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, ɨmɨrɨ esi na'ne' kasa uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ ayau. To' nɨrɨ
e'to' pe tikin nɨ nɨrɨ uyau'nokon, orɯ pon kon uya apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'.
22 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' pe urepa'pɯ auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ
e'nɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ:
23 urɨ to' yau, ɨmɨrɨ nɨrɨ uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakɯ pe tikin nan nɨ yau, uyenno'sa'
auya tukai' orɯ pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nɯnkasa' uya, ui'nɯnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.
24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapurɨpɨ'to' ento' pe
to' uya, urepa'pɯ auya na'ne' ike, apɯne pɯra ui'nɯnka auya pɨ', orɯ ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ.
25 "Ipokena' Papai, orɯ uya ɨi'tu pɯra iye'tane, ɨi'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ
pɯsamoro uya i'tu.
26 Ɨyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', mɨrɨ kupɯ uya miyarɨ rɨ, ui'nɯnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano'
pe, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si e'to' pe to' yau,"
tukai' iwɨpɯrema'pɯ.

18

Sises A'si'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Ɯru' 22:47-53)

1 Tɯwɨpɯrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe Kitɯron aranta
tɯni'kwɨrɨ'nɯ'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ ya' tɯpoitorɯ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pɯ.
2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya mɨrɨ pata i'tu'pɯ, apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ ya' inke rɨ tɯpoitorɯ
ton pokon pe tɯutɨpɨ'sen pe Sises e'pɨtɯ pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Isutas utɨ'pɯ are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amɯ' arɨ pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si
amɯ' poitorɯ ton arɨ pe. To' uya ta'sɯrai' ton, raan'pu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepaai kon arɨ esi'pɯ.
4 Sises uya tanporon nɨ tɯpɨ' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, itɨ'pɯ to' ekama'poi', "Ɨnɯ' i'se ɨwesi kon?"
tukai'.
5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikɯ'pɯ.
"Kɯrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ to' pokon
pe.)
6 Sises uya, "Kɯrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pɯ
non pona.
7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pɯ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pɯ.
8 "Kɯrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pɯ Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ
pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' nɯtɨi," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ isaurokɯ'pɯ a'ku'tɨnin pe: "Tikin nɨ rɨ urepa'pɯ auya ton tonpa ano'masa'
uya pɯra man," ta'pɯ iya rɯ'pɯ.

17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18 **18:9** Isaan 6:39

10 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pн, miripan uya use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pн. (Ipoitorн ese' esi'pн Marн'kas.)
11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pн, "Isuparaai emaika'! Ukнipнnн uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pн iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari
12 Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amн', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerн amн' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pн. To' uya auronpitн'pн,
13 miripan kon uya ari'pн wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wнipiya yau use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.
14 Kaya'pas kнri ri Esuwerн amн' pi' wakн pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amн' iwano' pe tawon nн'pн.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Ƀru' 22:55-57)
15 Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki tнron ni ipoitorн uya Sises e'ma'pнka esi'pн. Apнne pнra use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunн pe pнse ri ipoitorн esi'pн, miripan uti'pн Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru iwн' pн'kн ta'.
16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pн mнra'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Tнron ni ipoitorн use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunн, enna'posa' uyee'pн, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pн, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnнkн'pн.
17 "Imiri pen pe' kнri ri, kнri ri poitorн ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mнra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pн.
Entakanoma'pн iya, "Uri pen ni kнri ri," tukai'.
18 Komi' pe pata esi'pн, miri pi' to' poitorн ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pн a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pн to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitн'pн
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Ƀru' 22:66-71)
19 Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popitн'pн ipoitorн pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.
20 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Ama'ai pнra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' tau, use'man nito', ipнreman nito' iwн' tau, Esuwerн amн' amнrato' yau'ne.
21 Ƒ'ri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nн'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu rн'pн," ta'pн iya.
22 Seri kasa isaurokн a'tai, soisa amн' tonpa iye'mн'sa'kasa' uya temiyatн ke itemн' pi' iwini'pн. "Miri kasa pe' tнmaimu'sen kнri use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.
23 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Ipoken pнra usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini auya?" ta'pн iya.
24 Anas uya ennoko'pн auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorнwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Ƀru' 22:58-62)
25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mн'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitorн ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pн to' uya ipi'.
I'tunin pe pнra iye'kuu'pн, "Uri pen ni," ta'pн iya.
26 Use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakнtн'pн ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pн, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pн iya.
27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pн i'tunin pe pнra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pн uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pн To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Ƀru' 23:1-5, 13-25)
28 Miri a'tai, Esuwerн amн' uya Sises ari'pн Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amн' kopнnaai iwн' ta'. Awanakнi' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pн, iri pe enapai pнra tesi kon pi' Esuwerн amн' ewomн'pн pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pн Weyu Rн'pн a'taino pi'.
29 Paire' epa'ka'pн to' piya', "Ƒ'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.
30 To' uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Iri ku'sa' iya pнra iyesi yau, ina nнnepнi'no pen iyena'," ta'pн to' uya.

18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Ƀru' 22:42 **18:14** Isaan 11:49-50

31 Paire' uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Atɨ' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ,” ta'pн iya.
Esuwerн amн' epuru ton uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Main, Mosi' winon pe pнra rɨ iyesi ɨnн' rɨ tнto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya',” ta'pн to' uya.
32 Serɨ e'kupн'pн Sises uya ta'pн rн'pн uta'ku'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ kasa eri'to' oton ta'pн iya rн'pн.*
33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pн tiwн' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises kɨ'ma'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pн, “Esuwerн amн' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Łmɨrɨ pe rɨ pe' serɨ mнkayan, tнron kon uya rɨ katɨ ayauro'kasa' upɨ'?” ta'pн iya.
35 Paire' uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Esuwerн pe' urɨ? Łtonpa ton, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ɨtнsa' uyena'. Ł'rɨ kupн'pн auya?” ta'pн iya.
36 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Serɨ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Serɨ non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitorн ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwerн amн' uya uya'si namai', e'tane serɨ po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen tнron nɨ yau rɨ iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
37 Paire' uya ta'pн, “Kin pe ka'si ɨwesi wa!” ta'pн iya.
Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Ipoken nɨ ɨwesi, kin pe esi mнkayai'ne'.† I'nai rɨ, entu'pн serɨ wenai, serɨ pɨ' uyee'pн serɨ non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon winɨ na'ne' uya umaimu eta,” ta'pн iya.
38 Paire' uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Ł'rɨ mɨrɨ i'napairon?” Serɨ ta pe, itɨ'pн kanan Esuwerн amн' piya'. Ta'pн iya to' pɨ', “Ł'rɨ imakooi eposa' uya pнra man.
39 E'tane ɨyeseru kon esi tikin nɨ a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн a'tai. Mɨrɨ wenai Esuwerн amн' kin ken pe' nonka uya ɨyena'nokon?” ta'pн iya.
40 Tнukɨ'pɨ'nнmн kon yau, “Kane, kнrɨ rɨ pen. Parapas kuru!” ta'pн to' uya. Parapas esi'pн Roman kopнnaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' rн'pн.

19

Sises Tнrн'pн Kurusu' Pona Ipokapɨ'to' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anнmн'pн, mɨrɨpan ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ikupн'pн iya.
2 Soisa amн' uya tikнkena' e'mepɨtн'pн aro', kнron pe, mɨrɨpan tнrн'pн to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya ipontɨ'pн tнtariren ya',
3 mɨrɨpan ekare pɨ' to' utɨpɨtн'pн, “Miyarɨ, Esuwerн amн' kin!” tapɨtнɨ'ma. To' uya temiyatн kon ke iwɨnɨ'pн itemн' pɨ'.
4 Paire' epa'kakaa'pн kanan Esuwerн amн' pɨ' tase'na, “Apнne entɨ', enpa'ka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu kon pa ɨrɨ pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pнra rɨ iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ɨmɨ'nɨ si e'mepɨ'sa' iyarнkooi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнtariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pн to' pɨ', “Pнse rɨ si!” ta'pн iya.
6 Ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' poitorн ton ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” tukai'.
E'tane Paire' uya to' eikн'pн, “Anнntɨ', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtн kon pa. Urɨ nin, ɨrɨ pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pнra nin man,” ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
7 Esuwerн amн' uya ta'pн, “Main esanon ina, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi, apнne pнra Papa Mumu pe iye'kupн pɨ',” ta'pн to' uya.
8 Paire' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, mɨrɨ uya rɨ miyarɨ rɨ enari'pa'pн,
9 mɨrɨpan enna'po'pн tiwн' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekama'po'pн, “Nai winɨpai ɨuye'sa'?” tukai', e'tane Sises uya eikн'pн pen.
10 “Uyauro'kapai pнra si ɨwesi?” ta'pн iya ipɨ'. “I'tu auya pнra pe' iyesi tнmeruntɨrн ke esi ɨmo'kato' ike mɨrɨ pe pнra kurusu' pona ɨpokapɨ'to' ike?” ta'pн iya.
11 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Uyentai ɨmeruntɨrн pнra iyesi ka'tapai ɨrepa'pн ike. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kнrɨ ɨyena' utнnin nн'pн umakoitasa' mɨrɨ eke pe kuru,” ta'pн iya.
12 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Paire' esi'pн Sises ɨnmo'kapai to' uya iwɨnɨ namai', e'tane Esuwerн amн' ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, “Pнse rɨ utɨto' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pнra rɨ ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Łnн' rɨ kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,” ta'pн to' uya.
13 Serɨ etasa' tнuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pн eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Tɨ' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipɨ').
14 Itepoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн e'ma ta' ekonekan nɨto' pe iyesi'pн, pнre'po'si e'to' a'tai rɨ,
“Pнse rɨ si kin, ɨiwano' kon,” ta'pн Paire' uya Esuwerн amн' pɨ'.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** *mɨrɨ kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pн iya rн'pн*—Sises uya tнutannнnse erikн ta'pн, kurusu' po terikн ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pн. Roman amн' uya iye'wɨsa' kon wɨnɨ eseru esi'pн kurusu' pona to' tнpokapɨ'se, e'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨnн' rɨ wɨnɨ Esuwerн amн' uya i'se pнra to' esi'pн. † **18:37** *Kin pe esi mнkayai' sa'ne ko;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *Ipoken nɨ mɨrɨ ta auya mɨrɨ.*

15 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, “Atɨ'! Atɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” ta'pɯ to' uya.
“Kin pe' ɨiwano' kon pokapɨtɯ uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pɯ Paire' uya to' pɨ'.
“Ina kin pɯra rɨ man, e'tane Sisa rɨken ina kin,” ta'pɯ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.
16 Iye'nonka pe rɨ nin si, Paire' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtɯ'pɯ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Ʊru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amɯ' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pɯ mɨrɨ.
17 Tiwarɨ rɨ tɯkurusukuui arɨi'ma itɨ'pɯ Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pɯ Rɯ'pɯ pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korɯko'ta tato' ya').
18 Serɨ yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ, asa'ron kon tɯron kon pokon pe, sen winɨ'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.
19 Paire' uya ento' ipɨ' menukasa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tɯsa' iya esi'pɯ kurusu' pɨ', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERɯ AMɯ' KIN, tawon.
20 Tu'kan kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya serɨ tawon ene'pɯ, apɯne pɯra a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pɯ, kurusu' pona ento' ipɨ' e'menukasa' esi'pɯ Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' pe.
21 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pɯ Paire' pɨ', “ ‘Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Kin' tukai' kɯ'menukai, e'tane pɯse rɨ e'kupɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' kin pe, tukai' rɨken imenuka',” ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Paire' uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, imenukasa' uya pe rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
23 Sises pokapɨ'sa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amɯ' uya ipon anɯmɯ'pɯ asakɨrɨ'ne tɯkaisarɨ'nokon to' uya ekamɯ'pɯ, iyo'non nɨken tɯnonkai'. Serɨ ipon esi'pɯ to'sa rɨ ika'sa' tikin nan nɨ inakapu ponsi'kɨ ipɯrakon pɯ'kɯ pona.
24 “Ikarapɨ'pai'nokon pɯra, apɯne tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe,
“To' uya tɯkaisarɨ'nokon upon ekamɯ'pɯ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anɯmɯ'pɯ,”*
tawon. Mɨrɨ si kupɯ'pɯ soisa amɯ' uya mɨrɨ.
25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ, isan pasi Meri, Kɯro'pas no'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri Mataren.
26 Mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tɯsan ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ tɯni'nɯnkanɯ e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pɯ iya tɯsan pɨ', “Kɯrɨ rɨ si ɨmɯre,” ta'pɯ iya,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ pɨ', “Kɯrɨ rɨ si asan,” ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipoitorɯ uya arɨ'pɯ tɯpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikɯ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ʊru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennɯ'pɯ, tanporon nɨ enuka'sa' i'tu tɯuya pɨ', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe, ta'pɯ mɨrɨ, “Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai',” ta'pɯ iya.
29 Moro iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau wai yawon waain peneka, mɨrɨpan ka' su'pa tɯki'se, iyɯi i'so'pu ye' pɨ' to' uya inta na' itɯrɯ'pɯ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ku'kasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises uya, “Nu'ma'tai si,” ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ nin si, ti'pai tɯpeimai' ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya mɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ si esi'pɯ mɨrɨ ekonekan weyu pe, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pɨ' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pe. Apɯne pɯra Sapa' a'tai eke' amɯ' i'se pɯra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pɯ to' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨpan kon ekepu nu'tɨpɨ'to' pe kurusu' poi.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si soisa amɯ' uyee'pɯ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si isakon pisi ton.
33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pɯ; mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ pen.
34 E'tane nin, soisa amɯ' tonpa uya apuruka'pɯ iteire' airɨ suparari ke, mɨrɨpan yai mɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna e'kwamɯ'pɯ.
35 Ka'pon ennin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa', mɨrɨpan nekama'pɯ esi i'napai rɨ. I'tu iya i'napai rɨ tɯnekamanɯ esi tukai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ uya apurɨto' pe tɯkasimai' pɯra.
36 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe, “Tikin nɨ rɨ iyɨ'pɯ e'kwɨ'to' oton pen,”† tawon,

* **19:24** Eren 22:18 **19:28** Eren 69:21; 22:15 † **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

37 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ kanan iye'menukasa', "Tʉnapuruka'pʉ kon enpɨ'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennʉ'pʉ iwa rɨ, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pʉ Paire' pɨ'. Isose' esi'pʉ Sises poitorʉ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ pɨ'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pɨ' iyee'pʉ Sises ekepu kan.

39 Nekutimas esi'pʉ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupɨ nau itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Nekutimas uya karapa mɨrʉ isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pʉ, 75 pon e'to' airɨ rɨ.

40 Asa' ipɨ' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tʉuya'nokon ontɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atʉ saai'pɨ'sa' ke. Serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tekepu kon u'na'tɨ eseru yau.

41 Pata, Sises pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airɨ iyesi'pʉ umɨ, mɨrɨ umɨ yau emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' rɨ emaikasa' rʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ya'.

42 Apʉne pʉra si Esuwerʉ amʉ' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pɨ', mɨrɨ ya' Sises emaika'pʉ to' uya.

20

Ɨyarʉ Pʉn Tɨ' Akasa' Uruwai'
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ʉru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Meri Mataren utɨ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' utamasa' imʉra'taai apai ene'pʉ.

2 Mɨrɨpan eka'tunsa' utɨ'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ, kʉrɨ Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pʉ man tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, mɨrɨpan i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ!" ta'pʉ iya.

3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utɨn pɨ'.

4 Asa'rɨ rɨ to' eka'tumʉ esi'pʉ, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pʉ iwapiya.

5 Te'tɨmuikai' tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya pon renen atʉ saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe ene'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau, e'tane iyewomʉ'pʉ pen.

6 E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau,

7 eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nʉ'pʉ. Tʉpona rɨ e'mepɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, pon renen atʉ saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pʉra.

8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nʉ'pʉ wapiya, rɨ marɨ ewomʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉnene'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ.

9 (To' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton terikʉ'pʉ apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya',

11 e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran nɨ pɨ'. Akaramʉi'ma te'tɨmuikai' tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

12 mɨrɨpan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserʉ amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' ene'pʉ, Sises ekepu pata'pʉ yau, i'pai pata'pʉ airɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pata'pʉ airɨ isakon.

13 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
"To' uya uyepuru arɨ'pʉ, nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

14 Tai'ma iyera'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ene'pʉ iye'soto'kasa' mɨrɨ yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

15 "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ? Ɨnʉ' warinpa auya?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
Umɨ tʉrawasomanin pe rɨ nin si tekamai', "Apʉne ken, arɨ'pʉ auya pe iyesi yau, ekamakɨ nai ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ auya, ikan utɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

16 "Meri," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Iyera'tɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉi' ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉi'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

17 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Upɨ' kata'sii, apʉne pʉra enna'posa' pʉra rɨ marɨ man ikʉipʉnʉ piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tɨi', 'Utɨyai' ukʉipʉnʉ piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikʉipʉnʉ kon piya', itese' pɨ' e'to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon piya',' " ta'pʉ iya.

18 Meri Mataren nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ itekareei esa' pe ipoitorʉ ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pʉ uya," ta'pʉ iya. Tauro'ka'pʉ iya ke to' pana'tɨ'pʉ iya.

---

‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **19:39** Isaan 3:1-2

Sises Usenpoika'pн Tнpoitorн Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ʉru' 24:36-49)

19 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samнtн yau ipoitorн ton esi a'tai, mнra'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwerн amн' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pн, miripan e'soto'ka'pн to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pн to' pi'.

20 Seri ta tнpo, temiyatн miri awonsi'ki tнteire' enpoika'pн iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorн ton epori'ma'pн itepuru ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai.

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pн to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikнipнnн uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pн iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pн, "Wakн A'kwarн anнnti'," tai'ma.

23 "Інн' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma pнra iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man pнra iyesi miri," ta'pн iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pнra iyesi'pн, tнtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 Tнron kon nin si ipoitorн ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tнuya'nokon nн'pн ekama a'tai, ta'pн iya, "Tui' i rн'pн itemiyatн pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatн tнsa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatн tнsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pн iya.

26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pн pe, ipoitorн ton kanan esi'pн iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pн miri to' piyau. Mнra'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pн to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pн, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pн iya to' pi'.

27 Miri a'tai, ta'pн iya Tamas pi', "Іyemiyatн itнki se ya'; uyemiyatн ton enki. Іyemiyatн tinkai' uteire' ya' itнki. Ikasimato' auya tнnonkai' apuriki," ta'pн iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'pн ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pн iya.

29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн ipi', "Apнne pнra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tнpo pнra ri apurinin nan," ta'pн iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tнrawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupн'pн tнpoitorн ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' pнra iyesi.

31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kнrai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tнpoitorн Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

1 Miri pata'pн pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pн tнpoitorн ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pн:

2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerн, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amн', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon tнron kon ipoitorн ton esi'pн a'samнtн yau.

3 "E'saponka seri moro' amн' a'sii'," ta'pн Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pн to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitн'pн kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupiii tau, moro' amн' a'si'pн to' uya pen ni.

4 Awanakнi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pн tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorн ton uya ito'ka'nнkн pнra iyesi'pн Sises pe.

5 To' ki'pi'nнnpa'pн iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amн' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pнra nai?" ta'pн iya.

"Kane!" ta'pн to' uya.

6 "Іpunwerн kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netн winikнi'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pн iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikн poken pнra ri to' punwerн esi'pн, apнne pнra tu'ke ri moro' amн' esi ke.

7 Miri a'tai si, ipoitorн Sises ni'nнnkannн uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pн miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tнuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tнpon pнro'pon e'me'pн tнwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pн), miripan e'sanнmн'pн tuna ka'.

8 Tнron kon ipoitorн ton uya nin si e'ma'pнka'pн miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amн' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'sikн'pн, apнne pнra inni kuru pнra ri 300 pi'‡ e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.

9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pн to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pнreti esi'pн.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** *Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa;* miri pe pнra, *Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa* † **20:31** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** *Taipiriyas;* miri pe pнra, *Kiyarari* † **21:2** *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Ʉru' 5:5 **21:6** Ʉru' 5:6 ‡ **21:8** *300 pi';* miri pe pнra, *200 kiyupi' amн';* 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

10 Sises uya, “Moro' amɯ' si serɨ pe kuru ma'sitɯune' ɨnne'tɨ',” ta'pɯ mɨrɨ to' pɨ'.
11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tɨsa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ makɯɨ'. Tu'ke rɨ, 153 kaisa rɨ eke ton moro' amɯ' esi'pɯ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
12 Sises uya, “Ɨsi'tɨ', enta'natanɯ'tɨ',” ta'pɯ to' pɨ'. Ipoitorɯ ton uya, “Ɨnɯ' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ ipɨ'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pɯ.
13 Sises uyee'pɯ, pɯreti tanɯnse to' repa'pɯ iya, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ moro' ke to' repa'pɯ iya.
14 Serɨ si serɨ itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton ena', terikɯ tɯpo te'mɯ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pɯ

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ Saiman Pi'ta pɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɯnka auya kuru rɨ pe' pɯsamo entai?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nɯnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya.
Sises uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Uikɯn non karimeru munkɨ amɯ' ken si ewe'kɨ,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pɯ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɯnka auya kuru rɨ pe'?” ta'pɯ iya.
Eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nɯnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pɯ iya.
Sises uya, “Uikɯn non ken si karimeru amɯ' ipa'simakɨ,” ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
17 Itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nɯnkayan pe'?” ta'pɯ iya.
Pi'ta ena'pɯ pokoi pe, apɯne pɯra Sises uya tekama'posa' pɨ' osorɯwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nɯnkayan pe'?” tukai', mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon nɨ i'tu auya; ɨi'nɯnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pɯ.
Sises uya, “Uikɯn non ken si karimeru amɯ' ewe'kɨ.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'; moine pe iwa ɨwesi a'tai, ɨiwano' pe rɨ ɨyepontɨpɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨpɨtɯ'pɯ i'se ɨwe'to' ya'; e'tane ɨukɨɨi'pansa' a'tai, ɨyemiyatɯ ton ɨnka auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon uya nin si ɨpontɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ayarɨ itɨpai ɨwe'to' pen nɨ ya',” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
19 Sises uya serɨ ta'pɯ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tɯuya pe Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' pe, mɨrɨpan uya, “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ!” ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
20 Pi'ta uya tenu ra'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ipoitorɯ, Sises ni'nɯnkanɯ uyepɯ tɯpɨkɨrɨ'nokon ene'pɯ. (Pɯse rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Sises pona iye'tɯnkasa' rɯ'pɯ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, ɨnɯ' uya si ɨyeparankato' oton?” tawon nɯ'pɯ.)
21 Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pɯ iya, “Uyepuru, pɯse kanan si?” ta'pɯ iya.
22 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Iko'mamɯ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona? Ɨisirɨ, upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ si etasa' tɯuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, pɯse rɨ si ipoitorɯ erikɯ pɯra iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pɯra iyesi; “Iko'mamɯ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona?” tasa' iya rɨken esi.
24 Pɯse rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ ipoitorɯ ekama pɨ' na'ne' imenukasa' iya rɨ na'ne'. I'tu i'napai rɨ inekamanɯ esi.
25 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ tɯron nɨ ton nɨ nɨrɨ kupɯ'pɯ. Tanporo rɨ iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', serɨ non po imenukapɨ'sa' kareta ton pata pɯra iyesi.

21:20 Isaan 13:25

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ
Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ
Ekamanin

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ esi itekare *Ʉru'* nʉmenuka'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pe rɨ. Inkupʉnʉ kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pɨkɨron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' kupʉ'pʉ Wakʉ Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pɨ', "Surusiran awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya, Sameriya awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, siya rɨ non u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ" (1:8). Sises pɨkɨron kon pantomʉ pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tanporon kon pata emʉ' kaisaron kon uya apurɨto' pe. Imenukanin esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pɨkɨron kon esi Roman amʉ' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pɨkɨron kon napurɨnʉ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ ipɨ' a'ku'tɨnin pe.

Inkupʉ'pʉ ekanpai iyesi osorʉwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awɨrɨ Sises pɨ', Wakʉ Itekare usekama'pʉ so'si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' mɨ awɨrɨ: 1) Sises pɨkɨron kon nʉkupʉnʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Surusiran po Sises enuku'pʉ e'ma'pʉ pe; 2) Parestin pʉ'kʉ ton nɨ ti'ma'kapɨ'se iyepamʉ'pʉ; 3) miyarɨ rɨ iyepamʉ'pʉ Mete'teriyan nono poro rɨ Ron nɨ tepose.

Usennakan parɨ pen esi mɨrɨ *Inkupʉ'pʉ* iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke Sises apurɨnin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ so'si esa' pe imeruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton nɨ, iye'ku'pɨ'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ kareta yau. Iye'sara'tɨ a'taino kon Sises pɨkɨron kon ekareei amʉranʉ'sa' to'ken esi mɨrɨ tu'kan nɨ to' nekamapɨtʉ'pʉ itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ekama meruntɨ pe itekare esi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tawon kon yau rɨ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rʉ'pʉ ekamanin pe (1:1-26)
- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan anʉmʉ'pʉ (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)
Isutiya, Sameriya po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)
Paarʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (13:1—28:31)
- a. Iye'sara'tɨ pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pɨ' to' esi'pʉ (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi'pʉ, Surusiran, Sisariya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon nɨ Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ
2 iyenuku pona rɨ Epʉn pona. Mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ, Papa meruntɨrʉ ke tʉuta'kwarʉ'tɨi', tʉneporo'san tʉnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.
3 Sises ekota'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ inke ite'kwa rɨ, to' uya te'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurɨto' pe. Inke rɨ to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi ton u'matʉ koro'tau terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.
4 Tʉron nɨ a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, "Surusiran apai kʉtitʉu, e'tane ukʉipʉnʉ usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ me'tʉi' usaurokʉ rɨ metata'tʉine'nokon ipɨ'.
5 Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimapɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ke, e'tane serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ Papa uya apa'taisimapɨtʉ kon mɨrɨ Wakʉ Ta'kwarʉ ke," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamʉrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ina epuru, serɨ a'tai pe' urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya serɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya ikoneka mɨrɨ tʉweyu a'tai rɨ.
8 E'tane Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, meruntɨ pe ɨyena kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon mɨrɨ Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siya rɨ non emʉ' kaisa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya tʉpo, itanʉmʉ'pʉ to' enu airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan onamʉ'pʉ kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

1:4 Ʉru' 24:49 **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ʉru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 **1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ʉru' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Ʉru' 24:50-51

10 To' esi'pн ka'ta' tenu kon tнtнse enpiтн pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau pнra ri,
asa'ron kon inserн amн' e'soto'kasa' esi'pн to' piyau.
11 "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon
tнpitн? Pнse ri Sises enuku menyatнine' Epнn pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pн auya'nokon kasa
ri," ta'pн to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pн Isutas Pata'pн Yakan Pe

12 Miri tнpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pн Surusiran pona Are' Wнpн poi, inni kuru pнra ri, 1
mayirн o'koi' ri pata pona.
13 Pata eposa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, pata tнto' tнuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pн.
Pнsamoro iyamнrasa' kon esi'pн; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu,
Ma'siu, Isens (Arн'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (tнron
ni Isens mu).
14 To' amнrapitн'pн isewenapai ri ipнremai'. Uri'sami'si amн', Sises san Meri, miri
awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'pн to' koro'tau.
15 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mн'sa'ka'pн tнtonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon
esi'pн miri yau.
16 "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wakн A'kwarн usauro'sa' rн'pн Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man.
Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pн.
17 Isutas esi'pн anнnsa' rн'pн ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tнrawasomato' pe," ta'pн
Pi'ta uya.
18 (Iri eseru ku'sa' tнuya epe'pн ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pн, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pн,
iye'toi'kwa'pн tнwenu'pi takanн'se.
19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pн, miripan kon uya miri non
ese'ti'pн A'ketama tukai', Mнn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)
20 Miyari ri Pi'ta usaurokн'pн, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,
" 'Tiwi itawon pнra itiwн' nesii,
inн' ri kнse'nin itau,'†
miri awonsi'ki,
" 'Tiwi tнron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pн anнmнi,'‡
tukai'.
21 Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'pн iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon
iye'sa' rн'pн,
22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pн si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pн'kн pona ri
iye'sa' rн'pн, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mн'sa'kasa' ene'pн tнuya ekamanin pe,"
ta'pн iya.
23 Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amн' anнmн'pн; Isose', Parнsapas tukai' to' nesakнnн,
Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.
24 Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipнrema'pн, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato'
i'tu auya. Apнne ekamaki nai кнri rupi anнnsa' auya pнsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amн'
apai
25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pн iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tнpata'se'
ya' tнuti pi'," tukai' to' ipнrema'pн.
26 I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pн to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pн Ma'tayas
winikнi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pн 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarн Uyee'pн Sises Poitorн Rн'san A'kwarн'tii'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amнrasa' esi'pн tikin ni
ipata Surusiran po.
2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau pнra ri, pata a'merumн'pн, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan
ewomн'pн to' iwн' ta',
3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pн, miripan e'ta'nнkн'pн to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne
ereutai'.
4 Tanporo to' uta'kwarн'ti'pн Wakн A'kwarн ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pн usauro'ni pi' tнron
kon ka'pon amн' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwarн uya tнusauro'to' kon pe tнkupн kon pi'.

---

* **1:13** *Usera'* - Roman amн' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; ƱrU' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; ƱrU' 24:51 **2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * **2:1** *Penti'kas*—To' Epoi Iti'pн Weyu Rн'pн pe, 50 pe wнi tнpo Esuwerн amн' amнrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akн'pнsa' anнmн tнuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** *maimu,* miri pe pнra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' amɯrasa' esi'pɯ mɨ awɨrɨ'nan nɨ, pata emɯ' apaino kon Surusiran
pona.
6 Pata a'merumɯ tetai', to' amɯra'pɯ Sises apurɨnin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pɯ
tɯmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta tɯuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯsamoro nɯsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne
Kiyarari ko' amɯ' ko!
8 Ƒ'rɨ kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta serɨ?
9 Tɯron kon sa'ne uye'pɨ'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winɨpai, Metiya winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eran
winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa
Mɯre'pɯ,
10-11 Pɯrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron piyaworo' nan nɨ uye'sa' man ko,
Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen e'tane, Esuwerɯ amɯ' napurɨnɯ apurɨnin
nan. Tɯron kon kanan Kɯri' winɨpaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arepiya winɨpaino kon, e'tane
si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokɯ eta'nokon, eke rɨ Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ ekareei pɨ'!" ta'pɯ to'
uya.
12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pɯ, i'tu tɯuya'nokon pɯra ɨyesi pɨ'. "Ƒ'rɨ ekamanin pe serɨ
esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ.
13 E'tane tɯron kon uta'kɨrɨ'pɯ to' pɨ' to' sapema pe rɨ. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pɯ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pɯ

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ 11 pan kon tɯtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amɯ'
koro'tau, mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ amɯ' tɯron nɨ pata winɨ'nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po tɯuko'mansan, apɯne etatɨ'! Ƒ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ e'ku'sa' tukai'
ekama uya.
15 Ipoken pɯra rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakɯi' rɨ marɨ pata man, 9
a'kɯra' rɨ marɨ. Ƒnɯ' e'taripa pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ a'tai.
16 E'tane pu'kena' Isowerɯ nekama'pɯ rɯ'pɯ uta'ku'tɨ serɨ,
17 " 'Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupɯ uya mɨrɨ non weyu u'matɯ a'tai:
Uya'kwarɯ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
Ƒmu kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyensi kon amɯ' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨiyi' amɯ' e'ne'pɨ'to' oton.
18 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pɯra, upoitorɯ ton, warawoti'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɯ' pona
uya'kwarɯ enno'to' uya oton nɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.
19 A'kwarɯpɨ'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' non po kanan.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ yau mɯn e'to' oton, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun pe ikɨrɨsin e'to' oton.
20 Wɯi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapɯi usuitato' oton mɯn kasa.
Eke rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ rɨ Itepuru Weyu uyepɯ rawɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton.
21 Ƒnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Itepuru ekama'ponin nɯ'pɯ tɯpika'tɨnin pe,
epika'tɨto' oton tasa' iya,'‡
ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ Isowerɯ uya.
22 "Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ', serɨ umaimu etatɨ'! Pɯse rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon,
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pɯ Papa nennoko'pɯ. Tu'kan nɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi, a'kwarɯpɨ'nin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ ku'to' pe iya ɨyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pɯ ɨyena'nokon
inkupɯnɯ winɨ, Papa nennoko'pɯ tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa rɨ.
23 Pena rɨ Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pɯ ɨyena'nokon itɯto' pe tɯuya, mɨrɨpan tɯrɯ'pɯ auya'nokon
ɨri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.
24 E'tane Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ eri'nɨto' meruntɨrɯ apai, eri'nɨto' uya a'sisa' ko'manɯkɯ
namai'.
25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pɯ,
" 'Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke rɨ upiyau.
Mɨrɨ uriya', usi'nɯkɯ pen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.
Ayapurɨ uya, Papa,
eri'sa' rɨ e'tane,
upun uko'mamɯ te'ku'to' yau,
27 apɯne pɯra uruwai' yau esi i'se pɯra ɨwesi pɨ',

‡ **2:21** Isowerɯ 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; ƱruƱ' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; ƱruƱ' 24:5

mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ, urɨ ɨpoitorʉ ukɨta i'se pʉra ɨwesi.
28 Ɨko'manse'na utɨto' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apʉne pʉra tɨwɨ rɨ upiyau ɨwesi pɨ','§
ta'pʉ Tepi' uya," ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ tɨpiyɨ'se pʉra, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uruwasii esi serɨ pona rɨ.
30 Tepi' esi'pʉ pu'kena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupʉ uya kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,' tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ si i'tu'pʉ: tikin nɨ ipayan amʉ' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munkɨ amʉ' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pʉ to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Tepi' uya nin si Kʉrai* e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tʉuya pɨ' ekama'pʉ, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun ukɨta pen nɨ, tukai'.
32 "Pʉse rɨ Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa uya. Ina si iya'kɨron kon nʉ'san uya iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ.
33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereutanʉ'sa' iya tenwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨpan uya apiyo'ma'pʉ ta'kwarʉ enno'to' pe iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pona, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ. Sises uya si eke pe kuru rɨ ina repasa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke menyatʉi'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne'.
34 Tepi' enu'sa' pʉra iyesi tʉpun yau Epʉn pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pʉ,
" 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ';
"Uyenwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' ereutatanʉ'kɨ Itepuru pe ɨwesi pa,
35 apʉne ɨyeyaton non entai ɨwesi pa ɨku'tane uya to' esa' pe ɨwesi pa," '†
tasa'.
36 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai rɨ kuru iyesi tukai': Pʉse rɨ si Sises ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai pe," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
37 Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ina tonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya serɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ amakooi kon apai era'tɨtɨ', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ.
39 Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apayan kon nʉ'san pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pɨ' nɨrɨ, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' Papa nʉkɨ'manʉ ton pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
40 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ to' emiya'pontɨnin pe, "Epika'tɨtɨ' ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Pi'ta maimu apurɨnin nʉ'san pa'taisima'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pʉ to' tonpa pe.
42 Inke rɨ tenupato' kon awɨrɨ kuru rɨ to' e'pɨtʉ'pʉ, tʉusi'nʉnka kon ke to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ

43 Tu'ke rɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' tanporon kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.
44 Tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'repapɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon ke rɨ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe,
45 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉnono kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ timamin kon tonpa kʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ ke tʉtonpa kon repapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya i'se iye'to' airɨ.
46 Wʉi kaisa rɨ to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', tanporo tamʉrapɨ'se to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amʉre' pe pʉra to' usekanpɨtʉ'pʉ.
47 Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ pori' pe to' pɨ'. Wʉi kaisa rɨ Itepuru uya tʉnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' ɨpʉreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamʉ pe, 3 a'kʉra'.

---

§ **2:28** Eren 16:8-11 **2:30** Eren 132:11; 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12-13 * **2:31** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Napʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** *to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru enta'na'pʉ eseru rʉ'pʉ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru tenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ.* **2:44** Inkupʉ'pʉ 4:32-35

2 Mirɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mesa' iyentu'pʉ si'kɨron nɨ to' napɨtʉnʉ “Akorʉwan Mʉra'ta”
tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrorooi mʉra'ta na'. Mirɨ yau,
to' uya inonkapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpʉrataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amʉ' tewonsan pɨ'.
3 Pi'ta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon ewontane tʉpʉrataai oton pɨ' to' ekama'po'pʉ iya.
4 Pi'ta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya to'sa rɨ ene'pʉ. “Apʉne, ina enkɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ipɨ',
5 mirɨpan kon ene'pʉ iya, pʉrata ke to' uya tʉrepa tukai'.
6 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Pʉrata pʉra man, e'tane itesa' pe rɨ e'ai'ne' ke ɨrepa uya: Sises Kʉrai
Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mʉ'sa'ka', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ise'mesa' pɨ'.
7 Itenwo'netʉ winɨ itemekon a'si'pʉ iya iye'mʉ'sa'ka tane, mirɨpan i'ta ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipʉrakon amʉ' ena'pʉ pana' pe inke pʉra rɨ.
8 Mirɨpan e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ usarɨn pɨ'. To' a'kirɨ iyewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', iye'sanʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe.
9 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mirɨ yau te'san uya isarɨ ene'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ',
10 mirɨpan kʉrɨ rɨ teta'kwanʉnsen tukai' to' ni'tunʉ Akorʉwan Mʉra'ta tato' yau Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' mʉra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ,
iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tɨsa',” Ta'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

11 Pʉse rɨ si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pʉ Pi'ta mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ', mirɨpan ka'pon amʉ'
usewansiukasa' eka'tumʉ'pʉ to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.
12 Ka'pon amʉ' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ', ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' ɨusewansiukasa' kon serɨ pɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enpɨtʉ auya'nokon? Tʉmeruntirʉ kon ke
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pori'manin nan pe tesɨ kon pɨ' ina uya epi'tɨsa' pen mirɨ.
13 Utamokori kon amʉ' Epʉra'an, Aisi', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa uya
tʉpoitorʉ Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mirɨpan Paire' piya' inee'pʉ auya'nokon iwɨto' pe iya. Inonka
tane iya rɨ, ‘Sises i'se pʉra ina man,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon Paire' pɨ'.
14 Sises esi'pʉ wakʉ, ipokena' rɨ e'tane, ‘I'se pʉra ina man,’ ta'pʉ auya'nokon. Sises
ɨnnonkapai Paire' esi'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ enna'pʉ auya'nokon inonkato'
pe iya.
15 Inke ka'pon amʉ' uko'manto' sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ wɨnɨ'pʉ auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya
i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi serɨ ennin nʉ'san pe mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamanin nan pe.
16 Ina mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises apurɨ uriya' pʉse rɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pana' pe.
Sises apurɨ ina uya uriya', pʉse rɨ ise'mesa' usepi'tɨsa' tanporon kon pe menyatʉi'ne'.
17 “Ɨmirɨ'nokon mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Sises pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
18 E'tane pʉra rɨ, Papa uya pu'kena' amʉ' auro'kasa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ awɨrɨ serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ, pʉse
rɨ Kʉrai* ekota'mato' oton tawon.
19 Mirɨ pe iyesi pɨ', amakooi kon inonkatɨ', Papa winɨkʉɨ' era'tɨtɨ'. Mirɨ a'tai, Papa
usentu'ma ɨpɨ'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korʉkato' pe. Mirɨ a'tai, wakʉ pe rɨ Papa
uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mirɨ,
20 mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ennoko iya mirɨ—Sises rɨ.
21 Pʉse rɨ Sises si e'to' oton Epʉn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona rɨ, pena
rɨ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kasa wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' yai.
22 Apʉne pʉra Mosi' uya ekama'pʉ, ‘Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anʉnto' oton
ɨtonpa kon nɨ. Tanporon inekamanʉ main awɨrɨ me'tʉɨ'.
23 Kʉrɨ rɨ si pu'kena' maimu awɨron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton tʉmunkɨ amʉ'
koro'tapai,’†” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.
24 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Serɨ pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' rɨ tanporon kon pu'kena'
amʉ' nekama'pʉ Sanwerʉ esi'pʉ si'kirɨ rɨ.
25 Papa uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ atamokori kon pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ tʉnku'ton kuru pɨ'. To'
uya si eporo'pʉ, ɨmirɨ'nokon uya rɨ nirɨ kanan eporo. Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ Papa uya i'tutɨ':
‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pʉrema uya mirɨ apayan nʉ'san poro,’‡ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ
iya.
26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Papa uya, tʉron kon piya' ennoko tʉuya wapiya
kuru, tʉni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon, ɨpʉrema kon pe, ɨri ɨyeseru kon
tʉnonkai' ɨwesi kon pa,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

4

Pi'ta Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Esi'pʉ Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ʉru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** *Kʉrai,* mirɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airɨ rɨ marɨ. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan, Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ'
erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amɯ' uyee'pɯ, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni
mari usaurokɯ koro'tau.
2 Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pɯ se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amɯ'
enupa esi'pɯ Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka ekamanin
pe.
3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pɯ to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', tɯron ni wɯi
makɯ pɯ'kɯ pona ri.
4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pɯ, miripan kon uya apuri'pɯ,
miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pɯ 5,000 kaisa ri.
5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan
amɯra'pɯ Surusiran pona.
6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pɯ,
Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki tɯron kon ni esi'pɯ itepuru tonpa ton
pe te'san.
7 Tɯpiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepɯ'pɯ to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe
tɯuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupɯ'pɯ auya'nokon? Ƒnɯ' meruntirɯ yau, inɯ' ese' yau ikupɯ'pɯ
auya'nokon?" tukai'.
8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwarɯ'tisa' Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke uya ta'pɯ to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amɯ'
epuru ton,
9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.
10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amɯ' Esuwerɯ amɯ'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya pɯse ri
warawo' epi'tisa' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Ƒnpokapitɯ'pɯ kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe
i'mɯ'sa'kasa' Papa uya.
11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',
" 'Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pɯ
enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,'*
tasa'.
12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inɯ' ri Papa
nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ pika'tinin wanni pe pɯra ri iyesi miri," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya.
13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pɯ, ipiyi'ke' pe pɯra Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene
tɯuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to'
to'ka'nɯkɯ'pɯ Sises a'kiron kon nɯ'san pe.
14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pɯ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' ene'pɯ to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato'
to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.
15 Konsɯrɯ amɯ' uya to' enpa'ka'pɯ tiwɯ' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pɯ usauro'ni pi'
tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe,
16 "Ƒ'ri pe to' kupɯ seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tɯuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to'
nɯkupɯ'pɯ i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken pɯra iyesi.
17 E'tane seri ereutanɯ'pai iyesi iye'ta'nɯ'kapɯ wapiya ka'pon amɯ' koro'tawiri. To'
enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pɯ to' uya. Ta'pɯ to' uya to' pi', "Seri tɯpo inɯ' ri
kɯsauro'katɯu, kɯsenupatɯu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ƒmiri'nokon pe i'tuti',
ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?
20 Ina e'pakapɯ poken pɯra man ina nene'pɯ ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pɯ ekamato'
tɯuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pɯ to' uya.
21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tɯuya'nokon tɯpo, Konsɯrɯ amɯ' uya to' nonka'pɯ. Nai kasa to'
kota'mato' tɯuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra tanporon kon uya ri
Papa apuripitɯ pi' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pi'.
22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pɯ 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwɯipiyaai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ƒpɯrema'pɯ

23 Tɯnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pɯ tɯtonpa kon amɯ' koro'ta',
ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pɯ tɯpi'nokon nɯ'pɯ.
24 Seri etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipɯrema'pɯ isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Ƒmiri
nɯkoneka'pɯ Epɯn miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri
yawon.
25 Ausaurokɯ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorɯ Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

---

* **4:11** Eren 118:22 **4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6

" 'Ƭ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen usakorota;
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' e'kama, epoton kon kasa rɨ?
26 Kin amɯ' e'kama,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esanon nɨ amɯra ɨsipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inanɯmɯ'pɯ, Kɯrai† ewa'nomase'na,'‡
tukai'.
27 I'napai rɨ Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kopɯna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amɯra'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ka'pon amɯ' Esuwerɯ pon kon pokon pe serɨ pata yau, wakɯ ayapiyo' Sises ananɯmɯ'pɯ ewa'noma pɨ' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.
28 To' amɯrasa' tanporon nɨ ɨmeruntɨrɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeseru awɨrɨ iye'ku'to' pe ɨnkupɯ'pɯ ku'se'na.
29 Mɨrɨpan, serɨ pe si enkɨ, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ɨpoitorɯ ton iku'kɨ wakɯ pe, tepiyɨ'se pɯra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.
30 Ɨyemiyatɯ tɨnkai' rɨ usepi'tɨn iku'kɨ, tɨwɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯpɨ'nin nɨrɨ iku'kɨ, wakɯ ɨpoitorɯ Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ɨpɯrema'pɯ.
31 Tɯwɨpɯrema kon tɯpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pɯ. Tanporo to' uta'kwarɯ'ti'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɯ tepiyɨ'se pɯra.

Sises Apurɨnin Nan Esi'pɯ Amɯre' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pɯ tikin nɨ rɨ isenuminkato', tikin nɨ rɨ itewan. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uiwano' serɨ ta pɯra rɨ, e'tane tiwano' kon ke rɨ te'repasan pe to' esi'pɯ.
33 Merunɨ pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai ekama'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon pona eke pe rɨ wakɯ nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.
34 Ɨnɯ' rɨ tekota'masen kuru rɨ pɯra iyesi'pɯ to' koro'tau, kamoro tɯmainarɯ ke, tiwɯ' ke rɨ te'san uya ikɯrɯpo'pomapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan epe'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ne'pɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya
35 enno'sa' kon ena', mɨrɨpan ekanpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya to' kaisa rɨ ipɯra kuru to' esi pɨ' tense.
36 Mɨrɨ kasa si, Isose' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ, Ripai pa rɯ'pɯ pe te'sen, Sai'pɯras po iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakɯnɯ (Pori'mapɨ'nin ta e'kwa pe).
37 Tɯmainarɯ kɯrɯpo'poma'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan epe'pɯ nee'pɯ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pɯ Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pɯ Sa'paira uya kanan tɯnono kon kɯrɯpo'poma'pɯ.
2 Itepe'pɯ tonpa'ka'pɯ to' uya tɯno'pɯ ya' rɨ esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan tonpa'pɯ nee'pɯ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, "Ananayas, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨri rɨ Se'tan* ewonsa' ɨyewan ya', kasi pe rɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ enku'tɨ pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa rɨ kupɯ'pɯ esii'ma ɨpiyau?
4 Ikɯrɯpo'poma auya wapiya pe' ɨiwano' pe iyesi'pɯ pen mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikɯrɯpo'poma tɯpo, itepe'pɯ esi'pɯ ɨiwano' pe pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ƭ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tɯku'sen pen nɨ kupɯ'pɯ auya? Ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' pe' kasi pe ɨwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe ɨwe'sa' Papa pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
5 Serɨ etasa' tɯuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pɯ eke' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ serɨ etanin nɯ'san enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, moine ton warawo' amɯ' uyee'pɯ itekepu ontɨse'na, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pɯ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe tɯuya'nokon.
7 Osorɯwau ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨsa' tɯpo'ne rɨ, ino'pɯ uyee'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Serɨ rɨken pe' Ananayas ya' ɨnono kon epe'pɯ pe ɨneporo'pɯ kon?" ta'pɯ iya.
"Ewai', mɨrɨ rɨken itepe'pɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Ƭ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Itepuru A'kwarɯ i'tupɨtɯ kon pa ɨyekoneka'pɯ kon?" ta'pɯ iya. "Apɯne enkɨ, ataan'pɯ u'na'tɨnin nɯ'san nɨ marɨ esi moro mɯra'ta nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨyenpa'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pɯ eke' pe, mɨrɨpan moine ton warawo' amɯ' ewomɯ'pɯ itekepu ekare pɨ'. Itekepu arɨ'pɯ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe itaan'pɯ piyau rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ipan pe rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ etanin nɯ'san enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨ'pɯ

---

† **4:26** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯtɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ƭru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupɯ'pɯ 2:44-45 * **5:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɩpɨ'nin kupɩ'pɩ ka'pon amɩ' koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe te'san esi'pɩ pɩroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.
13 Tanporon kon nɨ esi'pɩ ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pɩra, ka'pon amɩ' uya ipan pe rɨ to' nama tane.
14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amɩ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɩ' uya rɨ Itepuru apurɨ'pɩ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tonpa pe to' era'tɨ'pɩ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon amɩ' uya e'ne' ton nepɩ'pɩ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pɩ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne rɨ, Pi'ta utɨ a'kwarɩ'pɩ uya rɨ to' epi'tɨto' pe.
16 Anpisin ka'pon amɩ' Surusiran woi tɩuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarɩ yen ton nɨ nee'pɩ, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ'pɩ.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pɩ

17 Mɨrɨpan Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɩrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon iya'kɨrɨ te'san Satu'si amɩ' tonpa ton ɨkɨntato' esi'pɩ ipan pe to' pɨ'.
18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pɩ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' tɩrɩ'pɩ pariki'si ta'.
19 E'tane ewarupɨ nau, Papa inserɩɩi uya pariki'si mɩra'taai a'koka'pɩ, mɨrɨpan uya to' enpa'ka'pɩ.
20 "Esuwerɩ amɩ' use'mato', ɨpɩremato' iwɩ' ta' entantɨ', ka'pon amɩ' pɨ' tanporo serɨ main ekamatantɨ' emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' ekareei," ta'pɩ iya.
21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomɩ'pɩ Esuwerɩ amɩ' use'mato', ɨpɩremato' iwɩ' ta' tauro'ka'pɩ kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' e'sara'tɨ'pɩ ka'pon amɩ' enupa pɨ'.
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɩrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerɩ amɩ' Konsɩrɩɩi ton kɨ'ma'pɩ to' uya—tanporo Esuwerɩ amɩ' epuru ton—to' amɩrato' pe. To' uya Esuwerɩ amɩ' use'mato', ɨpɩremato' iwɩ' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pɩ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rɩ'san enpa'kase'na.
22 E'tane to' utɨsa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pɩra iyesi'pɩ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' enna'po'pɩ ɨsekamase'na,
23 "A'kopɨ'sa' pe kuru rɨ pariki'si eporo'pɩ ina uya iterasu ton nɨ e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɩ mɩra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, ɨnɩ' pɩra iyesi'pɩ itau," ta'pɩ to' uya.
24 Serɨ tawon eta tɩuya a'tai, Esuwerɩ amɩ' use'mato', ɨpɩremato' erasu ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɩ amɩ' use'mato', ɨpɩremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pɩ mɨrɨ, "Ƒ'rɨ rɨ si e'kupɩ'pɩ serɨ ko? Ƒ'rɨ pe to' esi'pɩ?" tukai'.
25 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pɩ, "Apɩne entɨ', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pɩ kon amɩ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' use'man nɨto', ɨpɩreman nɨto' iwɩ' tau ka'pon amɩ' enupa pɨ'," tase'na.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, erasu ton epuru utɨ'pɩ tɩtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarɩkai' to' ɨnne'pai pɩra to' esi'pɩ, apɩne pɩra ka'pon amɩ' uya tɩwɨnɨ kon tɨ' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pɩ.
27 Enno'sa' kon nepɩ'pɩ to' uya Esuwerɩ amɩ' Konsɩrɩɩi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɩrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popɨ'to' pe.
28 "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pɩ ɨpɨ'nokon, 'Sises ese' pɨ' ka'pon amɩ' kɩsenupatɩu,' ta'pɩ e'tane rɨ, pata Surusiran emɩ' wɨsa' auya'nokon enupan nɨto' auya'nokon ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɩmakooi ke ina esi pɩse rɨ mɩnɩ uriya' ta auya'nokon," ta'pɩ iya.
29 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya imaimu eikɩ'pɩ, "Papa Maimu awɨrɨ ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awɨrɨ pen.
30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ', Sises i'mɩ'sa'kanin nɩ'pɩ iyeri'sa' apai ɨnwɨnɨ'pɩ kon tɩpokapɨ'se yɩi pona.
31 Papa uya i'mɩ'sa'kasa' tenwo'netɩ winɨ, iku'sa' iya esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe, Esuwerɩ amɩ' ra'tɨnin pe, to' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma ke.
32 Serɨ e'kupɩ ennin nɩ'san ina, Wakɩ A'kwarɩ uya rɨ nɨrɨ ene'pɩ, Papa nɩtɩrɩ'pɩ tɩmaimu awɨron kon ena'," ta'pɩ to' uya.
33 Serɨ eta tɩuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usakorota'pɩ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ ɨnwɨpai to' ena'pɩ,
34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerɩ itese', ka'pon amɩ' nɩnamanɩ rɨ e'soto'ka'pɩ to' piya', "Apɩne rɩ'kwɨ, kamoro warawo' amɩ' enpa'katɨ' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.
35 Mɨrɨpan uya to' auro'ka'pɩ, "Esuwerɩ amɩ', ɨnkupɩnɩ kon ti'tui' e'tɨ' pɩsamoro ka'pon amɩ' pɨ'.
36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pɩ ɨnɩ' pe rɨ e'kupɩ i'se. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɩ', 400 kaisaron kon era'tɨ'pɩ ipoitorɩ pe. Iwɨnɨ'pɩ to' uya, mɨrɨpan poitorɩ ton nɩ'san e'ta'nɩkɩ'pɩ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɩra rɨ iyesi'pɩ.

5:28 Ma'siu 27:25

37 Kʉri ri e'ma'pʉ ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai,
miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' kanan anin pe iyesi'pʉ. Kʉri ri kanan wini'pʉ to' uya, miripan
poitorʉ rʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ'
nesii; tiwi to' nʉtii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupʉ pʉra iyesi miri.
39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inʉ' uya ri pʉsamoro ereutanʉkʉ pʉra ri iyesi. Papa
ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pʉ to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon
ari'po'pitʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tʉu seri tʉpo,"
ta'pʉ to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pʉ to' uya.
41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
Papa pona wakʉ pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.
42 Miri awonsi'ki wʉi kaisari ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ'
iwʉ' tau'ne tereutai' pʉra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pʉ, wakʉ itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ,
Sises esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanʉmʉ'pʉ

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ. Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san Esuwerʉ
amʉ' miri awonsi'ki patawon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pʉ, kiyari
ke tʉtonpa kon uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.
2 Miri pi' si ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin
nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pʉ to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pʉra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu
tekamai' pʉra tʉron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.
3 Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe
kuru ka'pon amʉ' ni'tunʉ ton, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito'
tʉrawasomanin pe te'ton kon,
4 ipʉreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipʉn anʉmʉ'pʉ
Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tʉron
kon Pʉro'koras; Ni'kanorʉ; Timon; Parʉmenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' rʉ'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe.
6 To' uya si pʉsamoro anʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tʉrʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon piya', to' pʉremato' pe si to'
uya, tʉtʉrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.
7 Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan
tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pʉ tu'ke kuru
ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya

8 Si'tipʉn, eke ri Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tʉmeruntirʉ kenan uya, eke
pe ri a'kwarʉpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.
9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ton
Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya
winon kon ena'pʉ ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' Siri'siya miri
awonsi'ki Eisa Mʉre'pʉ winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipʉn pokon pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane ipoken pʉra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra isaurokʉ pi' i'tunin
pe kuru Iya'kwarʉ uya iku'sa' ke.
11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipʉn eta'pʉ ina
uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurokʉ'pʉ," taton kon.
12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi'
enupanin nan ni tʉrʉnka'pʉ. To' uya Si'tipʉn a'si'pʉ, miripan nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ'
Konsʉrʉʉi ton piya'.
13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipʉn eseru'tisa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Konsʉrʉ amʉ' pi'.
"Iyereuta pʉra ri pʉse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' pi' miri
awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.
14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pʉse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanʉkʉ tawon. Miri
awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ uyena'nokon," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Tanporo ense'na iyamʉrasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton iwʉ' ta' uya enpitʉ'pʉ
itemʉ' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemʉ' ene'pʉ inserʉ emʉ' kasa ri.

5:39 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

7

Si'tipʉn Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Auro'ka'pʉ

1 Mirɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipʉn ekama'po'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ pe' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'ai'ne' ɨpɨ' esi?" tukai'.

2 Si'tipʉn uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmirɨ'nokon, tʉnamasan itepuru ton, apʉne etatɨ'. Papa usenpoika'pʉ Epʉra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona itɨ rawɨrɨ.

3 'Apata'se' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton ininkɨ, itikɨ mirɨ non sekamayai'ne' ya','* ta'pʉ Papa uya ipɨ'.

4 "Mirɨpan uya Karʉtiya pon kon nimɨ'pʉ. Eran po iyepatama'pʉ. Ikʉipʉnʉ uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, Papa uya ennoko'pʉ serɨ mʉko'manyatʉi'ne' ya'.

5 E'tane intʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen itimamin tʉsa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Ɨmirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non epoto' oton.' Mirɨ a'tai, imʉre pʉra Epʉra'an esi'pʉ.

6 Mirɨ tʉpo, Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ, 'Apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' oton ka'kʉran pe tʉron kon pata yau. Mirɨ yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya,

7 e'tane urɨ uya mirɨ eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton mirɨ eke pata yapai, serɨ pata ya' uyapurɨpɨ'se'na,'† ta'pʉ Papa uya.

8 Mirɨ a'tai, Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ tanporo warawo' amʉ' uya tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨ'to' pe, tʉmunkɨ pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Mirɨ a'tai, Aisi', Epʉra'an mu entu'pʉ, 8 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, itun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ iya. Mirɨ tʉpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pʉ, mirɨpan yun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ iya. Seko' uya nirɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' yun pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ.

9 "Isose' esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe. Irunan nɨ ikɨnta'pʉ Isose' pɨ', mirɨpan kon uya ikʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ Isi' yawon kon poitorʉ pe. E'tane Papa esi'pʉ iya'kirɨ,

10 mirɨpan uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pʉ iya ipu'ketʉ ke, mirɨpan uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Mirɨ a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupʉ'pʉ tanporo Isi' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpata'se' epuru pe.

11 "Mirɨ a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ tanporo Isi' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Kenan pata pona. Mirɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' apʉ'kaa'pʉ iwan pɨ', utamokori kon amʉ' rɨ enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mirɨpan uya eke rɨ ewankamanin nee'pʉ.

12 Seko' uya eta'pʉ, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, mirɨpan uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ', utamokori kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kiyari ennase'na.

13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utɨsa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pʉ tʉrui ton pɨ'. Mirɨ a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pʉ mirɨ.

14 Serɨ tʉpo, Isose' uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ uye'to' pe tanporo tʉtonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa rɨ tanporo to' esi'pʉ.

15 Mirɨ a'tai, Seko' utɨ'pʉ Isi' pona, mirɨpan uma'ta'pʉ. Imunkɨ amʉ' rɨ nirɨ uma'tapɨtʉ'pʉ mirɨ yau.

16 To' ekepu nee'pʉ to' uya Si'ken pona, mirɨpan kon u'na'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Epʉra'an ne'ma'pʉ yau Amorʉ munkɨ amʉ' winɨ, Si'ken po.

17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepʉ koro'tau, Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' pe Epʉra'an pɨ', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amʉ' epansa' esi'pʉ.

18 Mirɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pʉ Isi' epuru pe.

19 Kʉrɨ rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ to' wanmʉra ɨri pe to' ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ', urɨ'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pʉ to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pʉ to' uya tentusan mʉre amʉ' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

20 "Mirɨ koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pʉ. Wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ, mʉre e'pɨ'to' kasa pʉra. Osorʉwau kapʉi to' uya imainanpa'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau.

21 To' uya enpa'kanʉ'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anʉmʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan emo'ka'pʉ iya tʉmʉre kasa kuru rɨ.

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pʉ tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupʉnʉ esi'pʉ merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa rɨ iwʉipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tʉtonpa ton ka'kʉranpa pɨ' iye'kupʉ'pʉ.

24 To' tonpa Esuwerʉ pon wɨpɨtʉ Isi' ko' uya ene'pʉ iya, mirɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ pon pika'tɨse'na. Mirɨpan e'ma'pʉ Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tʉwɨse.

---

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16 **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

25 Mosi' usenuminka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton uya tʉto'ka'nʉkʉ tukai' Papa uya tʉku'sa' to' pika'tinin
pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon epanta'ma ene'pʉ, to'
epanta'ma ereutanʉkʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amʉ' isitonpa pe iwesi kon
miri. Ɨtonpa kʉ'wipitʉi,' ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.
27 "E'tane warawo' tʉtonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pʉ, 'Ɨnʉ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe,
miri pe pʉra ina eseru aimenkanin pe?
28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pʉ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.
29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ ka'kʉran
pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pʉ.
30 "40 kaisa ri wʉipiya tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau,
a'ko pe Sainai Wʉpʉ piyau.
31 Miri ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pʉ yu' epo'ti pʉra iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikʉi'
iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pʉ iya:
32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epʉra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.'‡ Mosi'
enari'nʉmʉ e'tititi'ka'pʉ, inenpai pʉra.
33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi
wakʉ pe.
34 Umunki amʉ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nʉmʉ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa'
man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pʉra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pʉ iya ipi'.
35 "Pʉse ri Mosi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' newaruma'ti'pʉ, 'Ɨnʉ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru
aimenkanin pe?' ta'pʉ ipi' rʉ'pʉ, kʉri ri ennoko'pʉ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe
niri, inserʉ wini isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ yu' yau.
36 Mosi' kʉri ri utamokori kon amʉ' anin nʉ'pʉ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarʉpi'nin miri awonsi'ki
i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ iya, Papa uya imeruntiii tʉsa' esi'pʉ. Miri ton kupʉ'pʉ iya Isi' po,
Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wʉipiya yau.
37 "Pʉse ri Mosi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anʉnto' oton
i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nʉ'pʉ.§
38 Pʉse ri Mosi' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inserʉ, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pʉ Sainai
Wʉpʉ po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pʉ iya ipi'.
39 "E'tane utamokori kon amʉ' uya apuri pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To' uya inurunpa'pʉ. Tewan kon
yau, enna'popai to' esi'pʉ Isi' pona.
40 Eran auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Pʉse
ri Mosi', une'nin nʉ'pʉ kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra
man!' ta'pʉ to' uya.*
41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pʉ paka mʉre kasa, tʉuse'mato' kon
nee'pʉ to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pʉ, to' umanumʉ'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon nama
tʉuya'nokon ekamanin pe.
42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pʉ to' piyapai, apʉne pʉra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa'
konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pʉ iya to' ipʉremato' pe wʉi enu, kapʉi, miri awonsi'ki
siriki amʉ' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pʉ pu'kena' karetaai yau:
" 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ uyena'
40 kaisa ri wʉipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.
43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwʉ' apitʉ'pʉ auya'nokon,
siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amʉ' nesakʉnʉ Re'pan tukai'.
Ika'sa' iwipʉremato' kon ipi'.
Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.
44 "Utamokori kon amʉ' piyau Papa uya amʉranʉ'nito' ita' esi'pʉ rimono' tau.
Iyekonekasa' esi'pʉ Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pʉ awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tʉnene'pʉ kasa.
45 Utamokori kon amʉ' uya miri amʉranʉ'nito' ita' eporo'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon wini, miripan
ari'pʉ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tʉuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pʉ to'
uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainʉnpa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non mo'kato'
pe. Iko'mamʉ'pʉ miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri.
46 Kʉri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pʉ iuti amito' pe tʉuya
tʉmiri pe.
47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pʉ.

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * **7:40** E'sotas 32:1 **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) **7:44** E'sotas 25:9, 40 **7:45** Isens 3:14-17 **7:46** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:1-16; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:1-14 **7:47** 1 Kin Amʉ' 6:1-38; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 3:1-17

48 “Mirɨpan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon namɨ'pʉ tau tʉuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amʉ'
tonpa uya tasa',
49 “ ‘Epʉn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
Ɨ'rɨ warai ɨutɨ amɨ auya'nokon uiwʉ' pe?
ta Itepuru uya.
Mirɨ pe pʉra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?
50 Unkoneka'pʉ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon nɨ?’‡
51 “Ɨmirɨ'nokon ɨri ton nɨ, sa'man ton nɨ ɨyewan kon! Ɨmirɨ'nokon e'makoima atamokori
kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kasa. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'ma'pʉ. To' uya rɨ Ipokena' Ka'pon
uyepʉ ekamanin nan tʉ'ka'pʉ. Serɨ pe si eparanka'pʉ auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya
iwɨto' pe.
53 Ɨmirɨ'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pʉ mirɨ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Inserʉ
amʉ' uya mirɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Mirɨ e'tane, iyawirɨ pʉra ɨwesi kon,” ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn
uya to' pɨ'.

Tɨ' Ke Si'tipʉn Wɨnɨ'pʉ To' Uya

54 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton uya pʉse rɨ Si'tipʉn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to'
usakorota'pʉ. Mirɨ a'tai, to' uya tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'ma'pʉ, ipan pe tʉusakorota kon pe.
55 E'tane, Si'tipʉn uya eke pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ, ka'ta' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Mirɨ a'tai,
Papa a'kwarii ene'pʉ iya. Mirɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ.
56 “Apʉne entɨ', Papa uya Epʉn mʉra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netʉ
winɨ!” ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya.
57 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ. Tanporo to' utɨ'pʉ itekare pɨ', temiyatʉ kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya
tʉpana kon pona imaimu eta tʉuya'nokon namai'.
58 To' uya tʉpi'si'se enpa'ka'pʉ pata yapai, mirɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ eke ton tɨ' ma'kirɨ pɨ'
ipona, iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya. Ka'pon amʉ' iwɨnin nan uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon kanka'pʉ, mirɨpan
nonka'pʉ to' uya non pona moineri'pɨ, Saarʉ piyau.
59 Tɨ' ke to' uya tʉwɨnɨ koro'tau, Si'tipʉn ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarʉ anʉnkɨ!”
ta'pʉ iya.
60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pʉ, eke pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Uyepuru, to' kʉ'kota'mai to' uya uwɨnɨ
pɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mirɨ ta tʉpo, iyerikʉ'pʉ.

8

1 Saarʉ esi'pʉ mirɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pɨ'.

Saarʉ Uya Sises Apurɨnin Nan Kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ

Mirɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipan pe Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma pɨ' Surusiran po
tʉuko'mansan. Mirɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Isutiya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nɨken e'nɨnsa' esi'pʉ Surusiran po.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn u'na'tɨ'pʉ, eke pe tʉuta'kwarʉkai' to'
ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.
3 Mirɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ'. Iyewonpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ
kaisa rɨ'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' nirɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurɨnin nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainʉnpa'san Surusiran apai utɨ'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ wakʉ
Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.
5 Sises apurɨnin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' utɨ'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', mirɨpan uya mirɨ yau
Kʉrai* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
6 Mirɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu ɨnetapai, wakʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' inkupʉnʉ ensa'
tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Makoi† a'kwarʉ ton epa'ka'pʉ ɨpirorʉnpɨtʉi'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa'
kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tɨnin pe.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe mirɨ pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Mirɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen mirɨ pata yau. Enwoke'
pe tesi winɨ te'ku'sen pen nɨ ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

---

‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2 **7:51** Aisaya 63:10 **8:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** *Kʉrai,* mirɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** *Makoi,* mirɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

10 Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ yawon kon aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ uya apurɨ'pɯ.
"Pɯse rɨ ka'pon esi Papa meruntɨrɯ yau," ta'pɯ to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amɯ' uya
esakɯ'pɯ.
11 Apurɨ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapɨtɯ'pɯ iya, inke rɨ.
12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanɯ wakɯ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises
Kɯrai ese' ekareei apurɨsa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɯ'
epa'taisima'pɯ.
13 Saiman uya rɨ nɨrɨ Piri' maimu apurɨ'pɯ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pɯ tɯpo, ipɨkɨrɨ Saiman
esi'pɯ mɨ airɨ rɨ Piri' utɨ a'tai. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Saiman usewansiukapɨtɯ'pɯ, i'tuto' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke Papa tɯrawasooi Piri' nɯkupɯnɯ tense.
14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya
Papa maimu apurɨsa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pɯ to' piya'.
15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ɨpɯrema'pɯ to' pona Wakɯ A'kwarɯ epoto' pe to' uya,
16 apɯne pɯra Wakɯ A'kwarɯ uye'sa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ to' pona. Piri' uya to'
pa'taisima'pɯ esi'pɯ Itepuru Sises ese' yau rɨken.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya temiyatɯ kon tɯrɯ'pɯ to' pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya
Wakɯ A'kwarɯ eporo'pɯ.
18 Saiman uya ene'pɯ Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ ka'pon amɯ' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatɯ
kon tɯrɯ to' pona a'tai, pɯrata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pɯ.
19 "Urepatɨ' mɨrɨ ku'nin ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatɯ tɯto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakɯ
A'kwarɯ epoto' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨpɯrataai pokon pe auma'ta mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra ɨusenuminka
pɨ' Papa winon e'ma auya pɯrata ke tukai'!
21 Papa uya ɨku'sa' pɯra man ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe ina a'kɨrɨ serɨ tɯrawaso yau, apɯne pɯra ɨyewan
esi wakɯ pe pɯra Papa pona.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe ɨusenuminkato' inonka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpɯrema pa Itepuru pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨpɨ' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupɯ i'se ɨusenuminka'pɯ na'ne'.
23 Ɨi'tɯ uya wenai ipan pe ɨyɨkɨnta ina pɨ' tukai', tɨwɨ rɨ ɨye'makoima winɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pɯ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ', "Ɨpɯrematɨ' upona. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
mɯkayatɯi'ne' rɨ e'kupɯ namai' upɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
25 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ tɯpo, Sises i'tusa' tɯuya'nokon
nɯ'pɯ pɨ' itekare ekama'pɯ to' uya to' pɨ', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ enna'pon
pɨ' Surusiran winɨkɯi'. Tɯutɨ kon koro'tau, wakɯ Sises ekareei ekama'pɯ to' uya ka'pon amɯ'
pɨ' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pɯrataai Esa'

26 Inserɯ, Papa nennoko'pɯ uya Piri' auro'ka'pɯ, "Ekoneka' ɨutɨ pa wɯi enu enuku kamisi
winɨkɯi' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pɯ iya. (Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pɯ mɨrɨ.)‡
27 Mɨrɨpan ekonekasa' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pɯ iya mɨrɨ asanta tau tɯutɨsen, eke kuru
rɨ I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pɯrataai esa', Surusiran pona itɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ɨpɯremai'.
28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pɯ tɯkanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya
nɯmenuka'pɯ kareta ekama iya esi'pɯ.
29 Papa A'kwarɯ uya Piri' auro'ka'pɯ, "Enta mɨrɨ tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' utɨ'pɯ tararan piya', mɨrɨpan uya eta'pɯ ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya
nɯmenuka'pɯ yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mɯto'ka'nɯ'an?" ta'pɯ iya.
31 "Kane, ito'ka'nɯkɯ uya pɯra man. Ka'pon uya rɨ nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nɯkɯ uya rɨ,"
ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya Piri' kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpiyau iyereutato' pe tɯkanwa ya'.
32 Se tawon ekama pɨ' iyesi'pɯ:
"To' uya arɨ'pɯ karimeru arɨ kasa iwɨse'na.
Karimeru mɯre kasa ti'po' akɯ'tane e'pana te'sen,
mɨrɨpan kasa isaurokɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
33 Se pe rɨ iye'ku'to' yau, ɨnɯ' rɨ iwenaino' pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ipayan nɯ'san ekamato' oton pen nɨ,
apɯne pɯra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pɯ pɨ'," §
tawon.
34 Kwin pɯrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pɯ, "Ekamakɨ ɨnɯ' pɨ' pu'kena' uya imenukasa';
tɯmɨrɨ pɨ' pe', tɯron nɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ?" ta'pɯ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' epiya'tɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakɯ Sises ekareei ke
ipana'tɨ pɨ'.

‡ **8:26** *Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pɯ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Mɨrɨ asanta esi rɨmono' ta' e'ma.*

§ **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8

36 To' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, tuna eporo'pʉ to' uya. “Apʉne tuna enkɨ! Upa'taisimakɨ.
Ɨ'rɨ nɨrɨ ken uwa'kʉtʉi'no mɨrɨ apai?” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Piri' uya ta'pʉ, “Apurɨ auya a'tai tanporo ɨyewan a'kɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Apurɨ uya serɨ Sises Kʉrai esi Papa Mu pe tukai',” ta'pʉ iya.*
38 Mɨrɨpan uya tararan ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Piri' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kwin
pʉrataai esa' utɨ'pʉ tuna ka', mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pʉ iya.
39 To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarʉ uya Piri' arɨ'pʉ. Kwin pʉrataai esa' uya
ene pʉra iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, itɨ'pʉ pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawɨrɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pʉ to' uya itekare ekama pɨ' Aso'tas po, siya rɨ pata kaisa rɨ'ne
Sisariya pona rɨ.

9

Saarʉ Eporo'pʉ Sises Uya
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:2-16; 26:12-18)
1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitorʉ ton tʉ'ka uya,” ta'pʉ. Saarʉ utɨ'pʉ
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya'
2 tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton ta' epose'na. Serɨ
kareta uya Saarʉ ku'sa' esi'pʉ, Ite'ma awɨron kon, warawoti'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si
a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.
3 Ta'kɨron kon pokon pe itɨ uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epʉn winon
uya iwei'tɨ'pʉ.
4 Ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ iya, “Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukota'ma
auya?” tawon.
5 Saarʉ uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Urɨ Sises, ɨnkota'manʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
6 “E'mʉ'sa'ka', itɨkɨ pata pona. Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ ayauro'ka ton ɨnku'ton pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Ka'pon amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ tʉutɨsan e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ tai'ma pʉra rɨ; mɨrɨpan kon uya main eta'pʉ,
e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ ene to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
8 Saarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ non poi, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ene iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ
itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.
9 Osorʉwau wʉi itenu pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Iyenta'na pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurɨnin
10 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau,
Itepuru maimu eta'pʉ iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.
“Setayai' rɨ, Uyepuru,” ta'pʉ iya.
11 “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya ipɨ'. “Ɨnʉ' rɨ
mekama'poi' mɨrɨ yau, ‘Ka'pon, Saarʉ itese', Tarʉsas winon pe' serɨ yau nai?’ tukai'. Serɨ
a'tai, ɨpʉreman pɨ' man.
12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepʉ, temiyatʉ tʉse'na tʉpona,
ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.
13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san
ekota'mato' emapu'tɨsa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.
14 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pʉ iye'to' pe
Tamaskas pona ɨyese' pɨ' te'san a'sipɨ'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pʉ Ananayas uya.
15 E'tane, “Saarʉ piya' enta. Anʉnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen, to' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kato' pe iya.
16 Urɨ wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya mɨrɨ itenu ya',” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya Ananayas
pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ananayas utɨ'pʉ itau iye'to' ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ Saarʉ pona.
“Utonpa Saarʉ, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ ɨyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe
kanan ɨyena pa, auta'kwarʉ'tɨ pa nɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ ta iya pe rɨ, moro' pi'pɨ waraino uta'pokʉ'pʉ itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe rɨ Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨpan enta'nasa' ena'pʉ pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarʉ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pʉ
Saarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san piyau Tamaskas po.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itekare ekama pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

* **8:37** 37 airon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau. **9:18** Topayas 11:13-15

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe' pʉse, Surusiran pon kon kʉrɨ rɨ
ese' pokon kon tʉ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon
ase'na use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ tʉnekamanʉ yau merunti pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ. Papa Maimu winɨ enpoika
pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, “Sises esi Kʉrai* pe,” tukai', mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' utanpokʉma'pʉ.
23 Inke Tamaskas po Saarʉ esi koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kama'pʉ iwɨnɨ pɨ'.
24 Tʉwɨnɨ pɨ' e'kamanɨsa' eta'pʉ Saarʉ uya. Wʉi nai, ewarupɨ nau nɨrɨ mʉra'ta nau Saarʉ
enupikɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Inenupanʉ ton uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ, ewarupɨ nau tʉpa'kai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na'
pɨ' to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarʉ Ekama'pʉ Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pʉ,
e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ pe' ken Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.
27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya
enpoika'pʉ to' pɨ', “Saarʉ utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya
auro'ka'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya. Panapas uya nɨrɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Saarʉ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ
enari'mʉra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Panapas maimu apurɨsa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurɨnin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa
pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.
29 Saarʉ esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' e'maimu'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' Sises ekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' pe
tʉusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pɨ', e'tane miyarɨ rɨ iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ.
30 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'kamasa' iwɨnɨ pɨ', to' uya
arɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya Tarʉsas pona.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pon kon
uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewankamanin pʉra, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' kota'ma pʉra iyesi wenai. Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
uya to' meruntitanʉkʉ'pʉ, to' pori'ma'pʉ iya rɨ. Miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨ pɨ' tu'ke to' ena'pʉ.
Mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Itepuru nama pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ kon kaisa rɨ.

Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utɨn pɨ' pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, Reta pon kon wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san
ka'kʉranpai' itɨ'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 8
kaisa rɨ wʉipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pʉ.
34 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Eniyas, serɨ pe Sises uya ɨyepi'tɨ. E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' e'mepɨ'kɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Eniyas e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
35 Tanporo tʉuko'mansan Reta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pʉ, to' era'tɨ'pʉ
Itepuru Sises winɨkʉi'.

Tarʉ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurɨnin uri'san esi'pʉ, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pʉ Kiri' maimu yau
Tarʉ'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, entu'manin nan nɨ pika'tɨ
pɨ'.
37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarʉ'kas erikʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu korʉka'pʉ
to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'tawon ɨutɨ tau inonka'pʉ.
38 Reta esi'pʉ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa'
a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya ipiya'. “Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itɨ'pʉ Isa'pa pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ ka'ta', Tarʉ'kas
ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san amʉrasa' esi'pʉ ipiyau,
ukaran nɨ pɨ', pon amʉ' Tarʉ'kas nʉkonepɨtʉ'pʉ enpoikapɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ nurɨne iyesi a'taino
rʉ'pʉ.
40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremai', nurɨne kanan
Tarʉ'kas enato' pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eke' winɨkʉi' iyera'tɨ'pʉ, “Tapi'ta, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ
a'tai rɨ, itenu ton uta'koka'pʉ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'mu pona.
41 Itemiya pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya nurɨne inee'pʉ to' piya'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, mɨ poro rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa'
i'tu'pʉ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ.
43 Pi'ta uko'mamʉ'pʉ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pɨ konepɨ'nin piyau.

---

* **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurɨnin

1 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tɯuko'mansen, Roman amɯ'
soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amɯ' tukai' tesa'san kon.
2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯtonpa ton amɯtɯ pe Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamɯ i'se te'sen, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin
nan repanin pe iyesi'pɯ eke pe rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯwɨpɯremasen Papa pɨ'.
3 Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kɯra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kɨpo'po Papa inserɯɯi uyepɯ
tɯpiya' ene'pɯ. "Koneriyas!" ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
4 Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pɯ, "Ƒ'rɨ na'kɨ i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
Inserɯ uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pɨ',
ɨwɨpɯremasa' pɨ' tɯpɨ'.
5 Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen kɨ'manin nan ka'pon amɯ' ɨnenno'kɨ Isa'pa pata pona.
6 Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pɨ konepɨtɯ pɨ' te'sen iwɯ' tau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po
na'ne'," ta'pɯ iya.
7 Auro'kanin nɯ'pɯ inserɯ utɨ'pɯ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'rɨ tɯpoitorɯ ton kɨ'ma'pɯ. Tikin
nɨ soisa kɨ'ma'pɯ iya nɨrɨ, Papa apurɨnin, tɯtonpa pe te'sen.
8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ' to' auro'ka'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta kɨ'mai' to'
ennoko'pɯ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pɯ Papa Uya

9 Pɯre'po'si a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pɯ ai'tou
pan ɨutɨ nakapu pona ɨpɯremai'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pɯ, enta'napai iyesi'pɯ. Iti'kiyari
ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pɯ.
11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pɯ iya. Kareku waraino u'tɨ non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa'
asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne ene'pɯ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ene amɯ', ɨkɯi amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amɯ'
nɨrɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɯ iya, "Ƒyo' tɯwɨse enta'nakɨ," tawon.
14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Uyepuru, mɨrɨ kupɯ uya pɯra man; ɨri tasa' na'ne' nan
ipɨ' Main uya annin pen urɨ," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya.
15 Papa uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', akon ite'kwa pe, "Wakɯ enta'nan nɨto' pe Papa nɯkoneka'pɯ pɨ' ɨri
kɯkai," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Pi'ta uya serɨ main eta'pɯ osorɯwau ite'kwa, mɨrɨ pe rɨ, o' amɯ' en enuku'pɯ ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitorɯ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pɯ

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Ƒ'rɨ kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nen-
noko'san ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ enuri'nɨ pɨ' mɯra'ta nau.
18 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Moro pe' serɨ yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 Ƒ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorɯwawon kon* ka'pon amɯ' esi
ɨyenpai," ta'pɯ Ita'kwarɯ uya ipɨ'.
20 "E'mɯ'sa'ka', ɨu'tɨ'; tɯusenuminkai' pɯra itɨkɨ to' a'kɨrɨ. To' enno'sa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'," ta'pɯ.
21 "Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ anwarinpanɯ kon. Ƒ'rɨ na'kɨ pɨkɨrɨ uyense'na mɨsi'tɯu?" ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.
22 "Koneriyas, Roman amɯ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
"Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamɯ i'se te'sen; Esuwerɯ
amɯ' uya nɨrɨ wakɯ kɯrɨ rɨ tato' ipɨ'. Papa inserɯɯi uya auro'ka'pɯ ɨuye'to' pe itiwɯ' ta'
auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 "Ewai'," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to' ewonnɯkɯ'pɯ tɯpiya' to' apontɨi'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ

Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pɯ utɨn pɨ' to' a'kɨrɨ. Isa'pa apai Sises apurɨnin nan
e'sara'tɨ'pɯ itonpa pe.
24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pɯ to' uya. Tɯtonpa ton akonta awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯtonpa ton kuru tamɯranɯ'se Koneriyas esi'pɯ to' enupɨkɨrɨ.
25 Pi'ta ewomɯ koro'tau, Koneriyas utɨ'pɯ mɯra'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tɯuya
ekamanin pe.
26 Pi'ta uya ipika'tɨ'pɯ i'mɯ'sa'ka pɨ' itemiyatɯ pɨ' ta'sii', "E'mɯ'sa'ka', urɨ pɨ' kɨpɯremai,
ka'pon nɨ marɨ urɨ, awaraino," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
27 Asaurokɯi'ma iya'kɨrɨ Pi'ta ewomɯ'pɯ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' amɯrasa' koro'ta'.
28 "I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' enta'na pɯra iyesi tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen
a'kɨrɨ, to' rɨ ka'kɯranpa to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi to' iwɯ' ta'. E'tane pɯra, Papa uya enpoikasa'
man uyenu ya' tɯron kon wakɯ pe inkoneka'san pɨ' ɨri tukai' esi namai'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * **10:19** *Osorɯwawon;* tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pɯra iyesi.

29 Mɨrɨ wenai, ukan ka'pon amɯ' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pɯra rɨ uye'nɨ pɨ' epori'ma'pɯ.
Apɯne ekama'; ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukɨ'masa' auya?" ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.

Koneriyas Uya Tɯnene'pɯ Ekama'pɯ Pi'ta Pɨ'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Asakirɨ'ne ipata'pɯ pe wɯi utɨka'sa' serɨ, uiwɯ' tau
ɨpɯreman pɨ' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kɯra', ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, ka'pon a'kwa ipon
e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ upiyau,
31 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya ɨwɨpɯremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa
auya nɨrɨ i'tusa' iya man.
32 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mase'na ka'pon amɯ' ɨnenno'kɨ. Saiman nɨ marɨ
itese' ka'pon o' pi'pɨ konepɨtɯ pɨ' te'sen piyau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',' ta'pɯ iya upɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ uya ɨki'mai'. Wakɯ pe rɨ umaimu awɨrɨ ɨuye'sa'
man. Serɨ pe si ina amɯrasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo rɨ Itepuru uya
ɨrepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'kɨ si," ta'pɯ Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nɯnka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pɯ to' auro'ka pɨ', "Serɨ pe ito'ka'nɯkɯ uya, i'napai rɨ Papa esi tanporo
ka'pon amɯ' i'nɯnkanin pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ,
35 tanporon kon nɨ tɯnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anɯmɯ Papa uya, ɨnɯ' yan
pe rɨ to' e'tane.
36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tɯmaimu ennoko'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' piya'. Wakɯ itekare
ekama'pɯ iya, wakɯ pe tɯpokon pe uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerɯ
amɯ' epuru pe rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ epuru pe iyesi.)
37 Tanporon nɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ
Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pɨ' epa'taisimapɨ' nɨ pɨ' Isaan esi'pɯ pata'pɯ pe.
38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmeruntɨrɯ
tɯrɯ'pɯ ipona. Sises utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ nɨrɨ wakɯ kupɯ pɨ' pata kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amɯ' epi'tɨpɨtɯ pɨ'
Makoi meruntɨrɯ apai. Sises uya serɨ ton kupɯ'pɯ Papa esi wenai tɯpika'tɨnin pe.
39 "Ina esi mɨrɨ tanporo Esuwerɯ amɯ' pata'se' awɨrɨ, Surusiran poro rɨ, inkupɯ'pɯ
tɯnene'pɯ kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwɨnɨ'pɯ kurusu' pona tɯpokapɨ'se.
40 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, nurɨne iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ osorɯwau wɯi tɯpo. Papa uya
ka'pon amɯ' uya ento' pe ikupɯ'pɯ.
41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pɯ pen; ina rɨken ennin nan pe anɯnsa' kon uya Sises
ene'pɯ, tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kɨrɨ,
ensinin nɯ'san nɨ iya'kɨrɨ, nurɨne iyenasa' a'tai terikɯ tɯpo,
42 kɯrɨ rɨ uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'. Kɯrɨ rɨ kɯrɨ
rɨ Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurɨnan kon, iyeri'sa' kon
nɨ nɨrɨ.
43 Tanporo kareta amɯ' pu'kena' ton nɯmenuka'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' auro'kanin pe ipɨ' uya serɨ
ekamasa': Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯrɨ Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen uya, tɯmakooi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ
itese' poro," ta'pɯ iya.

Papa A'kwarɯ U'tɨ'pɯ To' Pona

44 Pi'ta usaurokɯ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ u'tɨ'pɯ tanporo ka'pon amɯ'
etanin nan pona.
45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerɯ amɯ', Sises apurɨnin nan, Pi'ta a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon usewan-
siuka'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ tɯsa' pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ pona.
46-47 Tɯron nɨ main† yau'ne, Papa apurɨpɨtɯ to' uya, eta'pɯ to' uya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, "I'napai rɨ man wakɯ pe, pɯsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna
ke. To' uya Wakɯ A'kwarɯ eposa' man urɨ'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
48 To' apiyo'ma'pɯ iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kɯrai ese' yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta
ekama'po'pɯ tɯpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyarɨ rɯ'kwɨ parɨ.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pɯ

1 Enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tɯuko'mansan uya,
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ uya Papa ekareei anɯnsa' tawon eta'pɯ.
2 Pi'ta utɨsa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturɯka tawon nan uya
isapema'pɯ mɨrɨ yau.
3 "Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ piya' ɨutɨpɨtɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta're'tɨpɨtɯ to' piyau," ta'pɯ to' uya
Pi'ta pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pataka'pɯ Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pɨ';

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **10:46-47** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ani*

5 “Isa'pa pata po ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi'pʉ. Miɾipan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakiɾi'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.
6 Miɾɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ti'tui' pʉra ɾɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ' miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amʉ' ɾɨ ene'pʉ uya.
7 Miɾɨ tʉpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pʉ uya, ‘Pi'ta, ɨyo' oton tʉwɨse enta'na',’ tawon.
8 “ ‘Kane, Uyepuru, ikupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kamoro warai'nan o' amʉ' ansa' uya pʉra kuru ɾɨ iyesi,’ tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ uya.
9 “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pʉ iya, ‘Ɨ'ɾɨ pɨ' ɾɨ ɨri kʉkai, tanporon nɨ Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ esi wakʉ pe.’
10 Seɾɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ osoɾʉwau ite'kwa. Miɾɨ tʉpo, ene amʉ' apon kareku waraino enuku'pʉ.
11 “Miɾɨ a'tai, osoɾʉwawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ itau e'to' ɨutɨ aiɾɨ, Koneriyas nen-noko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.
12 Papa A'kwaɾʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ te'kʉ'kʉ'mai' pʉra ɾɨ to' a'kɨɾɨ utɨto' pe, Esuweɾʉ amʉ' pe pʉra ɾɨ to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton utɨ'pʉ uya'kɨɾɨ Sisariya pona. Miɾɨ yau, ka'pon iwʉ' ta' ina ewomʉ'pʉ.
13 Miɾipan uya inseɾʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekama'pʉ ina pɨ', ‘Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mai'.
14 Ekama iya miɾɨ, Papa uya tanporo ɨiwʉ' tawon kon pika'tɨto' oton,’ tukai', ta'pʉ inseɾʉ uya ipɨ'.
15 “Usaurokʉ e'sara'tɨ pe ɾɨ, Wakʉ A'kwaɾʉ u'tɨ'pʉ to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'tɨ'pʉ kasa.
16 Miɾɨ a'tai, i'tu'pʉ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pʉ ɾʉ'pʉ, ‘Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' pa'taisimapɨtʉ tuna ke, e'tane ɨmiɾɨ'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakʉ A'kwaɾʉ ke,’ tawon.
17 Papa uya miɾɨ ɾɨ Wakʉ A'kwaɾʉ ke to' repasa' uɾɨ'nokon repa'pʉ tʉuya ike ke ɾɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apuɾɨ'nokon a'tai, ɨnʉ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanʉkʉ i'se esi?” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon pɨ'.
18 Seɾɨ eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, Papa ɾɨken apuɾipɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweɾʉ amʉ' pen kanan ku'sa' tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨi' tʉuko'mansan pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Apuɾɨnin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn wɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨɾɨ, Sises apuɾɨnin nan apʉɾʉmʉ'pʉ Surusiran apai tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne, apʉne pʉra miɾɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉkota'ma kon pɨ'. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pona, miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pʉ Esuweɾʉ amʉ' pɨ' ɾɨken miɾɨ ton pata yau'ne.
20 Tʉron kon Sises apuɾɨnin nan esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pon kon miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairini pata yawon kon, miɾipan kon utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pata ya'. Miɾɨ yau, itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya Esuweɾʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ', wakʉ Itepuru Sises ekareei.
21 Miɾipan kon pika'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuweɾʉ amʉ' pen nɨ ena'pʉ Sises apuɾɨnin nan pe, miɾipan kon era'tɨ'pʉ Papa winɨkʉi'.
22 Surusiran pon kon apuɾɨnin nan uya seɾɨ etasa' esi'pʉ, miɾipan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ɾɨ wakʉ nonkasa' to' pona ene'pʉ iya. Pori' pe iyesi'pʉ, miɾipan uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ'pʉ miyaɾɨ ɾɨ Sises apuɾɨnin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.
24 Panapas esi'pʉ wakʉ kuru ka'pon, Wakʉ A'kwaɾʉ ke ita'kwaɾʉ'tɨsa', miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ apuɾɨto' ke, miɾipan uya tu'kan kon nɨ pika'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises apuɾɨnin nan pe.
25 Miɾipan tʉpo, Panapas utɨ'pʉ Taɾʉsas pona Saaɾʉ epose'na.
26 Miɾipan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pʉ iya Antiyo' pona. Miɾɨ yau, Panapas miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Saaɾʉ pokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya apuɾɨnin nan pokon pe te'sepopɨ'se, miɾipan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ'pʉ. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoɾʉ ton esakʉ'pʉ to' uya miɾɨ Kʉɾi'san amʉ' tukai'.
27 Miɾɨ a'tai'ne, Sises apuɾɨnin nan, pu'kena' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.
28 Tikin nɨ to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaɾʉ uya tauro'kato' awɨɾɨ ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pɨ' man tanporo pata emʉ' kaisa ɾɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. (Seɾɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Kʉrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)
29 Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon e'kama'pʉ Isutiya pon kon tʉtonpa kon repa pɨ' pʉrata ke.
30 Miɾipan kon uya ikupʉ'pʉ, pʉrata ennoko'pʉ to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Saaɾʉ pokon enau.

11:16 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:5 **11:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:1-4 **11:28** Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:10

12

Pi'ta Epa'kaʼpʉ Pariki'si Tapai

1 Miɾɨ koro'tau, Sises apuɾɨnin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pʉ, miɾɨpan uya soisa amʉ' ennoko'pʉ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miɾɨpan kon tʉto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pʉ Isens, Isaan rui wɨto' pe iya supara ke.

3 Era' uya i'tu'pʉ Isens wɨsa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ tukai', miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' kanan apiyo'ma'pʉ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwɨto' pe kanan. Seɾɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.

4 Soisa amʉ' uya Pi'ta a'si tʉpo, to' uya aɾɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', miɾɨpan Era' uya asakiɾɨ'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiɾɨ'nan yawon kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ erasuntɨ pɨ'. Era' esi'pʉ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai ɨnekama'popɨ'pai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pana aiɾɨ, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tʉpo.

5 Miɾɨ pɨ' rɨ pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pʉ to' uya, e'tane apuɾɨnin nan esi'pʉ Papa ekama'po pɨ', Pi'ta pika'tɨto' pe iya.

6 Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pɨ' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya min winon ewarupɨɨi tau, Pi'ta esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' asa'ron kon soisa amʉ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ. Tʉron kon soisa amʉ' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta erasuntɨ pɨ'.

7 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Pi'ta piya', miɾɨpan uya a'kwa pe pata kupʉ'pʉ pariki'si tau. Inserʉ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pʉ ta'pɨ'pɨ'se, "Inke pʉra e'mʉ'sa'ka'," ta'pʉ iya, miɾɨpan auronpɨ'sa' itemiyatʉ utaranka'pʉ.

8 Miɾɨ tʉpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'tɨ'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ', miɾɨpan kupʉ'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Ɨpon pʉro'pon ipata'tɨ', miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kiɾɨ ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

9 Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ iya'kiɾɨ pariki'si tapai. I'napai rɨ pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma rɨ Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya rɨ na'kɨ ene tukai' ɨsenuminkai'ma.

10 Pi'ta miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amʉ' entakakaa'pʉ, miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pʉ to' uya. Soisa amʉ' uya to' ene pʉra. To' uye'kaa'pʉ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mʉra'ta na', pata ya' tʉutisen, miɾɨpan mʉra'ta uta'koka'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, miɾɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ asanta tau to' utɨkaa'pʉ tʉpo, inserʉ uya inɨmɨ'pʉ.

11 "I'napaiɾɨ rɨ ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seɾɨ wa!" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserʉʉi enno'sa' upika'tɨi' Era' esi tʉnkupʉnʉ ɨnku'pai upɨ' apai miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'kupʉ kuru tawon nan nɨɾɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piyapai," ta'pʉ iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ Meri, Isaan san iwʉ' ta'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ɨpʉremase'na tepose.

13 Pi'ta uya mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Ka'pon uya rɨ tewonnʉ'to' pe, apiyo' pe rʉ'kwɨ te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pʉ imaimu'se'na mʉra'ta na'.

14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tʉuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mʉra'ta ta'kokai' pʉra, ɨutɨ tawon kon pana'tɨi', "Pi'ta man mʉra'ta nau!" ta'pʉ iya.

15 "I'rɨ uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', e'tane rɨ akonomapɨ'kaa'pʉ iya,

"Pi'ta esi mɨ aiɾɨ ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pʉ iya kanan.

"A'tai pʉra itinserʉʉi rɨ na'kɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

16 Mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ Pi'ta esi'pʉ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

17 Pi'ta uya temiyatʉ ke e'pana e'tɨ' ta'pʉ to' pɨ', miɾɨpan uya Papa inserʉʉi uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ. "Seɾɨ mekamatʉi' Isens pɨ' miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Miɾɨ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ pata ya' itɨ'pʉ.

18 Miɾɨ ema'sa' yau, soisa amʉ' utaipo'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

19 Era' uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Miɾɨ pɨ' to' ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, miɾɨpan uya tʉron kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta erasuntɨnin nan pe iku'sa' kon nʉ'san wɨto' pe to' uya.

Miɾɨ tʉpo, Era' utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'kɨ, miɾɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pʉ ipan pe rɨ Taya miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Taya miɾɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Era' ense'na. Era' poitorʉ, eke pe kuru te'sen Pʉrastas e'to' pe tʉmaimu kon awiɾɨ kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, tʉpata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe wakʉ pe kin a'kiɾɨ tukai', apʉne pʉra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

12:4 E'sotas 12:1-27

21 Tɯweyu pe tɯneporo'pɯ a'tai, Era' uya tɯpon pata'ti'pɯ kin pe tesi ekamanin, miriipan
ereuta'pɯ tapon po, ka'pon amɯ' iyamɯrasa' kon auro'ka pi'.
22 "Pɯse ri kɯri ri Papa nɯsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amɯ' uki'pi'nɯnpitɯ'pɯ
Era' pi'.
23 Inke pɯra Papa inserɯɯi uya eno'ma'pɯ non pona, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya tapuri
i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa pɯra. Miriipan ani'pɯ weruwe
amɯ' uya, miriipan erikɯ'pɯ.
24 E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pɯ miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.
25 Tɯtɯrawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ pokon enna'po'pɯ
Surusiran poi.*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pɯ to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saarɯ Ennoko'pɯ To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pɯ.
Kamoro si esi'pɯ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata
winon; Manayen, kopɯna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rɯ'pɯ; miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ.
2 Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tɯuta're'tii' pɯra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa
A'kwarɯ uya to' auro'ka'pɯ, "Inke pɯra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ pokon anɯnti',
uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tɯki'ma'pɯ uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
3 Miriipan tenta'nai' pɯra tɯuseruma kon tɯpo, miri awonsi'ki tɯwipɯrema kon tɯpo, to'
pona'ne temiyatɯ kon nonkapitɯ'pɯ to' uya to' pɯrema pe, miriipan kon ennoko'pɯ to' uya.

Paarɯ Esi'pɯ Sai'pɯras Pata Po

4 Papa A'kwarɯ uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ pokon ennoko'pɯ tu'kan pata yau'ne
tɯnekamanɯ kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pɯ Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miriipan kon
ekanwa'ti'pɯ, Saramis pona tɯutito' kon pe, Sai'pɯras opa'wɯri pon.
5 Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' to' uti'pɯ, Papa Maimu
ekama'pɯ to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pɯ miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.
6 Tanporo miri opa'wɯ ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pɯ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tɯuya'nokon pona ri.
Miri pata yau, Esuwerɯ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pɯ Parɯ-Sises itese'.
7 Miri opa'wɯ epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitɯ'pɯ. Kɯri ri kopɯna
esi'pɯ i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pɯ iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ
ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tɯpiya', apɯne pɯra Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas
miri awonsi'ki Saarɯ pokon uti'pɯ ipi' ekamase'na.
8 E'tane pɯse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amɯ' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pɯ
to' i'se pɯra, kopɯna auro'ka'pɯ iya Sises apuri iya namai'.
9 Miri a'tai Saarɯ, Paarɯ tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ uta'kwarɯ'ti'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke uya to'sa ri
Erimas ene'pɯ,
10 miriipan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Wakɯ pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe
ri ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki tɯron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupɯ auya to' pi'.
I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanɯ'ki!
11 Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miriipan inke kuru pɯra ri wɯi
enu tense pɯra iuko'mamɯ miri," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya ipi'.
Inke pɯra ri, tenku'ne iyena'pɯ kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pɯ ipona, miriipan
usari'pɯ te'ma a'pitɯ i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pɯ temiyatɯ pi' tanin oton.
12 Paarɯ uya enwoke' auro'ka'pɯ iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopɯna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pɯ Sises
ekareei pi'. Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanɯ Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pɯ.

Paarɯ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pɯ Antiyo' Po

13 Miri tɯpo, Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pɯ kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki
Pirɯka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pɯ. Surusiran pona
iyenna'po'pɯ.
14 Pirɯka ponsi'ki to' uti'pɯ Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pɯ Esuwerɯ
amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta', miriipan kon ereuta'pɯ.
15 Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmenuka'pɯ usekama'pɯ tɯpo,
Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pɯ Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki
Panapas piya' tɯmaimu kon pe, miriipan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inɯ' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi
ka'pon amɯ' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pɯ iya to' pi'.
16 Miri yau, Paarɯ e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, temiyatɯ ari'ma'pɯ iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miriipan uya,

---

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Tɯron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Tɯron ni imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

“Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ amɯ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etatɨ'!
17 Papa, urɨ'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ' napurɨnɯ uya utamokori kon anɯmɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon epankasa' tɯuya, ka'kɯran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke rɨ tɯuko'mamɯ tɯpo, Papa uya tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke to' enpa'ka'pɯ mɨrɨ pata apai.
18 Tɯmaimu awɨrɨ pɯra rɨ to' e'tane, to' nɯkupɯnɯ moronka pɨ' iyesi'pɯ 40 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya rɨmono' tau to' uko'mamɯ koro'tau.
19 Papa uya to' pika'tɨ'pɯ 7 kaisaron kon tɯpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amɯ' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨpan uya to' nono tɯsa' uiwano' kon pe.
20 Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ 450 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya yau iwa'ne rɨ.
“Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, Sanwerɯ, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona rɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan Saarɯ, Kisi mu anɯmɯ'pɯ Papa uya kin pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ 40 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya to' epuru pe.
22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarɯ mo'ka tɯuya tɯpo, Papa uya Tepi' anɯmɯ'pɯ kin pe. Wakɯ pe kuru Papa usaurokɯ'pɯ ipɨ', ‘Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ,’* ta'pɯ Papa uya.
23 “Papa uya Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, Sises ennoko'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pika'tɨse'na. Mɨrɨ kupɯ uya ta'pɯ tɯuya utamokori ton pɨ' awɨrɨ.
24 Sises e'sara'tɨ e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' rawɨrɨ, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pɯ tanporon kon Esuwerɯ awon kon pɨ', ɨri tɯnkupɯnɯ kon apai to' era'tɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan kon epa'taisimato' pe.
25 Tɯtɯrawasooi i'ma'ka tɯuya winɨkɯi', Isaan uya to' ekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ, ‘Ƒnɯ' pe uku'atɯu? Ka'pon ennoko uya mɨrɨ, tasa' rɯ'pɯ Papa uya ipɨ' pe, uyekama auya'nokon serɨ, e'tane etatɨ', serɨ pe rɨ iyepɯ mɨrɨ e'tane isapatooi mɯ' ara'ka poken pɯra rɨ esi,’ ta'pɯ iya.
26 “Utonpa ton Esuwerɯ amɯ', Epɯra'an payan nɯ'san, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ Papa namanin nan, etatɨ'! Urɨ'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tɨn nɨto' eseru ennoko'pɯ.
27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru ton uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ pɯse rɨ Sises esi pika'tɨnin pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' maimu Sapa' kaisa rɨ tɯusekamasen to'ka'nɯkɯ to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ, e'tane pu'kena' amɯ' uya ekama'pɯ awɨrɨ to' uya iwɨnɨ'pɯ.
28 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' usaurokɯ'pɯ, ‘Ƒri kupɯ Sises uya,’ tukai', e'tane iwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ oton eporo to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pɯ to' uya ima'tanɯ'to' pe iya.
29 Pena rɨ pu'kena' ton nekama'pɯ kupɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' uya mɨrɨ Sises pɨ'. To' uya iwɨnɨ'pɯ. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pɯ tɯron kon uya kurusu' poi, mɨrɨpan emaika'pɯ to' uya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
30 E'tane Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ eri'nɨto' apai.
31 Inke rɨ isenpoikapɨtɯ'pɯ ta'kɨrɨ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona itɨsa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amɯ' si ennin nɯ'san esi mɨrɨ tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' pana ya' ekama pɨ'.
32 “Ina uya kanan si serɨ wakɯ kuru itekare ekama serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. ‘Mɨrɨ kupɯ uya,’ ta'pɯ Papa uya utamokori kon pɨ' uta'ku'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ
33 urɨ'nokon, to' payan non pɨ'. Mɨrɨ si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mɯ'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
“ ‘Serɨ pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ,
ɨkɯipɯnɯ pe enasa' serɨ.’†
34 Papa uya tɯmu i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Papa uya utamokori kon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ,
“ ‘Ƒpika'tɨ uya 'nokon kuru mɨrɨ, umunkɨ amɯ',
Tepi' auro'ka'pɯ uya awɨrɨ rɨ.’‡
35 Tepi' uya Kɯrai§ pɨ' Papa auro'kasa' tɯron nɨ Eren yau,
“ ‘Ikɨtato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apɯne pɯra wakɯ urɨ, ɨpoitorɯ ukɨta i'se pɯra ɨwesi.’*
36 “Tɯuko'mamɯ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupɯ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pɨtɯ'pɯ. E'tane iyerikɯ'pɯ, ka'pon uya iu'na'tɨ'pɯ, itamokori ton esi'pɯ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan pun ukɨta'pɯ.

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerɯ 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwerɯ 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwerɯ 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; ƱrU' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; ƱrU' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; ƱrU' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; ƱrU' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10

37 E'tane kɯrɨ Papa nɯ'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ yapai ukɨta'pɯ pen.
38 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pɨ' usentu'man,
usekama ɨpɨ'nokon.
39 Kɯrɨ rɨ poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan ekoneka, tanporon nɨ ekonekan pokena' pen
nɨ ɨpiyapai, Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ wɨnɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ', pu'kena' amɯ' nekama'pɯ e'kupɯ namai' ɨpɨ'nokon:
41 " 'Etatɨ' ɨmiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
Łusewansiuka kon mɨrɨ Papa nɯkupɯnɯ tense mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeri'to' oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurɨnɯ ton kon pen nɨ
ka'pon uya ekama tane ɨpɨ'nokon,'†
tawon," ta'pɯ iya.
42 Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' nɨmɨ koro'tau, ka'pon
amɯ' uya to' kɨ'ma'pɯ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyarɨ parɨ serɨ ton ekamase'na.
43 Ka'pon amɯ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas e'ma'pɯka'pɯ. Paarɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pɯ, Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' tɯpona'nokon awɨrɨ to'
uko'manto' pe.
44 Tɯron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amɯra'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
usenupato' iwɯ' ta' Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas usaurokɯ etase'na Itepuru Sises pɨ'.
45 Esuwerɯ amɯ' ɨkɨnta'pɯ anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon
usaurokɯ'pɯ ɨri pe Paarɯ pa'nɯkɯ pe.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon maimu eikɯ'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya te'namai' pɯra, "Sises
ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', e'tane Papa
Maimu ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ uya ekama wakɯ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eponin nan pe
pɯra rɨ tukai' ɨye'kupɯ kon.
47 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya ina apiyontɨsa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
" 'To' weyu pe ɨyennoko uya serɨ non emɯ' kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' pana'tɨse'na,
to' pika'tɨnin pe urɨ esi pɨ','‡
tukai'," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
48 Mɨrɨ eta Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pɯ. Papa Maimu inamato' uya.
Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, Papa nanɯmɯ'san tɯpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apurɨ'pɯ.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru maimu utɨ'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ nono awɨrɨ.
50 Mɨrɨ e'tane tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amɯ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amɯ' uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas
ewaruma'tɨto' pe ikupɯ'pɯ. Kamoro Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ
Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas enpa'ka'pɯ tɯnono kon apai.
51 Mɨrɨpan Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tɨutɨ'pɯ pata nɨmɨi'ma, Papa
uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ.
52 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ pori' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ
ke.

14

Paarɯ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Panapas Pokon Esi'pɯ Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa rɨ Ai'koniyan po, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ
amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon uya wakɯ pe pori'ma' kuru rɨ itekare ekama'pɯ.
Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ ena'pɯ Sises apurɨnin
nan pe.
2 E'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ' itekare apurɨnin nan pen uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen tɯrɯnka'pɯ ɨri pe
to' pɨ' to' e'ku'to' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uya wɯi apɨtɯ'pɯ inke rɨ. Enari'mɯra
Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' to' esi'pɯ, i'napai rɨ wakɯ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe,
to' repa'pɯ iya winɨ to' meruntɨrɯ ke, i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯpi'nin ku'to' pe to'
uya.
4 Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tɯuko'mansan epantakapɨ'sa' esi'pɯ; tɯron kon uya enno'sa' kon
apurɨ'pɯ, tɯron kon uya tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' apurɨ'pɯ.
5 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usaurokɯ'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pɯ, tɨ' ke to' wɨto' pe
tɯuya'nokon.

† **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 **13:51** Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Ʊrɯ' 9:5; 10:11

6 E'tane Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pɯ, miripan kon uti'pɯ tɯron ni pata pona, Restɯra, Terɯpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.
7 Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pi'.

Paarɯ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pɯ Restɯra, Terɯpi Po

8 Restɯra po ka'pon esi'pɯ ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pɯ, miripan usari pɯra ri iyesi'pɯ.
9 Paarɯ usaurokɯ Itepuru Sises pi' etapitɯ pi' iyesi'pɯ. Paarɯ uya enpitɯ'pɯ, miripan ene'pɯ iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pɯ iya.
10 Miripan Paarɯ uya, "E'mɯ'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pɯ ipi' tɯuki'pi'nɯnse. Miri etasa' tɯuya a'tai, iye'sanɯmɯ'pɯ, miripan usari'pɯ wakɯ pe.
11 Paarɯ nɯkupɯ'pɯ tense, papa amɯ' tato' pe ri Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupɯ'pɯ to' uya. Tɯmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nɯnpitɯ'pɯ, "Apɯne, enti'! Pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' esi miri papa amɯ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
12 Miri yau, Panapas esakɯ'pɯ to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pɯ to' uya, miripan Paarɯ esakɯ'pɯ to' uya Łrɯmes tukai', apɯne pɯra tɯusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'.
13 Eke pata mɯra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipɯremato' iwɯ' esi'pɯ Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amɯ' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tɯrawasomanin uya Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nɯkupɯ'pɯ eta'pɯ. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amɯ' nee'pɯ, pata ipɯrɯ to' i'mɯ woi, to' use'mato' tɯrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ paka amɯ' inwipai Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.
14 Miri yau, Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pɯ paka amɯ' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tɯuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tɯpon kon pɯro'pon karapitɯ'pɯ, "Kane!" ta tɯuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumɯ'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' koro'ta' tɯuki'pi'nɯnpitɯi'ma'nokon,
15 "Ina tonpa ton, miri kɯ'ku'tɯu! Ka'pon amɯ' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakɯ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tɯron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon pɯra iyesi. Kɯri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pɯ iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pɯ iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon.
16 Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen esi'pɯ i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitɯ'pɯ kon, apɯne pɯra ti'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pi'.
17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kɯri ri uya wakɯ ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakɯ ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tɯweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
18 To' usaurokɯ eta'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanɯkɯ i'se to' e'tane paka amɯ' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanɯkɯ to' uya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
19 Miri a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pɯ, miripan kon uya tɯwinikui'nokon to' mo'ka'pɯ. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarɯ wipitɯ'pɯ. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikɯ'pɯ pata apai.
20 E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pɯ Paarɯ piya'. To' amɯra'pɯ iwoi. Iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, miripan enna'po'pɯ pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pɯ Terɯpi pona Restɯra ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pɯ Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamɯ'pɯ Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupɯ'pɯ to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tɯpo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pɯ Restɯra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.
22 Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitɯ'pɯ to' uya. To' meruntitanɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pɯ to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pɯ to' uya.
23 Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anɯmɯ'pɯ. Tɯwipɯremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pɯra tɯuserumai' to' tɯrɯ'pɯ to' uya to' napurinɯ Itepuru ena'.
24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tɯuti kon tɯpo, Paarɯ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pɯ Panperiya pona.
25 Miripan kon uya Pirɯka itese' pata eporo'pɯ, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pi'. Miri tɯpo, to' uti'pɯ parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pɯ.

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6

26 A'tariya ponsi'kɨ kanau yau, parau kau to' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona rɨ marɨ te'sara'tɨ'pʉ kon
ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to' tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa'
na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurɨnin nan amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya. Papa
nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya apurɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ
iya rʉ'pʉ.
28 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Antiyo' po inke rɨ kapʉɨ
tenno'pɨ'se, Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tʉtonpa kon enupase'na,
"Ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon a'tai rɨken, Mosi' nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpika'tɨ
kon," tase'na.
2 Serɨ uya, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon sakoropa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' pokon pe to'
e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon apurɨnin
nan pokon pe, to' utɨto' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton
ense'na to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
3 Apurɨnin nan uya to' ennoko'pʉ. To' utɨ koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawɨrɨ, Sises
apurɨnin nan auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' man Sises apurɨnin nan pe,"
tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ apurɨnin nan uya, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' pɨ' ekama'pʉ
tanporo Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ,
"Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' pe kuru rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mosi' nekama'pʉ main
apurɨto' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru mɨrɨ to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Serɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton
amʉra'pʉ.
7 Inke kuru tʉusaurokʉ kon tʉpo, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, i'tu
auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya itekare
etato' pe urɨ winɨ, to' uya apurɨto' pe nɨrɨ.
8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen anʉmʉ tʉuya
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ tʉuya winɨ to' pona, urɨ'nokon pɨ' ikupʉ'pʉ tʉuya kasa.
9 Tʉron nɨ pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan korʉka'pʉ iya to'
uya apurɨto' winɨ.
10 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa i'tupɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
apurɨnin nan kupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ
pen nɨ.
11 Kane! Apurɨ Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' poro epika'tɨn nɨsa', to' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ e'pana Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ eta pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau
ekama tane to' uya.
13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Utonpa ton, uyetatɨ'.
14 Saiman nekamayan ko upɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ' 'aiko' tato' tʉuya enpoika Papa
uya, to' tonpa ton anʉmʉ tʉuya winɨ tʉmunkɨ pe to' e'to' pe.
15 Serɨ si esi serɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
16 " 'Serɨ tʉpo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwʉ' rʉ'pʉ uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
mɨrɨpan a'motasa' amɨ uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pʉ kasa.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' tonpa rʉ'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen urɨ iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, serɨ ku'nin
nʉ'pʉ uya'*
18 Pena rɨ isi'tusa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ.
19 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pʉra man Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pona nera'tɨyai'ne' nan Papa winɨkʉɨ'.

15:1 Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **15:7** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:1-43 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:44; 2:4 * **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon ɨri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pɨ' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tʉku'se pʉra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwɨsa' o' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉ'pan pɨ' to' enta'na namai'.
21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pʉ ike Main ekama pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' nʉko'manyan pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ, Sapa' kaisa rɨ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tau pata kaisarɨ rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

To' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Apurɨnin Nan Ena'

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona rɨ nɨrɨ, wakʉ pe poken iyesi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' pe to' uya tʉ'koro'tapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas a'kɨrɨ. Asa'ron kon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas, tʉtonpa kon epuru pe te'san.
23 Mɨrɨpan kon enau kareta ennoko'pʉ to' uya se tawon si:
"Ina, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, ɨrunan kon uya, 'Miyarɨ'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.
24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, ɨusenuminkato' kon tʉmanenpai'.
25 Mɨrɨ wenai, tanporo ina e'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ ina uya ɨmiyamoro piya', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ pokon a'kɨrɨ,
26 ka'pon amʉ' tʉuma'tato' kon pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon nɨ mɨrɨ yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' wenai.
27 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko mɨrɨ, kareta ina nʉmenuka'pʉ enpoikase'na tʉnta kon yai.
28 Wakʉ poken iyesi'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona e'tape'ne' rɨ tʉrʉ namai' i'se e'nɨto' entai rɨ.
29 Papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' kenta'natʉu; mɨrɨ pona mʉn pɨ' kenta'natʉu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' erupatu'kasa' rʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ; tekumai' nɨrɨ ke'makoimatʉu. Wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ serɨ ton apanama'pʉ kon awɨron pe ɨwesi kon yau. Ɨisirɨ ina ne'nonkayan, wakʉ pe si tanporo mɨko'mantʉi'," tawon.

Isutas Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Uya Kareta Tʉrʉ'pʉ

30 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon warawo' amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amʉrasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ena',
31 mɨrɨpan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin kon pe main esi pɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe rɨ to' pika'tɨ'pʉ. Merunẗɨ pe rɨ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 To' uko'mamʉ tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pʉ tʉusewankamai' pʉra to' utɨto' pe tenno'nin nʉ'san kon piya'.
34 Mɨrɨ e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ yau rɨ tʉuko'manto' pe.†
35 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Antiyo' po. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ.

Ɨ'sentai Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pʉ

36 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Panapas pɨ', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amʉ' ka'kʉranpase'na tanporo pata kaisarɨ Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awɨrɨ, ikupʉ to' uya ense'na," ta'pʉ iya.
37 Panapas esi'pʉ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen arɨ i'se ta'kɨrɨ'nokon,
38 e'tane Paarʉ pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉnɨnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' Panperiya yau iye'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
39 Ipan pe ɨsɨ pe to' e'seɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' e'nonka'pʉ ɨsipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anʉmʉ'pʉ tisakon pe. To' utɨ'pʉ kanau yau Sai'pʉras pona;
40 e'tane Paarʉ uya Sairas anʉmʉ'pʉ. Sises apurɨnin nan uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Itepuru uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
41 To' utɨ'pʉ Siriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya awɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan meruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pʉ To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'kɨ Terʉpi pona, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona Sises apurɨnin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe, Sises apurɨnin, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe.
2 Itekare apurɨnin nan, Restʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ Temu'ti," ta'pʉ.

---

† **15:34** Tʉron nɨ ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pʉra iyesi. **15:38** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:13

3 Ta'kiri tʉron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarʉ esi'pʉ, miripan uya
Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ. Miri kupʉ'pʉ iya, Temu'ti uya ekamʉra miri pata yau te'san
Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kupʉ emapu'ti namai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ pe pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi uya iku'sa'
pe pʉra to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
4 Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pʉ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si
epuru ton nʉkoneka'pʉ main Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ
pata kaisa ri.
5 Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pʉ apurito' tʉuya'nokon yau, miripan kon
epirikʉ'pʉ tu'ke ri wʉi kaisa ri.

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pʉ

6 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pʉ Pʉrekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese'
pata epose'na, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pʉra Eisa
po.
7 Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata
ya' itipai to' esi'pʉ, e'tane Sises A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ miri ya' to' uti i'se pʉra.
8 Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pʉ to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pʉ Tʉrowas pona.
9 Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarʉ enu a'kwaka'pʉ. Ka'pon
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya ata'kwarʉkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanʉ'ki," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Paarʉ enu uta'kwaka'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra ri Ma'sitoniya pona tʉutito' kon pe ina
e'kama'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu'pʉ Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pʉ Sises Apurinin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'ti'pʉ kanau ya' Tʉrowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nʉkʉ'pʉ ina uya opa'wʉ
Samo'tʉres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pʉ Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.
12 Miri tʉpo, ina uti'pʉ makʉi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amʉ' neporo'pʉ. Eke pe
kuru seri pata esi'pʉ Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rʉ'kwi ri wʉi ina uko'manpitʉ'pʉ Piri'pai yau.
13 Ina uti'pʉ pata apai tuna tʉu'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ipʉremato'
pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pʉ. Ina ereutapitʉ'pʉ, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pʉ miri
yau, iyamʉrasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' pokon pe.
14 Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pʉ, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese'
pata winon, tʉtariren pon atʉ kʉrʉpo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pen
ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tʉwipʉremasen pe iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ nekamanʉ Sises ekareei apurito' pe
iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pʉ.
15 Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwʉ' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tʉpo, tiwʉ' ta' ina ki'ma'pʉ iya.
"Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwʉ' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pʉ iya. Ina utito'
pe tiwʉ' ta' ina kuu'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ, Sairas A'si'pʉ To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Tʉron ni a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ipʉremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san
eporo'pʉ ina uya, makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe iyesi'pʉ, miripan esi'pʉ pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe.
Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pʉrata eporo esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ma'pʉ to' ena'
te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.
17 Pʉse ri uri'san uya Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pʉkapitʉ'pʉ inke
iki'pi'nʉnpitʉi'ma, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi Eke Papa poitorʉ ton pe, miripan kon
uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pʉ iya.
18 Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pʉ Paarʉ tanpokʉmai', miripan era'ti'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ yen
winikʉi', miripan uya, "Sises Kʉrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pʉse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pʉ.
Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwarʉ epa'ka'pʉ iyapai.
19 Itesanon uya seri enta' tʉpʉratai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarʉ miri
awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya. To' pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya kʉrʉpo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton
pata esanon piya'.
20 Roman amʉ' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pʉsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' anpokʉma to' uya.
21 Utonpa kon amʉ' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pen ni ku'to' pe to'
uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'ti'pʉ to' tonpa pe Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Sairas
ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amʉ' apiyonti'pʉ to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya,
miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.
23 Isi pe to' ari'po'pitʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru
ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pʉ, wakʉ pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.
24 Main etasa' tʉuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ, miripan uya yʉi
akʉ'pi'sa' yai'ne to' pʉrakon amʉ' enpa'kapitʉ'pʉ, ti'si kon amʉ' amapitʉ to' uya namai'.

25 Anomɯra' a'tai, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas esi'pɯ eke pe ɨpɯreman pɨ'. To' userenka'pɯ
Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya, tɯron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pɯ to' etapɨtɯ pɨ'.
26 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, pana' pe tɯrɯ'pɯnɯ esi'pɯ, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pɯ mɨrɨ, iyapon nɨ
usi'ki'ma'pɯ. Inke pɯra rɨ, pariki'si mɯra'ta amɯ' uta'kokapɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sisa' kon
auronpɨ'to' ike i'sen amɯ' emo'kapɨtɯ'pɯ.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan mɯra'ta amɯ' uta'kokapɨ'sa' tense,
tɯsuparaai mo'ka'pɯ tɯutapurukato' pe ike, apɯne pɯra a'sisa' kon utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ tukai'
tɯusenuminka ke.
28 "Ɨiwano' pe rɨ, katapurukai, tanporo rɨ serɨ yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarɯ
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ.
29 Tɯweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ewomɯ'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon rakɯi' iye'sekunka'pɯ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma.
30 To' enpa'ka'pɯ iya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ kuru tɯku'se epika'tɨto' pe iyesi?"
ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apurɨkɨ ɨyepika'tɨ pa, ɨmɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwɯ' tau
te'san," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pɯ a'sinin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itiwɯ' tawon kon pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'sinin uya to' arɨ'pɯ to' arɨ'po'pɨtɯ'pɯ pata'pɯ korɯkase'na. Inke pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ
tɯpo, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya kɯrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwɯ' tawon kon pa'taisima'pɯ.
34 Mɨrɨ yau Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas arɨ'pɯ a'sinin uya tiwɯ' ta' to' a're'tɨi'. Papa apurɨ
tɯuya pɨ' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pɯresiman amɯ' ennoko'pɯ a'sinin piya'. "Tɨwɨ
kamoro ka'pon amɯ' nɯtɨi," tawon main esa' pe.
36 Mɨrɨpan uya Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pɨ', "Itepuru amɯ' uya uyapiyontɨsa' man
ɨyenno'to' kon pe uya, mɨrɨpan yau entantɨ' rɨ si, tɯusewankamai' pɯra," ta'pɯ iya.
37 E'tane Paarɯ uya pɯresiman amɯ' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨrɨ ku'sa' ina uya pɯra rɨ iye'tane,
soisa amɯ' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pɯ! Roman amɯ' ina
e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tɨwɨ
Roman amɯ' epuru ton nɯyepɯi ina enpa'kai'," ta'pɯ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ yau, pɯresiman amɯ' epuru ton enna'po'pɯ Paarɯ maimu rɯ'pɯ ekamai' Ro-
man amɯ' epuru ton pɨ'. Roman amɯ' ina, tasa' Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya etasa'
tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pɯ.
39 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ to' pɨ' ɨrɨ pe rɨ ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas
enpa'ka'pɯ to' uya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', "Entantɨ'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tɯpo, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pɯ Retiya iwɯ' ta',
mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pɯ tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tɯpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pɯ Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarɯ Esi'pɯ Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pɯ Anpi'pores mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poroniya pata ton awɨrɨ.
Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' eporo'pɯ to' uya mɨrɨ
pata yau.
2 Te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ, Paarɯ utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' osorɯwau Sapa' kaisa rɨ
ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka pɨ' iyesi'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare ke.
3 Enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pɯ Kɯrai* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pɯ, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨ tɯpo
iye'mɯsa'kato' pe terikɯ'pɯ apai iyesi'pɯ nɨrɨ. "Pɯse rɨ Sises kanyauro'kayatɯi'ne' esi mɨrɨ
Kɯrai pe," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
4 Tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' ena'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon
nɨ Kiri' amɯ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯnamai' te'san uri'sami'si
amɯ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
5 E'tane tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' ɨkɨnta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨrɨ iteseru ton ka'pon amɯ' kan
to' utɨ'pɯ kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' apai. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, ka'pon amɯ' amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya,
mɨrɨpan kon uya usewankaman nɨto' sara'tɨ'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pɯ Ise'sɯn iwɯ' ta' Paarɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tɯuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'ta'.
6 E'tane Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas eporo'pɯ to' uya pen. Mɨrɨ wenai, Ise'sɯn pi'sikɯ'pɯ
to' uya. Tɯron kon nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan ne'sa' nɨrɨ to' uya esi'pɯ eke ton itepuru ton
piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ, "Pɯsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata
yau uye'sa' man serɨ yau.

* **17:3** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe.

7 Ise'sʉn uya to' ereutanʉ'sa' tʉpiyau. Tu'kan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pʉra. Ta to' uya moro man tʉron nɨ kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Serɨ etasa' pata epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉto' pe to' kupʉ'pʉ itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utɨto' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Esi'pʉ Pereya Po

10 Ewarupɨ uye'sa' pe rɨ, to' tonpa ton uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko'pʉ Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe parɨ iteseru, ɨsenupapai parɨ Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei ɨnetapai to' esi'pʉ. Tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ pe' Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.
12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiri' pasi ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawoti'si amʉ' uya nɨrɨ apurɨ'pʉ.
13 Paarʉ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnkase'na.
14 E'tane inke pʉra Paarʉ ennoko'pʉ itonpa ton uya tʉron nɨ pata ya', e'tane Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Pereya po rɨ.
15 Paarʉ apʉrʉnpanin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ Pereya pona Paarʉ maimu esa' pe, “Inke pʉra parɨ Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ A'tens Po

16 To' enupɨkɨrɨ Paarʉ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe rɨ ekamʉra iye'kupʉ'pʉ ika'sa' ton ɨpʉreman nɨto' ton ipɨ' ene tʉuya a'tai mɨrɨ pata yau.
17 Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' yau rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ya' tʉutɨpɨ'san pokon pe wʉi kaisa rɨ.
18 Tʉron kon enupanin nan, E'pɨ'kuriyan tato' ton ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pʉ ipokon pe e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' inapurɨnʉ ton pɨ'. Tʉron kon pʉsamoro uya, “Ɨ'rɨ si ta pʉse iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon uya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
Tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, “Tʉron nɨ papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe enupan nɨ iya, tʉron nɨ pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pʉ to' uya. Serɨ ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya, apʉne pʉra wakʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ekareei ekama Paarʉ uya pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, “Ina auro'ka' serɨ emenna' ɨyekareei ke,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
20 “Ɨyekareei man ina netapɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, ɨ'rɨ kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pɨ' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 (Tanporo A'tens mɨrɨ tʉpo ka'kʉran amʉ' mɨrɨ yau tʉuko'mansan esi'pʉ tʉweyu kon enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' emenna' itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'.)
22 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! Ɨyene uya 'nokon tanporo rɨ ɨpʉreman iya'kwarʉ pe me'atʉɨ',
23 apʉne pʉra tanporo pata yau upinimʉ koro'tau, ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau ene pɨ' ɨuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, ‘Ti'tusen pen nɨ Papa ena',’ tawon. Serɨ pe si ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' ipɨ' ekareei ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
24 “Papa, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ, tanporon Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esi itiwano' pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ pen ka'pon namɨ'pʉ temiyatʉ ke ɨutɨ tau.
25 Papa esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya tʉrepa enupɨkɨron pen, apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apʉne pʉra Papa kʉrɨ rɨ tanporon kon nɨ repanin uko'man nɨ a'kwarʉ ke.
26 Tikin nan Papa nʉkaa'pʉ ka'pon winɨ, tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' epamʉ'pʉ serɨ non po, serɨ non emʉ' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pʉ iya iye'to' awɨrɨ'ne. Pata ton nɨrɨ iye'to' airɨ'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.
27 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya tʉwarinpato' pe, to' uya rɨ iwarinpa tʉuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.
28 ‘Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'man nɨ, upinin nɨ, nurɨne e'nɨ.’ Imenukanin, ɨtonpa kon pe te'sen uya, ‘Urɨ'nokon kamoro ipayan nʉ'san,’ tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
29 “Papa nʉkoneka'san pe e'nɨ wenai, usenuminkan poken pʉra iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; korʉ, tɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa, ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe e'tane nurɨne pʉra iyesi.

17:23 Ipu'ketʉ 13:1 **17:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:48 **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 **17:27** Ipu'ketʉ 13:6-9

30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amɯ' uya ti'tu pɯra iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' enpɨtɯ'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ pe to' tɯku'se pɯra rɨ. E'tane si serɨ pe, mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pɨ', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'tɨ'!' ta iya.
31 Apɯne pɯra tikin nɨ wɯi tɯweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amɯ' eseru aimenkato' tɯuya weyu pe, serɨ ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amɯ' uya apurɨto' pe. Papa uya tɯnanɯmɯ'pɯ enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mɯ'sa'ka tɯuya winɨ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
32 Ka'pon amɯ' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kɨrɨ'pɯ, e'tane tɯron kon uya, "Serɨ ekareei parɨ ɨnetapai ina man," ta'pɯ.
33 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ epa'ka'pɯ usauro'nɨto' pata apai.
34 Tu'kan kon pen nɨ ka'pon amɯ' ena'pɯ Paarɯ pɨkɨron kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pɯ. To' koro'tau Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsɯrɯ amɯ' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' nɨrɨ uri'san, mɨrɨ tɯpo tɯron kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pɯ.

18

Paarɯ Esi'pɯ Koren Po

1 Serɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ uya A'tens nɨmɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tɯpo Koren pata pona itɨ'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerɯ eporo'pɯ iya, Pontas pon, pena pɯra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winɨpai tɯno'pɯ Pɯre'sira a'kɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra Roman pata epuru Kɯrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerɯ amɯ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pɨ'. Paarɯ utɨ'pɯ A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pɯre'sira ense'na.
3 Tɯkasa ta'porin ton ka'pɨ'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' iko'mamɯ'pɯ.
4 Tɨwɨrɨ Sapa' kaisa rɨ'ne Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɯ' pokon pe itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pɯ, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.
5 Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarɯ piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarɯ uya tɯweyu ennoko'pɯ itekare rɨken ekama pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', Sises, kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai,* tukai' enpoika'pɯ iya.
6 E'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'sara'tɨ a'tai ɨri pe, ipa'nɯkɯ pe Paarɯ pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ', Paarɯ uya tɯpon tɨuti'pɯ, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ aumakoita kon ɨmɯnɯ kon utɨ emapu'tɨ auya'nokon ke, urɨ iwano' pe pɯra iye'to' oton Papa uya ɨponi'sima kon a'tai. Serɨ apai utɨto' oton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen piya'," ta'pɯ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ utɨ'pɯ Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerɯ pen iwɯ' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pɯ Papa pɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasen pe, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' piyawon itiwɯ'.
8 Kiri'pas, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwɯ' tau te'san uya Sises apurɨ'pɯ. Tu'ke itekare etanin nɯ'san Koren pon kon uya apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'taisima'pɯ.
9 Tɯron nɨ a'tai ewarupɨ nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarɯ auro'ka'pɯ itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'kɨ rɨ. E'pana kesii,
10 apɯne pɯra aya'kɨrɨ e'ai' ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ pen mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra tu'ke ka'pon amɯ' man serɨ pata yau uyapurɨnin nan," tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarɯ uko'mamɯ'pɯ tikin nɨ wɯipiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pɨ'.
12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amɯ' kopɯnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samɯtɯ ya' tɯwenai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Paarɯ a'si'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya inee'pɯ ko'tɯ pɨ' e'nɨ iwɯ' ta'.
13 "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon uya ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka Papa pɨ' to' ɨpɯremato' pe Main uya mɨrɨ kasa tasa' pɯra rɨ iye'tane," ta'pɯ to' uya.
14 Paarɯ e'sara'tɨ rawɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ', Kariyo uya ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ', "Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ, ipokena' pen kuru rɨ ku'sa' Paarɯ uya wenai, ausaurokɯ kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.
15 E'tane se pe rɨ usekama'popɨ' nɨ main ton pɨ' mɨrɨ tɯpo ɨiwano' kon ɨyeseru kon, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨnkoneka'pɯ kon pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai, ɨiwano' kon pe ikonekatɨ'. Serɨ waraino ɨyeseru kon aimenka uya pɯra man," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pɯ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pɯ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', mɨrɨpan arɨ'pɯ to' uya ko'tɯ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwɯ' tapai, mɨrɨpan arɨ'po'pɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya ko'tɯ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwɯ' pɯrorooi po. Mɨrɨ pɨ' Kariyo usewankama'pɯ pen nɨ.

Paarɯ Utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarɯ uko'mamɯ'pɯ inke rɯ'kwɨ rɨ Koren pata po. Mɨrɨ yau, tɯtonpa ton tɯnɨnse itɨ'pɯ kanau epotorɯ'pɯ yau Siriya pona. Tɯutɨ rawɨrɨ, tɨ'pai kiriri'ka'pɯ iya, Papa auro'kasa' tɯuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Pɯre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira e'sara'tɨ'pɯ itonpa pe.

---

* **18:5** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau nɨrɨ. **18:18** Nonpa 6:18

19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pɯ. Mirɨ yau, Paarɯ uya Pɯre'sira mirɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira nɨmɨ'pɯ.
Mirɨ yau, itɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta', itekare pɨ' asauro'se'na Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pokon pe.
20 Inke parɨ iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
21 E'tane tɯutikapɯ a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepɯ kanan mirɨ ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pɯ
iya to' pɨ'. Mirɨ tɯpo, iyekanwa'tɨ'pɯ kanau ya', mirɨpan utɨ'pɯ E'pe'sas poi.
22 Paarɯ uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pɯ, "Miyarɨ!" ka'se'na Sises apurɨnin nan
pɨ' Surusiran pona, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨ'pɯ Antiyo' pona.
23 Antiyo' po inke rɯ'kwɨ rɨ kanan tesi tɯpo, itɨ'pɯ kanan mirɨ apai. Mirɨpan utɨ'pɯ Kare'siya
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Pɯresiya nono awirɨ'ne, mirɨpan uya Sises apurɨnin nan meruntɨtanɯkɯ'pɯ.

Pɯre'sira Mirɨ Awonsi'kɨ A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pɯ

24 Mirɨ koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwerɯ pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pɯ E'pe'sas pona.
Wakɯ pe kuru tɯusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pɯ.
25 Papa eseru awirɨ kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pɯ. Pana' pe kuru nɨrɨ tɯusauro'sen pe iyesi'pɯ,
iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pɨ' enupanin pe kuru nɨrɨ iyesi'pɯ. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei
epa'taisiman tawon nɨken i'tunin pe iyesi'pɯ.
26 A'poros e'sara'tɨ'pɯ enari'mɯra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ'
tau. Pɯre'sira mirɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya ikɨ'ma'pɯ tiwɯ' kon ta'. Mirɨ pata
yau, wakɯ pe parɨ Papa eseru enpoika'pɯ to' uya ipana ya'.
27 A'poros esi a'tai ɨtɨpai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pɯ
miyarɨ parɨ itɨto' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pɯ, mirɨ yau te'san Sises apurɨnin nan ena' to'
uya ereutanɯ'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakɯ nonkasa' winɨ apurɨnin
pe iyenasa' kon pika'tɨnin pe iyesi'pɯ,
28 apɯne pɯra pana' pe tɯusaurokɯ winɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' a'kirɨ ipoken pɯra to' e'sa' tukai'.
Iye'menukasa' itekare winɨpai enpoika'pɯ iya Sises esi Kɯrai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarɯ Esi'pɯ

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarɯ uya makɯi' tɯutisen asanta anɯmɯ'pɯ, mirɨpan
epa'ka'pɯ E'pe'sas pona. Mirɨ yau, Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pɯ iya,
2 mirɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pɯ, "Wakɯ A'kwarɯ pe' mepotantɯu Sises apurɨsa' auya'nokon
a'tai?" tukai'.
"Kane, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pɯra rɨ man," tukai' to' uya imaimu
eikɯ'pɯ.
3 Paarɯ uya to' ekama'po'pɯ, "Ƒrɨ waraino epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ɨyepa'taisima'pɯ kon?"
tukai'.
"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ka'pon amɯ' enupa'pɯ poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ.
4 Paarɯ uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto' esi'pɯ mirɨ makoi yapai ka'pon
amɯ' era'tɨto' pe, to' auro'ka'pɯ iya te'ma'pɯ pe tɯuye'sen Sises tapurɨi' to' e'to' pe," ta'pɯ iya
to' pɨ'.
5 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pɯ Sises ese' yau.
6 Paarɯ uya temiyatɯ ton nonka'pɯ a'tai to' pona, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ uyee'pɯ to' pona'ne. Mirɨ
a'tai, to' usaurokɯ'pɯ tɯron nɨ ton main* yai'ne, mirɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɯ.
7 12 kaisa rɨ iye'to' airɨ rɨ to' esi'pɯ.
8 Paarɯ utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' E'pe'sas po, mirɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ
enari'mɯra osorɯwau kapɯi kaisa rɨ. To' pɨ' ipatakapɨtɯ'pɯ iya, to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ i'se tesi
wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.
9 E'tane tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' ena'pɯ main ɨnetapai pɯra. To' uya tewan kon
sa'mantanɯkɯ'pɯ, mirɨpan kon usaurokɯ'pɯ ɨrɨ pe Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ' tu'kan kon ka'pon
amɯ' koro'tau. Mirɨ pɨ' si Paarɯ uya to' nɨmɨ'pɯ, mirɨpan uya Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon arɨ'pɯ
ta'kirɨ, mirɨpan kon esi'pɯ tɯusenupa kon pe usauro'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨwirɨ wɯi kaisa rɨ Tiranas
sikuruui tau.
10 Serɨ kupɯ'pɯ Paarɯ uya mirɨ asa'rɨ wɯipiya kaisa rɨ. Mirɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɯ'kwɨ rɨ
Esuwerɯ amɯ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɯ', eke Eisa awirɨ tɯuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei
eta'pɯ.
11 E'pe'sas po Paarɯ esi a'tai, eke tɯrawaso e'kupɯ emapu'tɨ'pɯ Papa uya iporo.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ʊru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** *main*, mirɨ pe pɯra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

12 Enki'sa amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon ton nɨ Paarɯ napurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ rɨ apɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya e'ne' ton
piya' to' epi'tɨpɨ'nin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ, makoi a'kwarɯ uya to'
nonkapɨtɯ'pɯ.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sɯ'kepa Munkɨ Amɯ'

13 Mɨrɨ yau nɨrɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ pata kaisa rɨ makoi a'kwarɯ pa'kapɨtɯ pɨ', Itepuru
ese' tesa'pɨ'se makoi a'kwarɯ pa'ka i'se usi'tupɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese'
yau, Paarɯ itekareei nekamanɯ pe na'ne', kɯrɨ rɨ ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pɯ to' uya.

14 7 kaisaron kon Sɯ'kepa, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen
munkɨ amɯ' uya serɨ ku'pɨtɯ'pɯ.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwarɯ uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarɯ nɨrɨ si'tuyai', e'tane
ɨnɯ' yan ken ɨmɨrɨ'nokon?" tukai'.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarɯ yen pe te'sen e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ'
pona to' entai tenai', ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ to' wɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya to' pon ton tɯkarapɨ'se, mɨrɨpan kon
ainɯmɯ'pɯ ɨtiwɯ' tapai, mɯn ennokoi'ma.

17 Serɨ etasa' Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɯ' tɯuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai,
ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pɯ to' uya
imeruntɨrɯ wenai.

18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ uye'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya
tɯmakooi kon ekama'pɯ tɯron kon apurɨnin nan pana ya'.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amɯ' eseru kupɯ pɨ' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ekareei apon
kareta amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan po'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya annau. Pɯrata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pɯ
to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rɨ sirɯpa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pɯ.

20 Serɨ winɨ Itepuru Sises ekareei utɨ'pɯ miyarɨ rɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ usemo'ka'pɯ
meruntɨ pe kuru.

Paarɯ E'kupɯ'pɯ Utɨn Pɨ' Surusiran Pona

21 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ tɯpo, Paarɯ e'kama'pɯ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona tɯutɨ'pɯ tɯpo, utɨ kuru mɨrɨ Ron pata pona," ta'pɯ
iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Erastas, tɯpika'tɨnin nan ennoko'pɯ iya tɯwapiya
Ma'sitoniya pona inke rɯ'kwɨ parɨ ɨko'mamɯɨ'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan nɨ anpokɯmanin e'sara'tɨ'pɯ Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'pɯ ka'pon, Temi'tɯriyas itese', ɨpɯreman Arɯ'times pɨ' iwɯ' ka'pɨ'nin
sirɯpa ke, mɨrɨpan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pɯrata epopɨtɯ'pɯ.

25 Temi'tɯriyas uya tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨ waraino rɨ marɨ ɨtɯrawasooi ton to' pokon
pe tɯusauro'to' pe. Ta'pɯ iya, "Mi'tuyatɯu pe' utonpa ton, serɨ utɯrawasooi kon ikupɯ na'ne'
winɨ eke pe pɯrata eporo uya'nokon?

26 Miyarɨ rɨ ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po rɨken pen, e'tane siya rɨ Eisa pata awɨrɨ,
tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya apurɨto' pe Paarɯ uya iku'sa' ka'pon nɯkoneka'pɯ ɨpɯreman nɨto'
ipɨ' pe esi papa pe pɯra rɨ ta iya.

27 Ɨsɨ esi mɨrɨ yau, miyarɨ rɨ Paarɯ uya tato' apurɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' esi a'tai, urɨ'nokon
nɯkupɯnɯ enato' oton tɯnamasen pe pɯra rɨ. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tɯku'sen
Arɯ'times iwɯ' enato' oton ka'pon amɯ' enu yau pɯra rɨ. Kamo rɨ nɨrɨ ika'sa' pɨ'
tɯwɨpɯremasan Eisa pata awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ nɨrɨ inamato' pɯra rɨ
iyenato' oton," ta'pɯ iya.

28 Serɨ ta Temi'tɯriyas uya eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pɯ sakoro' pe. Ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'
to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ, "Eke kɯrɨ rɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa', Arɯ'times, ɨpɯreman nɨto' kon ipɨ' E'pe'sas
po!" tukai'.

29 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, eke utanpokɯman esi'pɯ mɨrɨ pata yau. Ka'pon amɯ' uya Kayas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Aresta'kos a'si'pɯ, Paarɯ upinimɯ tonpa pe te'san. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amɯ' enasa'
tikin nɨ uya Kayas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Aresta'kos pi'sikɯ'pɯ amɯran nɨto' iwɯ' ta'.

30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarɯ esi'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pɯ ɨtɨ
i'se pɯra.

31 Kamoro nɨrɨ eke pata epuru ton, Paarɯ mai'pɯremu ton uya main ennoko'pɯ ɨtɨ namai'.

32 Iyamɯrasa' kon esi'pɯ ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'; tɯron kon esi'pɯ tɯron nɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'
nɨ pɨ'; tɯron kon nɨrɨ, tɯron nɨ pe rɨ. Mɨrɨ yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' to' amɯrasa' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.

---

† **19:19** *sirɯpa pun—tɯra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau. Serɨ pɯrata pun esi tikin nɨ wɯɨ e'tɯrawasoman nɯ'pɯ epe'pɯ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɯ. Apɯne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.

33 Tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pɯ amɯran nɨto' iwɯ' tau, ka'pon amɯ' rau iye'mɯ'sa'kato' pe. Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' anpisin koro'tau te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatɯ anɯmɯ'pɯ, e'pana e'tɨ' ta tɯuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe rɨ tɯusaurokɯ wenai.

34 E'tane Esuwerɯ pe to' uya ito'ka'nɯ'sa' a'tai, isaurokɯ i'se pɯra to' esi'pɯ. Tikin nɨ te'sepose to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ asa' ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' e'to' poro, "Eke kɯrɨ rɨ Arɯ'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapɨ'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nɯkɯ'pɯ. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amɯ'! I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai tanporo mɨ awɨron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Arɯ'times pɨ' ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Mɨrɨ nɨrɨ ipe ika'sa' Epɯn winɨ ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'nɨ'nokon tukai'.

36 Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ ton esi ke onamɯ poken pɯra, e'pana ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tɯusenuminkai' pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tɯku'se pɯra.

37 Serɨ uya rɨ pɯsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pɯra iyesi'pɯ man. Ɨpɯreman nɨto' yawon ama'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'sa' itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' pe pa'nɯ'sa' to' uya pɯra iyesi nɨrɨ.

38 E'tane Temi'tɯriyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' ku'pɨ'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, serɨ rupɨ konekato' esi moro rɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Mɨrɨ yau, to' utɨto' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.

39 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨrɨ i'se ɨwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awɨrɨ.

40 Ɨsɨ yau e'nɨ'nokon man, apɯne pɯra Roman amɯ' uya uyekama'popɨtɯ kon mɨrɨ serɨ pe ne'kupɯine' pɨ'. Ɨ'rɨ wenai ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ esi'pɯ tukai', ekama ton pɯra iye'tane mɨrɨ wenai tukai'," ta'pɯ iya.

41 Serɨ ta'pɯ iya tɯpo, iyamɯrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ apai.

20

Paarɯ Utɨ'pɯ Ma'sitoniya Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kiris Poro

1 Ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ ereutasa' tɯpo, Paarɯ uya tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon pori'mapɨtɯ tɯpo, Paarɯ uya, "Ɨisɨrɨ utɨyai'," ta'pɯ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tɯninse E'pe'sas po.

2 Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, itɨ'pɯ. Eke pe rɨ ka'pon amɯ' pori'ma'pɯ iya, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pɯ Kiris* pona.

3 Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamɯ'pɯ osorɯwau kapɯi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotorɯ'pɯ yau utɨn pɨ' Siriya pona, Esuwerɯ amɯ' ekonekasa' eta'pɯ iya ipɨ' te'to' kon pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iyekoneka'pɯ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

4 Iya'kɨron kon esi'pɯ So'pa'tarɯ, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terɯpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tɯro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti nɨrɨ.

5 Pɯsamoro warawo' amɯ' utɨ'pɯ ina rawɨrɨ to' esi'pɯ ina enupɨkɨrɨ Tɯrowas po.

6 E'tane ina utɨ'pɯ kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanɯ'sa' Pen Pɯreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu tɯpo. 5 kaisa rɨ wɯi tɯpo, ina e'seporo'pɯ tɯron kon a'kɨrɨ Tɯrowas po. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamɯ'pɯ 7 kaisa rɨ wɯi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ Paarɯ Uya

7 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨ pe, ina amɯra'pɯ pɯreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Paarɯ uya ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ. Awanapai rɨ tɯutɨto' esi pɨ' isaurokɯ'pɯ anomɯra' pona rɨ.

8 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke raan'pu amɯ' esi'pɯ ka'tawon tau ina amɯrato' yau.

9 Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pɯ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kɯrɨ rɨ e'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, miyarɨ rɨ Paarɯ usaurokɯ koro'tau, mɨrɨpan e'nɯnkaa'pɯ ipan pe, nɯta'mo'kai osorɯwawon ikawono ɨutɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan uma'tasa' anɯmɯ'pɯ to' uya eke' pe.

10 Paarɯ u'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ ipɯro'pona, temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kɨsewankamatɯu! Nurɨne rɨ man!" ta'pɯ iya.

11 Mɨrɨ tɯpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pɯ pɯreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tɯusaurokɯ tɯpo, itɨ'pɯ.

12 Ka'pon amɯ' uya moine arɨ'pɯ nurɨne. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pɯ.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pɯ Paarɯ Uya

13 Ina utɨ'pɯ kanau yau A'sos pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarɯ anɯnse'na ina utɨ'pɯ. "Mɨrɨ yau uyepotɯi'," ta'pɯ iya a'mun po tɯutɨ pɨ'.

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya arɨ'pɯ Me'tirin pona.

---

* **20:2** *Kiris,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *A'kaya*

15 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai Kiyos pona. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ Samos pona;
mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pʉ ina uya.
16 Paarʉ e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tʉuya kanau yau, inke ɨko'manpai pʉra
iyesi'pʉ Eisa po. Surusiran ɨnepopai isenutɨ'pʉ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.
17 Mairi'tos ponsi'kɨ, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'; "Uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.
19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pʉ se pe rɨ tenai', tʉukaranpɨ'se nɨrɨ, sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
uya ukota'ma tane.
20 I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ, tanporo unekamanʉ ekama'pʉ uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe te'sen,
ɨyenupa'pʉ uya 'nokon annau'ne rɨ, ɨiwʉ' kon tau'ne nɨrɨ.
21 Enpoika'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' amʉ' pɨ' nɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon pɨ' to' usewankama
era'tɨto' pe Papa winɨkʉi', Sises yau apurɨto' esa' pe to' enato' pe.
22 "Serɨ si Papa A'kwarʉ uya tapiyo'mai', utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona, ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ upɨ' mɨrɨ yau
tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra.
23 Se rɨken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya upana'tɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, pariki'si ta'
uya'sito', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ e'ku'to' esi upɨ'.
24 E'tane usewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi uwɨnin nan pɨ', utʉrawasooi ɨnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya utʉrawasooi, tanporon kon pɨ' Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ekareei
ekamato' uya.
25 "Si'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ ɨtekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekama'pʉ uya ɨpana ya' ton
uya uyento' oton pen serɨ enta'.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon serɨ pe; makoi pʉra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ'
mʉnʉ piyapai.
27 Tanporon nɨ Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. Ƒ'rɨ rɨ Papa Maimu
nonkasa' uya pʉra iyesi.
28 Wakʉ pe epa'simatɨ', tanporo ɨtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ pokon pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya ɨku'sa'
kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurɨnin nan† ennin pe e'tɨ', Sises ne'ma'pʉ tʉmʉnʉ ke.
29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton ɨsɨ ton ene amʉ' kasa ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Kʉrai
apurɨto' apai to' ereutanʉ'to' oton to' uya.
30 Ƒ'koro'tapai'nokon nɨ to' e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton, ɨtekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurɨnin
nan era'tɨto' oton to' pɨkɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ'. Mi'tuyatʉu pe' osorʉwau wʉipiya tereutapɨ'se pʉra
ayauro'ka kon pɨ' uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau, wʉi nai nɨrɨ tʉukaranpɨ'se.
32 "Serɨ pe ɨnonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakʉ nonkasa' iya maimu ya', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ku'nin
apurɨnin pe ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan nɨ wakʉ ton epoto'
auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ'.
33 Ƒnʉ' rɨ sirʉpaai, korʉʉi rɨ, pon nɨ enkuui pe esi pʉn.
34 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ uiwano' pe rɨ e'tʉrawasomapɨ'sa' pʉrata eporo pɨ' i'se e'to' eporo
pɨ', utonpa ton e'to' i'se nɨrɨ.
35 Tanporo unkupʉnʉ winɨ, sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ uya winɨ, ɨyenupasa' uya 'nokon
ɨpʉrataai pʉnon kon pika'tɨnin pe e'nɨto' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pʉ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau,
'Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'nɨ a'tai, tʉrepasan pe e'nɨ entai,' " ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.
36 Serɨ ta tʉpo, iye'sekunka'pʉ tanporon kon pokon pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.
37 Tanporo to' ukaramʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pʉ nɨrɨ.
38 "Serɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pɨ', to' upokoita'pʉ. Eke kanau ya' ɨpɨkɨrɨ to'
utɨ'pʉ.

21

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pʉ tʉpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pʉ parau po. To'sa rɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Kos pona.
Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Rotes pona; mɨrɨ apai, ina utɨ'pʉ Pa'tara pona.
2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ tɨ'kwɨrɨ'sen eporo'pʉ ina uya Pini'siya po. Mɨrɨ ya', tekanwa'tɨi' ina
utɨ'pʉ.
3 Sai'pʉras ene tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, ina uya entaka'pʉ wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi'. Ina
utɨ'pʉ Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.
4 Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pʉ ina uya. 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' piyau. Iya'kwarʉ
uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ Paarʉ auro'kato' pe to' uya ɨtɨ namai' Surusiran pona.

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** *Papa apurɨnin nan—Papa so'sii.* Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii,* tawon esi.

5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, tanporo Sises apurɨnin
nan, to' no'pʉ ton, to' munkɨ amʉ' nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ eke pata apai. Mɨrɨ yau, tuna e'pi po
ina e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.
6 "Ɨsɨrɨ'nokon," ta tʉpo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'. Tʉron
kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya'.
7 Miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' ina esɨ'pʉ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Toremes pona. Mɨrɨ yau te'san
ina tonpa ton pɨ', "Miyarɨ," ta'pʉ ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉɨ.
8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Sisariya tepose. Mɨrɨ yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Piri' itekare ekamanin iwʉ'
ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanʉmʉ'san tonpa pe te'sen.
9 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon a'pɨ'pʉnon itensi ton esɨ'pʉ pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.
10 Mɨrɨ yau inke kuru pʉra rɨ ina esɨ'pʉ tʉpo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ.
11 Iyee'pʉ ina piya', Paarʉ pokʉrʉɨi anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, temiyatʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'ta auromʉ'pʉ
iya, se tai'ma: "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ man se kasa ta pɨ', 'Serɨ pokʉrʉ esa' auronpɨ'to' oton Esuwerʉ
amʉ' uya Surusiran po, mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena',' " ta'pʉ iya.
12 Serɨ etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awon kon uya Paarʉ
temekʉ'pʉ itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aukaramʉ kon uyewan nɨ
tʉpokoitanʉ'se? Ekonekasa' serɨ uya'sito' pe rɨken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po
Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.
14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pʉra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pʉ. "Tɨwɨ Itepuru e'to' i'se
ne'kupʉɨ i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ ina uya.
15 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon tʉpo, tekonekai' ina utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
16 Sises apurɨnin nan Sisariya winon kon utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina arɨ'pʉ
Nasʉn itese' ka'pon iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ipiyau. Sai'pʉras winon pe iyesi'pʉ,
pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin pe iyesi'pʉ.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esɨ'pʉ
mɨrɨ yau.
19 "Miyarɨ," ta tʉpo to' pɨ', Paarʉ uya tanporon Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
koro'tau te'tʉrawasoma a'taino pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ.
20 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya Paarʉ pɨ', "Ina tonpa,
tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' man Itepuru Sises apurɨ pɨ'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main,
Mosi' winon apurɨ pɨ'.
21 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' auro'kasa' esɨ'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ pɨ' tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupasa'
auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau tʉuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai
to' auro'ka'pʉ auya, tʉmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturʉka to' uya namai', urɨ'nokon eseru awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta mɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' tukai'.
23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'kato' awɨrɨ e'kɨ. Mɨrɨ yau man asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' Papa
auro'kanin nʉ'san tʉnku'ton kon pɨ'.
24 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' akɨ to' ekorʉkato' pe to' pokon pe mekorʉkai'. To' i'pai
kiriri'pɨ'nin nan, to' ekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto'
pe i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ ɨpɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pʉreme'nin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi
tukai'.
25 Ina uya nin Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' Sises apurɨnin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina
e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pɨ' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mʉnʉ'pan nɨ o' pɨ'
mɨrɨ pe pʉra erupatu'kasa' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' arɨ'pʉ to' pokon pe iyekorʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo,
itɨ'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorʉkan
nʉ'pʉ weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

To' Uya Paarʉ A'sɨ'pʉ

27 7 kaisaron wʉɨ u'matʉ iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ ene'pʉ
Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Anpisin tʉtʉrʉnkai' Paarʉ a'sito' pe
to' uya ikuu'pʉ.
28 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', ina ipika'tɨtɨ'! Pʉse rɨ si ka'pon mɨ yawɨron kon
tanporo ka'pon amʉ' enupanin, urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Mɨrɨ pona, Kiri' amʉ' ne'sa' iya Papa ena'
use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta', wakʉ pata ma'tanʉ'se'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.

21:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 11:28 **21:24** Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:18 **21:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:29

29 (Tɨro'pimas ene'pɨ to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarɨ a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pɨ Paarɨ
uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipɨreman nito' iwɨ' ta' tukai'.)
30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pɨ. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pɨ. Paarɨ
pi'sikɨ'pɨ to' uya use'man nito', ipɨreman nito' iwɨ' tapai. Miri pe ri, mɨra'ta a'koro'pɨ to'
uya.
31 Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amɨ' soisaai epuru eporo'pɨ eke pe
Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.
32 Inke pɨra soisa amɨ' anɨmɨ'pɨ iya. To' eka'tumɨ'pɨ tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman
amɨ' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amɨ' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitɨ tɨuya'nokon
ereutanɨkɨ'pɨ to' uya.
33 Eke soisa amɨ' epuru uya a'si'pɨ. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pɨ iya. Miri a'tai, to'
ekama'po'pɨ iya, "Inɨ' pe iyesi? I'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pɨ iya.
34 Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nɨnpitɨ'pɨ tɨron ni pe'ne, wakɨ pe i'napairon eporo iya pɨra eke soisa
amɨ' epuru esi'pɨ, eke pe to' uki'pi'nɨnpitɨ wenai. "Soisa amɨ' iwɨ' ta' Paarɨ ati'," ta'pɨ iya.
35 Paarɨ uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pɨ ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi',
soisa amɨ' uya ari'pɨ tɨra'runpai'.
36 Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nɨnpitɨ'pɨ, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pɨ to' uya.

Paarɨ Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pɨ

37 Paarɨ ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amɨ' iwɨ' ta', eke soisa amɨ' epuru ekama'po'pɨ iya,
"Apɨne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pɨ iya.
"Kiri' pe pe' tɨusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pɨ soisa amɨ' epuru uya ipi'.
38 "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nɨ'pɨ, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin
nɨ'pɨ rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pɨ iya.
39 Paarɨ uya eikɨ'pɨ, "Esuwerɨ uri, Tarɨsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' rɨ'pɨ, patawon
kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apɨne, ka'pon amɨ' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pɨ iya.
40 Eke soisa amɨ' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pɨ tɨpo, Paarɨ e'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ miye' pona, "E'pana
e'ti'!" ta'pɨ iya temiyatɨ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pɨ iya to' pi' Esuwerɨ amɨ' maimu
yai.*

22

Paarɨ Usaurokɨ'pɨ Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pɨ Pi'
(Inkupɨ'pɨ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukɨipɨnɨ ton, apɨne uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pɨ iya.
2 Arami' pe isaurokɨ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pɨ. Paarɨ uya ta'pɨ miri a'tai,
3 "Esuwerɨ uri, iyentusa' rɨ'pɨ Tarɨsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pɨ.
Kamariyerɨ piyau usenupa'pɨ ukɨipɨnɨ kon nɨkoneka'pɨ Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi'
seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa.
4 Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitɨ'pɨ uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitɨ'pɨ uya. Warawo'
amɨ', uri'sami'si amɨ' niri a'sipitɨ'pɨ uya pariki'si ta'.
5 Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɨrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsɨrɨ
amɨ' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tɨutisen.
Miri ya' ri, utipitɨ'pɨ ka'pon amɨ' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato'
pe.
6 "Wɨi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pɨra ri,
Epɨn wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panɨkɨ'pɨ.
7 Uta'mo'ka'pɨ non pona, main eta'pɨ uya, 'Saarɨ, Saarɨ, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.
8 " 'Inɨ' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pɨ uya.
" 'Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mɨkota'mayai'ne',' ta'pɨ iya.
9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pɨ e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pɨra iyesi'pɨ.
10 " 'I'ri kupɨ uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pɨ uya.
" 'E'mɨ'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupɨnɨ ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pɨ
Itepuru uya.
11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pɨ uyemiyatɨ pi' Tamaskas pona, apɨne pɨra a'kwa uya
uyenkasi'panɨ'sa' pi' itenu pɨra uri tɨku'se.
12 "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pɨ uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuwerɨ amɨ' nɨnamanɨ
pe kuru iyesi'pɨ, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pɨ.
13 Iye'mɨ'sa'kasa' esi'pɨ upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saarɨ, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pɨ iya upi'. Miri
pe ri, ennin pe ena'pɨ.

---

* **21:40** *Esuwerɨ amɨ' maimu yai,* miri pe pɨra *Arami' pe;* Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupɨ'pɨ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupɨ'pɨ 8:3; 26:9-11

14 Miri a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, ‘Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon esi'pʉ itese' pi' uya ayanʉnsa' man, teseru
i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanʉmʉ'pʉ ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe
iwesi pa.
15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' inene'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ineta'pʉ ekamanin pe iwesi pa.
16 I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mʉ'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorʉkato' pe ipʉremaki Sises
pi',’ ta'pʉ Ananayas uya upi'.
17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipʉrema koro'tau use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ'
tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ.
18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke pʉra enta Surusiran apai, apʉne pʉra to' uya upi'
ausauro'to' apuri pʉra iyesi miri,’ ta'pʉ iya upi'.
19 “ ‘Uyepuru, pʉsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwʉ' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitʉ pi'
pariki'si ta', to' wipitʉ pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.
20 To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipʉn, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mʉnʉ uti a'tai, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ
miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pʉ,’ ta'pʉ uya Itepuru pi'.
21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ upi', ‘Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'ta',’
ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarʉ Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarʉ maimu eta'pʉ miri ta iya pʉ'kʉ pona ri. Miri a'tai, to'
uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pʉra ri iyesi miri!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ ri kanan, tʉpon kon mo'kapitʉ'pʉ to' uya, non ma'kiri'pʉ to' uya
ka'ta'.
24 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, “Paarʉ ati' soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta',” ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pi'. To'
auro'ka'pʉ iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ ewa'noma
pe, tukai'.
25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ ari'po'pi'tane, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pi'
miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitʉ a'tai inʉ' uya ri iri iteseru eposa'
pʉra iye'tane?” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pʉ eke soisa amʉ' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri
kupʉ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uti'pʉ Paarʉ ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amʉ' karetaai
esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ, “Eke pe pʉrata ke tʉuse'mai' iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ
uri kamoro Roman amʉ' tonpa pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
“E'tane, entu'pʉ si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pʉ to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
29 Kamoro ekama'popitʉ pi' te'san utama'pʉ ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amʉ' epuru
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, Paarʉ, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tʉuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya ta,
tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri
awonsi'ki use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo
Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kanan amʉrato' pe amʉran iwʉ' ta' ekama'pʉ iya, miripan
kon amʉra'pʉ. Miripan itepuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' amʉrasa' koro'ta', miripan uya
iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ to' rau.

23

1 Paarʉ uya to'sa ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton enpitʉ'pʉ, miripan uya ta'pʉ, “Utonpa ton
Esuwerʉ amʉ', uko'mamʉ koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri
iri ku'sa' uya pʉra ri iyesi, seri pʉ'kʉ pona ri,” ta'pʉ iya.
2 Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, to' uya Paarʉ inta'moto' pe.
3 Miri tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wakʉ pe tʉusensen,
miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitʉ,
e'tane iyawiri pʉra iwesi, ka'pon amʉ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Paarʉ piyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pʉra iyesi miri,” ta'pʉ.
5 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa'
uya pʉra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau, ‘Iri pe kasaurokʉi ka'pon amʉ' esa' pe
te'sen pi' tawon ni,’* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pʉ iya to' pi'.

22:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:58 **23:3** Ma'siu 23:27-28 * **23:5** E'sotas 22:28

6 Paarᴙ uya to' Konsᴙᴙᴙi amᴙ' ene'ᴘᴙ Satu'si amᴙ' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amᴙ' pe, eke
pe isaurokᴙ'ᴘᴙ konsᴙᴙ amᴙ' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amᴙ' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si
mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mᴙ'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'ᴘᴙ
iya.
7 Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amᴙ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amᴙ' e'sei'pitᴙ'ᴘᴙ tᴙtonpa kon pokon
pe.
8 (Satu'si amᴙ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mᴙ'sa'ka pᴙra ri iyesi, inserᴙ amᴙ' pᴙra ri iyesi,
a'kwarᴙ'san pᴙra ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amᴙ' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri esi ta.)
9 Pari'si amᴙ' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amᴙ' ena'ᴘᴙ isi pe to' e'sei'pitᴙ'ᴘᴙ. Main pi' enupanin
nan esi'ᴘᴙ Pari'si amᴙ' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amᴙ' ei'pitᴙ'ᴘᴙ ipan pe, "Ƭ'ri ri iri ku'sa'
pᴙse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pᴙra man! A'tai pᴙra inserᴙ miri pe pᴙra a'kwarᴙ ri uya
auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'ᴘᴙ Pari'si amᴙ' uya.
10 To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'ᴘᴙ isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amᴙ' epuru enari'nᴙmᴙ'ᴘᴙ Paarᴙ ri na'ki
karapitᴙ to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amᴙ' apiyo'ma'ᴘᴙ Paarᴙ enpa'kato' pe to' uya
to' piyapai soisa amᴙ' iwᴙ' ta'.
11 Miri ewarupiii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'ᴘᴙ Paarᴙ piya', miripan uya ta'ᴘᴙ, "Kenari'nᴙmᴙi!
Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po
uyekareei mekamai'," ta'ᴘᴙ iya.

Esuwerᴙ Amᴙ' E'kama'ᴘᴙ Paarᴙ Wini Pi'

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwerᴙ amᴙ' usaurokᴙ'ᴘᴙ i'ri kasa Paarᴙ wito' pe tukai', miripan kon
e'kama'ᴘᴙ, "Ƭ'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini ᴘᴙ'kᴙ pona," ta'ᴘᴙ to' uya.
13 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'ᴘᴙ seri kupᴙ pi',
14 miripan kon uti'ᴘᴙ use'man nito' tᴙrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri
awonsi'ki Esuwerᴙ amᴙ' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe
pᴙra Paarᴙ wini ᴘᴙ'kᴙ pona ri tukai'.
15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsᴙᴙ amᴙ' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amᴙ'
epuru ena' Paarᴙ enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apᴙne pᴙra
ina uya Paarᴙ ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katᴙi'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi'
iyepᴙ koro'tau," ta'ᴘᴙ to' uya.
16 E'tane Paarᴙ parusi mᴙre uya etasa' a'tai, iti'ᴘᴙ soisa amᴙ' iwᴙ' ta' Paarᴙ piya',
ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.
17 Paarᴙ uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amᴙ' epuru tonpa ki'ma'ᴘᴙ iya. "Pᴙse ri warawo'
mᴙre aki soisa amᴙ' epuru piya', apᴙne pᴙra inekamanᴙ esi moro," ta'ᴘᴙ iya.
18 Miripan uya Paarᴙ poitorᴙ ari'ᴘᴙ soisa amᴙ' epuru piya'.
"Paarᴙ uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', pᴙse ri moineri'pi nekamanᴙ esi pi'," ta'ᴘᴙ iya.
19 Miripan soisa amᴙ' epuru uya ari'ᴘᴙ tᴙpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "Ƭ'ri na'ki esi inekamanᴙ
upi'?" ta'ᴘᴙ iya.
20 "Ewai', Esuwerᴙ amᴙ' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarᴙ enpa'ka pa, Esuwerᴙ
amᴙ' Konsᴙᴙi ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakᴙ iwa pe inekama'popi'pai
tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pᴙra miri esi.
21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kᴙsetai, apᴙne pᴙra 40 entai ri Esuwerᴙ
amᴙ' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarᴙ enupikiri. Ƭ'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri
awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarᴙ wini ᴘᴙ'kᴙ pona ri,' tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enurikᴙ i'ri ri
tukai' tᴙmaimu kon eikᴙ auya i'se," ta'ᴘᴙ Paarᴙ poitorᴙ uya soisa amᴙ' epuru pi'.
22 Soisa amᴙ' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kᴙsekamai inᴙ' pi' ri," ta'ᴘᴙ, miripan
ennoko'ᴘᴙ iya tᴙpiyapai.

Paarᴙ Ennoko'ᴘᴙ To' Uya Kopᴙna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amᴙ' epuru uya asa'ri tᴙpoitorᴙ ton auro'ka'ᴘᴙ, "200 kaisa ri soisa amᴙ'
epoti' Paarᴙ a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200
kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kᴙra' ewarupi nau.
24 Wakᴙ pe kopᴙna Piri'kᴙs epoto' pe Paarᴙ uya, itikᴙn non ipo itito' ton kaware amᴙ'
minepotᴙi'," ta'ᴘᴙ soisa amᴙ' epuru uya tᴙpoitorᴙ ton pi'.
25 Soisa amᴙ' epuru uya kareta menuka'ᴘᴙ se kasa:
26 "Ina kopᴙnaai, ina nᴙnamanᴙ, Piri'kᴙs, miyari ta uya ipi'.
"Uri, Kᴙrautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.
27 "Pᴙse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuwerᴙ amᴙ' na'si'ᴘᴙ, miripan kon
esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amᴙ' uya imo'kasa' Roman amᴙ' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai'
ito'ka'nᴙ'sa' uya pi'.

23:6 Inkupᴙ'ᴘᴙ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ƭru' 20:27

28 Ɨnto'ka'nɯ'pai esi ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya ɨri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi ton ena' arɨ'pɯ uya to' uya ekama'popɨ'to' pe.
29 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pɯra iyesi iwɨto' iwenai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sito' pariki'si ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main tɯusenupato' kon pɨ' rɨ nin to' uya eseru'tɨ.
30 Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'kamasa' Paarɯ wɨnɨ pɨ' ke upana'tɨsa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pɨ' e'kama'pɯ ɨpiya'. Esuwerɯ amɯ' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utɨto' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pɯ ekamato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'. Serɨ serɨ kareta, urɨ itepuru,"
ta'pɯ iya.
31 Soisa amɯ' utɨ'pɯ itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta arɨ'pɯ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon. Paarɯ arɨ'pɯ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ewarupɨ nau pata Antipateres pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tɯutɨsan soisa amɯ' enna'po'pɯ Surusiran pona tɯron kon kaware pon kon soisa amɯ' utɨ tane Paarɯ a'kɨrɨ Sisariya pata ya'.
33 Kaware pon kon soisa amɯ' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ kopɯna ena', mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pɯ Surusiran pona.
34 Kopɯna uya kareta ene tɯpo, Paarɯ ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ƒ'rɨ eke Roman amɯ' pata winon ɨmɨrɨ?" tukai'.
"Siri'siya winon urɨ," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
35 "Ɨyekareei rɨ eta uya mɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pɯ kopɯna uya. Kopɯna uya soisa amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Paarɯ ato' pe to' uya Era' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amɯ' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kɯs Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wɯi tɯpo, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin epuru, Ananayas utɨ'pɯ Sisariya pona Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ raya Tɨ'turas itese' pokon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarɯ eseru'tɨto' tɯuya'nokon nepɯ'pɯ kopɯna piya'.
2 Paarɯ kɨ'masa' a'tai si, Tɨ'turas uya si Paarɯ eseru'tɨto' tɯuya'nokon ekama'pɯ mɨrɨ Piri'kɯs pɨ'. Ta'pɯ iya, "Kopɯna Piri'kɯs, wakɯ pe rɨ, tɯusewankamai' pɯra, inke rɨ ina ko'manɯ'sa' auya man. Pata eseru rɨ koneka'pɯ auya wakɯ pe uko'man nɨto' yau pe, wakɯ i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe ɨwesi koro'tau.
3 Siya rɨ, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, eke rɨ wakɯ rɨ Piri'kɯs, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama serɨ, pori' pe ina man ɨnkupɯ'pɯ ina iwano' pe pɨ'.
4 Okoro' pen nɨ ina nekamanɯ eta pa wakɯ pe ɨyewan tɯku'se, ina uya ɨyekama'po.
5 "Pɯse rɨ ka'pon to'ka'nɯ'sa' ina uya man, wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin pe, tɯtonpa ton Esuwerɯ amɯ' epanta'mato' pe to' tɯrɯnkapɨ'nin pe siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ. Pɯse rɨ ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru rɯ'pɯ pɨ' te'san epuru,
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina, Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' rɨ ma'tanɯkɯ iya tukai' rɨ isaurokɯ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya ereutanɯ'sa' ikupɯ iya namai'.*
8 Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ i'tu auya mɨrɨ iwinɨpai i'napairon pe ɨpɨ' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Esuwerɯ amɯ' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairɨ rɨ serɨ ton esi," ta'pɯ to' uya.

Piri'kɯs Uya Paarɯ Ekama'popɨ'to' Ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ

10 Kopɯna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarɯ uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Si'tuyai' pena rɨ serɨ pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pɨ' ɨuko'mamɯ'pɯ tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama serɨ.
11 Sa'man pe pɯra rɨ uyekama'poto' auya ɨpɨ' to'ka'nɯkɯ auya mɨrɨ. Pena kuru pɯra rɨ 12 kaisarɨ rɨ wɯi Surusiran pona ɨpɯremai' utɨ'pɯ yapai.
12 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya uyeposa' pɯra rɨ iyesi e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnɯ' ya' rɨ ina use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau. Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, ka'pon amɯ' rɨ tɯrɯnkasa' uya pɯra iyesi ɨri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, mɨrɨ pe pɯra mairɨ rɨ pata yau.
13 To' nekama ton pɯra rɨ iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ.
14 E'tane pɯra rɨ ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'nin urɨ, i'napairon pen nɨkayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawɨrɨ te'sen urɨ, tanporon nɨ sapurɨyai' main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmenuka'pɯ.
15 Kamoro esi'pɯ kasa Papa sapurɨyai' Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'kan nɨto' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakɯ pe uyewan kupɯ i'se te'sen urɨ Papa winɨkɯi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' winɨkɯi' nɨrɨ.

---

* **24:6** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Serɨ tɯpo, usenupan nɨto' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawɨrɨ, 7 e'tane eke soisa amɯ' epuru Raisayas uyee'pɯ. Ƒ'se'ne' pe Paarɯ mo'ka'pɯ iya ina enapai. 8 Tɨwɨ si ɨpɨ' tɯusauro'san nɯyepɯi ɨpiya'.*

17 “Emennɯ'pɯ rɨ Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pɯrataai oton tɯse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨse'mase'na ina use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta'.
18-19 Ƒ'rɨ pɯra rɨ iyekorɯkasa' pe esii'ma unkupɯnɯ kupɯ uya koro'tau Esuwerɯ amɯ' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pɯ. To' uya uyeporo'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau, anpisin pɯra rɨ uya'kɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ɨpiya' nesii'no urɨ nɯkupɯ'pɯ ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, pɯsamoro uya rɨ nɨrɨ ta e'pai man ɨri unkupɯ'pɯ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯɨ ton piyau esi a'tai.
21 E'tane pɯra rɨ, e'se'ne' pe rɨken umaimu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya to' koro'tau: Eri'nɨ tɯpo e'mɯ'sa'kan nɨto' apurɨ uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken uyekama'popɨ'to' pe auya esi serɨ, serɨ pe,” ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
22 Piri'kɯs, Ite'ma to'ka'nɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ uya Paarɯ ekama'popɨ'to' ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ. “Eke soisa amɯ' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', serɨ ɨko'tɯɯɨ konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pɯ iya.
23 Soisa amɯ' esa' apiyo'ma'pɯ iya, “Paarɯ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pɯra Paarɯ iku'kɨ, itonpa ton uya rɨ Paarɯ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' rɨ ne'to' pe to' uya iku'kɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.

Piri'kɯs Esi'pɯ Paarɯ Usaurokɯ Eta Pɨ'

24 Emennɯ'pɯ po rɨ, Piri'kɯs mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pɯ Turu'sira, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pasi, uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarɯ kɨ'ma'pɯ, isaurokɯ etato' pe tɯuya Sises Kɯrai apurɨto' eseru pɨ'.
25 Paarɯ usaurokɯ koro'tau, wakɯ pe ka'pon uko'manto' pɨ', ti'tuɨ' ka'pon e'to' pɨ' tɯnkupɯnɯ pɨ' tɯuko'mamɯ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' weyu rɨ e'seporo pɨ', Piri'kɯs usenari'pa uya ta'pɯ, “Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken nɨ nesii, enta. Ƒkɨ'ma uya kanan mɨrɨ iweyu eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pɯ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarɯ uya rɨ tɯrepa pɯrata ke tukai' iye'kupɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, ikɨ'mapɨtɯ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auro'kapɨtɯ'pɯ iya.
27 Asa'ron wɯipiya pata'pɯ pe, Piri'kɯs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ ya', Porɯ'siyas Pesɯ'tas ena'pɯ pata epuru pe. Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton a'kwarɯ uye'to' pe, Paarɯ nɨmɨ'pɯ Piri'kɯs uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarɯ I'tuto' Pesɯ'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesɯ'tas esi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sisariya pona itɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ Surusiran pona osorɯwau wɯɨ tɯpo.
2 Surusiran po, Pesɯ'tas piya' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton utɨ'pɯ Paarɯ eseru'tɨse'na, “Tu'kan nɨ ɨrɨ ton ku'sa' iya,” ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Kamoro uya Pesɯ'tas apiyontɨ'pɯ Surusiran pona Paarɯ uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨ'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pɯ asanta piyau tɯron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona itɨ a'tai iwɨnin nan pe.
4 E'tane Pesɯ'tas uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarɯ esi mɨrɨ. Serɨ pe'ne rɨ utɨ mɨrɨ Sisariya pona.
5 Ƒyepuru kon amɯ' enno'tɨ' uya'kɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe, ɨri ton kupɯ iya mɯkayatɯɨ'ne' pɨ' Paarɯ patakase'na to' utɨto' pe, i'napai rɨ iyesi yau,” ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
6 8 pe mɨrɨ pe pɯra 10 kaisarɨ wɯɨ Surusiran po tesi kon tɯpo, Pesɯ'tas utɨ'pɯ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' utɨ'pɯ. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesɯ'tas ereuta'pɯ aimenkan apon pona, mɨrɨpan uya Paarɯ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pɯ ekama'popɨ'to' pe tɯuya.
7 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amɯ' epuru uya Paarɯ nee'pɯ. Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pɯ iwoi. “Tu'kan nɨ ɨrɨ ku'sa' Paarɯ uya,” ta'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya Pesɯ'tas pɨ', e'tane i'napai rɨ iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
8 Mɨrɨ yau, tiwano' pe Paarɯ e'wa'kɯtɯ'pɯ, “Ƒrɨ pe rɨ ina, Esuwerɯ amɯ' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winɨkɯɨ' usauro'sa' pɯra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' eseru pɯreme'sa' uya pɯra rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sisa pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.
9 E'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ' a'kwarɯ ɨnne'pai Pesɯ'tas esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarɯ ekama'po'pɯ, “Surusiran pona pe' ɨtɨpai me'an? Mɨrɨ yau si, pɯsamoro uya ɨyekama'popɨ'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pɯ iya.
10 E'tane Paarɯ uya, “Kane, serɨ ɨpiyau e'mɯ'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya ɨku'sa' pɨ'. Serɨ yau kuru uyekama'popɨ'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya ɨri pe rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ' e'sa' pɯra iyesi.

24:18-19 Inkupɯ'pɯ 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupɯ'pɯ 23:6

11 E'tane uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya yau, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwɨnɨ a'tai, e'tane ɨri ton ku'sa' uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ena' ɨnʉ' uya utʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popɨtʉ i'se esi!" ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.

12 Tʉkonsʉrʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe tʉuseta tʉpo, eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Sisa uya ɨyekama'popɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya'!" ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya ipɨ'.

Pesʉ'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pʉ Kin Akʉri'pa Pɨ'

13 Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Pones utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona. Pesʉ'tas apurɨpɨ'se'na to' utɨ'pʉ.

14 Inke rɨ kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan koro'tau, Pesʉ'tas uya Paarʉ ekareei ekama'pʉ Akʉri'pa pɨ'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarʉ itese', itepuru Pɨri'kʉs na'si'pʉ.

15 Surusiran pona utɨsa' a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pʉra iyesi, ɨri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pʉ.

16 "To' auro'ka'pʉ uya Roman amʉ' eseru esi inke pʉra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non utɨto' pe iyesi ekama'popɨ'nin piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kʉtʉ pe.

17 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sisariya pona, Paarʉ eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pʉ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pʉ uya.

18 Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ na'kɨ wenai to' uya ikupʉ ta'pʉ uya e'tane, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ Papa apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pʉ ka'pon, Sises itese' pɨkɨrɨ. Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'tane si, Paarʉ uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta.

20 Mɨrɨ enta' to' ekama'popɨ'to' ike i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ uya Surusiran pona itɨto' pe mɨrɨ yau ekama'popɨ'to' pe,

21 e'tane Paarʉ esi'pʉ i'se pʉra. Roman amʉ' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ, e'tane a'sisa' pe rɨ iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona rɨ Sisa piya'," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya kin Akʉri'pa pɨ'.

22 "Urɨ pe kuru imaimu ɨnetapai e'ai'," ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.

"Awanapai rɨ etato' pe ikupʉ uya mɨrɨ. Isaurokʉ etase'na mɨsipʉi'," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Akʉri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones utɨ'pʉ amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tʉwaai ke, tʉsoisaai amʉ' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ. Pesʉ'tas uya ta pɨ' Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya.

24 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ serɨ yau na'ne' nan, pʉse rɨ pe' menyatʉu?" ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pɨ'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' serɨ yau Sisariya pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran pon kon uya, ipɨkɨrɨ upɨ' tʉmaimu kon tʉpɨ'sa' man. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, 'Mɨrɨ enta' kʉ'ko'manin!' tukai'.

25 Iwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi tukai' i'tu'pʉ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se iye'sa'. Mɨrɨpan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanʉ i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' pʉse rɨ senno'ai' tawon, apʉne pʉra ɨri ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, ɨmɨrɨ kuru kin Akʉri'pa piya'. Ekama'popɨtʉ uya'nokon tʉpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanʉ oton nin si i'tu uya mɨrɨ.

27 Mɨrɨ ton ɨri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pʉra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pɨ'.

26

Kin Akʉri'pa Piyau Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Teseru Pɨ'

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, kin Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Paarʉ pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ pe ausaurokʉ pa ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ tʉusauro'to' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai tʉmɨrɨ pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.

2 "Kin Akʉri'pa, wakʉ pe serɨ esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nʉsauro'ai'ne' upɨ' pɨ'. Ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya tu'kan nɨ urɨ pɨ' kasi pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usauro'to' upɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ',

3 apʉne pʉra kuru tanporon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uko'manto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai nɨrɨ ɨseseru yawon kon pe pʉra to' esi. Mɨrɨ wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakʉ pe.

4 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya wakʉ pe uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu mɨrɨ, mʉre pe esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.

5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kɨrɨ, to' uya nɨrɨ upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai,
mɨrɨ sa'man ɨpʉreman nɨto' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamʉ'pʉ Pari'si pe.
6 Serɨ pe si Papa uya ta'pʉ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pɨ' rɨ iyau e'ku'to' pɨkɨrɨ,
serɨ pe uyekama'popɨtʉ auya na'ne'.
7 Serɨ ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ enupɨkɨrɨ 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon esi mɨrɨ. Papa apurɨ
pɨ' esii'ma wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon. Kin, serɨ pɨ' e'ku'to'
wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyewa'noma mɨrɨ.
8 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?
9 "Urɨ nɨrɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ man wakʉ pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' tanporon yau rɨ Nasare' pon Sises
ewa'noma pɨ' esi'pʉ.
10 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kuru kupʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran po. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ɨku'kɨ tasa' maimu awɨrɨ, tu'kan kon Sises
apurɨnin nan emaika'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to'
nʉma'tai tawon pe rɨ e'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 Inke rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ton iwʉ' kaisa rɨ'ne to' kota'mapɨtʉ pɨ'.
Miyarɨ rɨ to' a'kwarʉka pɨ' ɨri pe Papa pɨ' asauro'tɨ' tawon pe e'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Pana' pe usakorooi
yau tʉutɨsen pe e'pɨ'tai ɨnno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paarʉ Uya Ekama'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe Tena'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 "Mɨrɨ ton a'tai'ne utɨ a'tai, use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya
uyenno'sa' pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke utɨto' pe uku'sa' utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.
13 Kin si, pʉre'po'si a'tai, wʉi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pʉ uya
Epʉn winɨpai. A'kwa pe kuru wʉi enu entai iye'wei'tɨ'pʉ uwoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa pe
te'san woi.
14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ yau, main eta'pʉ uya, Arami' pe,* 'Saarʉ,
Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uponi'sima auya? Ɨiwano' pe rɨ e'ne' mʉmoronkayai' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ
poni'sima auya kaisa rɨ, tesa' yʉʉi pona te'wɨpɨ'sen itikʉn paka waraino kasa.'
15 "Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ekama'po'pʉ uya, 'Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, uyepuru?' ta'pʉ uya.
" 'Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, mʉponi'simayai'ne',' tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
16 'Serɨ pe, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨpiya' usenpoikasa' serɨ upoitorʉ pe ɨkonekase'na. Serɨ ɨyenu ya'
senpoikayai'ne', mɨrɨ tʉpo, serɨ pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe ɨwesi pa.
17 Ɨpika'tɨ uya mɨrɨ ɨtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen namai'.
Ɨyennoko uya to' piya'
18 to' enu a'kokapɨ'se'na, to' era'tɨto' pe ewarupɨ apai a'kwa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Se'tan†
meruntɨrʉ apai Papa winɨkʉi'. Uyapurɨto' to' uya winɨ, tʉmakooi kon pɨ' usentu'mato' epoto'
pe to' uya, wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,' ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
19 "Mɨrɨ wenai, kin Akʉri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pʉ Epʉn winon maimu awɨrɨ
esi'pʉ.
20 Iyepiya'tɨ pe kuru, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pɨ', Surusiran pon
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itekare ekama'pʉ
uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya' to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai Papa winɨkʉi'. To'
auro'ka'pʉ uya i'napai rɨ to' uko'manto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨsa' kon ekamanin pe.
21 Mɨrɨ wenai kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si'pʉ mɨrɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' ɨwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' esi'pʉ uwɨnɨ i'se.
22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tɨsa' serɨ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ pe e'mʉ'sa'kasa' serɨ eka-
mase'na ɨnʉ' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sepa' nan nɨ pana ya', tanporo Sises pɨ'
ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ itekare Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ poro.
23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pʉ Kʉrai‡ kota'mato' oton, mɨrɨ tʉpo, iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan
te'mʉ'sa'ka ton terikʉ'pʉ apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tɨpiya pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ pika'tɨse'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

I'tupɨ'to' Si U'matʉ'pʉ

24 Serɨ airɨ, Paarʉ wanʉ'tɨpa'pʉ kopʉna Pesʉ'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
"Ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra me'ai', Paarʉ!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru ɨusenupasa' ayano'ma pɨ' man. Mɨrɨ
uya aya'kwarʉ pʉra ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
25 E'tane, "Uya'kwarʉ pʉra esi pen serɨ, eke tʉnamasen Pesʉ'tas," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu
eikʉ'pʉ. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napairon pe kuru tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨ.

26:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 **26:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** *Arami' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu,* Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:20, 28-29 ‡ **26:23** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

26 Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri,
usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai',
apune pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya.
27 Miri tupo, Paaru uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' ma-
puriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.
28 "Inke pura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa
uya Paaru pi'.
29 "Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo
kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe
pura riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.
30 Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu.
31 Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri
uya iri ri tuwito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pura ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.
32 Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pura iyesi
yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paaru Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wu Kuri' Pona

1 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki turon kon
a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa
Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon.
2 Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau
tuutisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan turon ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises
apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.
3 Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu
mannu' pe te'se, tutonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito'
pe.
4 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutui pe
iyesi pi', apune pura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'.
5 Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira
eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.
6 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi'
iyesi'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.
7 Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu,
e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri'
opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa'
parau ka' woi.
8 Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina
uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.
9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma
weyu pata'pu pe* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu:
10 "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri
ma'tanuku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya.
11 E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri
awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.
12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu
e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata
Kuri' pon eporo tuuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to'
pe tuuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to'
pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya
ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri'
ka'ta poro.
14 Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu
pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.
15 Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya
kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

---

* **27:9** *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe.* Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

16 Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun
pura miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pura iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina
uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.
17 Kanau anumu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu
ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.
18 Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon
amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.
19 Itosoruwano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe
pari kanau e'to' pe.
20 Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura,
apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina
e'nonka'pu.
21 Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na,
"Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantuune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura
iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no.
22 E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apune pura inu' ri uma'ta
pe pura iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.
23 Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe
e'turawasomayai'ne' inseruui e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.
24 'Kenari'numui Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri
tusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.'
25 Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nuntuu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru
nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.
26 Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moruka," ta'pu
iya.

Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

27 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan
uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.
28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi'
i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to'
uya eporo'pu.
29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'numu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau
ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se.
30 Tapurunto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau
a'sinin ton nu'ti tuuya'nokon pe itese'.
31 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo
kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu
iya.
32 Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato'
pe.
33 Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paaru uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa'
kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu Paaru uya.
34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai
i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya.
35 Seri ta'pu tuuya tupo, tuyu anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu
tanporon kon enu airi.
36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu.
37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau.
38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tunarinu kon
ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tuuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane
ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta
nesii'no a'mun pona.
40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya
parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu
pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.
41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wuruuka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu
uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

† **27:37** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, *275 kaisa ri* ta; turon kon uya, *76 kaisari ri nawon* ta.

42 Soisa amʉ' e'kupʉ'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ pɨ' tʉupɨnʉnse to' apʉrʉmʉ namai',
43 e'tane soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ Paarʉ ɨnpika'tɨpai, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ esi'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ soisa amʉ' uya i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya. Kamoro tʉupɨnʉnsan pɨ', "Ainʉntɨ' tuna ka' ɨupɨnʉmʉ kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya.
44 To' tonpa ton nin si utɨto' pe to' pɨkɨrɨ iye'kwɨ'pɨ'sa' ton paranka pɨ' tʉuta'sipɨ'se, serɨ ta itepuru uya awɨrɨ ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pʉ ina uya wakʉ pe rɨ.

28

Marʉ'ta Itese' Opa'wʉ Po

1 Wakʉ pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marʉ'ta itese' mɨrɨ opa'wʉ tukai' i'tu'pʉ.
2 Patawon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. Apo' po'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ a'nose'na, apʉne pʉra tuna pe, ikomi' pe nɨrɨ pata esi pɨ'.
3 Paarʉ uya apo' pe te'ton amʉranʉ'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ kuru ɨkʉɨ esi'pʉ i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ'.
4 Patawon amʉ' uya ɨkʉɨ e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatʉ pɨ', to' uya ta'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi pe man te'wɨsen pe, parau apai iyapʉrʉnsa' e'tane, kʉrɨ rɨ Papa mɨrɨ waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanʉkʉ pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 E'tane Paarʉ uya ɨkʉɨ eno'ma'pʉ apo' ya', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ e'ne' pe pʉra rɨ.
6 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iya'mamʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ tʉpo iyerikʉ tukai' itenupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ. E'tane inke rɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon tʉpo, ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ' ipɨ', teseru kon ensima'pʉ to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 A'ko pe rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ umɨ, eke opa'wʉ pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarʉ. Ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' osorʉwau wʉɨ e'to' airɨ.
8 Ikʉɨpʉnʉ esi'pʉ e'ne' pe e'kɨɨ'man pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉɨmɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan piya' Paarʉ ewomʉ'pʉ ipʉremai', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ nonka'pʉ ipona, mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
9 Serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai, tʉron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 Ina nama'pʉ to' uya tu'kan wɨnɨ rɨ. Ina utɨto' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan ke rɨ ina i'kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'se ina e'to' ton nɨ kanau yau.

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Marʉ'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorʉwau kapʉɨ tʉpo, kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau parau po ina utɨ'pʉ iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pʉ. Kanau putu pɨ' Munui' Amʉ' Papa tato' ipɨ' pe yʉɨ ewa'pɨ'sa' ton esi'pʉ.*
12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, osorʉwau wʉɨ ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pʉ, Resiyan tepose. Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, wʉɨ enu enuku kamisi winon pese'tɨ uyee'pʉ. Asa'rɨ wʉɨ pata'pʉ pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pʉ ina uya.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eporo'pʉ ina uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pʉ tikin nɨ suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tʉpiyau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pʉ.
15 To' uya ina uyepʉ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnnon A'piyas tepose rɨ, tʉron kon nɨrɨ uye'sa' esi'pʉ Osorʉwau Patatʉse' tepose'ne rɨ ina e'matai. Pʉsamoro eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Paarʉ uya Papa pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pori'ma'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ yau.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarʉ kupʉ'pʉ soisa tʉku'se erasuntɨnin pe.
17 Osorʉwau wʉɨ tʉpo, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya. To' amʉrasa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ penaro' kon ukʉɨpʉnʉ kon amʉ' nekama'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Surusiran po. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ.
18 To' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpo, unonkapai to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨrɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ unonka i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ wenai enno'sa' urɨ Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn tʉto' uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya ɨkɨ'masa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tɨnin pe ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ese' pɨ' esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
21 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Kareta rɨ eposa' ina uya pʉra man ɨmɨrɨ ekamanin. Ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uye'sa' mɨrɨ apai uya ɨyeseru patakasa' pʉra rɨ man.
22 E'tane anapurɨnʉ ɨnetapai ina man, apʉne pʉra serɨ emenna' iyamʉtʉ yau ɨwe'to' esi wakʉ pe pʉra tukai' tanporon kon usaurokʉ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastorʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Poros tukai', kanau yau tʉupininsan ewakiri ton kuru. **28:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 25:11

23 To' uya tɯweyu kon koneka'pɯ tɯron nɨ wɯi a'tai kanan etato' pe tɯuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan
kon uyee'pɯ tu'ke parɨ Paarɯ pata'se' ya'. Awanakɯi' si'kirɨ iko'mamɯ pona rɨ, Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pɯ to' pana ya', ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨrɨ ya' ewon nɨto' esi tukai' nɨrɨ.
Main, Mosi' winon apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɨ pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne rɨ to' uya
Sises apurɨto' pe ikupɯ i'se iyesi'pɯ.
24 Tɯron kon uya inekamanɯ apurɨ'pɯ, e'tane tɯron kon uya apurɨ'pɯ pen.
25 Ɨsi'kaisa rɨ to' ekoneka pɯra iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ inɨmɨ pɨ', iu'matɯ pe rɨ se
tawon ekama iya tɯpo, "Wakɯ A'kwarɯ usaurokɯ'pɯ rɨ i'napairon pɨ' ukɯipɯnɯ kon pɨ'. Ta'pɯ
iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awɨrɨ:
26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amɯ' piya' tase'na to' pɨ',
"Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ eta auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra rɨ iyesi;
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨyenu kon tɯpɨtɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ene auya'nokon pɯra iyesi,"
tawon.
27 Apɯne pɯra pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
tɯpana kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon nɨ a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta tɯpana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nɯkɯ nesii'no,
mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ uwinɨkɯi' nesii'no to' epi'tɨ uya nesii'no,'†
tawon," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
28 "Mɨrɨ wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei esi mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan anɯnto' oton to' uya," ta'pɯ iya.
29 (Serɨ etasa' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya a'tai, tɯmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨtɯi'ma to' enna'po'pɯ.)‡
30 Asa'rɨ wɯipiya e'to' airɨ, Paarɯ uko'mamɯ'pɯ tɯne'manɯ ɨutɨ tau, tikin nɨ'ne tɯuye'san
ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ iya to' auro'kato' pe tɯuya.
31 Te'namai' pɯra, iwa'kɯ'pɨ'nin pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' itekare ekama'pɯ iya, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai pɨ' enupan nɯ'pɯ iya.

† **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton v. 29 pɯra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Ron Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tuuti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tuutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tupika'tii' tuutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kuri'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'nuku tuuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amu' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tuwipuremato' pi', Paaru uya ekama tukaretaai yau tuusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tupokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

Paaru uya nin si seri tuusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apune pura tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Turon ni, Paaru uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tuwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwaru wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paaru ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwaru meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paaru uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tuusi'nunkai' turon kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Anunpitu iya tuusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tuturawasooi kon ku'to' Kuri'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)
Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)
Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)
Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)
Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)
Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)
Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.
2 Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tuusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau
3 tumu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'.
4 Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu meruntі ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon.
5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.
6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.
7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nunkanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

---

* **1:4** *ekamasa' ru'pu meruntі ke Papa Mu pe;* miri pe pura, *ekamasa' ru'pu tumeruntiru ke Papa Mu pe*

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apune pura
apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.
9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei waku ekama uya yau, esi
uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon
10 ipurema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipurema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma
uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.
11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru nuturunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin
kon pe—
12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.
13 I'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon
utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa'
anunto' pe uya, turon kon Papa punon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.
14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena',
asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo punon kon ena'.
15 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri
mari.
16 Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu pen ni, apune pura Papa meruntiru pe iyesi tanporon kon
apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen
iwano' pe.
17 Apune pura waku itekare yau Papa uya anun ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti
si'kiri iu'matu pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito'
wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epun poi Papa pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri
ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku i'tuto' pe pura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,
19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apune pura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.
20 Apune pura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tuusensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri
awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' waku pe ri, tuto'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu
wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura.
21 Apune pura Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu pura iyesi, to' uya tenki ta
pura ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pura ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pun to'
ewan ewarumamu'pu.
22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu,
23 miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe
ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe
miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.
24 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau
tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.
25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton
ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri ri
tapuripi'sen. Amen.
26 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni
uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke.
27 Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa',
miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu
warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tupun kon yau iye'to'
awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.
28 Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to'
nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.
29 To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru
pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe turon kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe,
isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi'
tuusauro'san pe,
30 iri pe ka'pon pi' tuusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe,
i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tuutapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe;
tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;
31 iya'kwaru punon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tausi'nunkasan pen pe,
isentu'munon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

1:13 Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** *iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona;* miri pe pura, *apurito' apai apurito' pona*
‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18 **1:23** Isu'taronomi 4:16-18

32 I'tui'ma rɨ Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nɨto' eponin nan pe tawon, serɨ ton kuru kupʉ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ wakʉ pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon, ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenkanin, ɨye'wapu'tɨto' ipona pʉra iyesi, ɨ'rɨ poirɨ rɨ tʉron nɨ eseru aimenka auya, ɨiwano' pe rɨ nin ɨuseno'ma mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ eseru aimenkanin uya mɨrɨ ton nɨ kupʉ.

2 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro serɨ rupɨ ku'nin nan pɨ' esi i'nairon po.

3 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨmɨrɨ, ka'pon nɨ nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupʉ a'tai to' pɨ' mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉi'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainʉmʉ tukai' pe' ɨye'kupʉ?

4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ, eke pe rɨ ɨsi'nʉnke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, ɨyenpɨ'to' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pʉra Papa e'to' ɨsi'nʉnke' pe uya ayato' esi ɨyera'tɨto' ya'?

5 E'tane apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ tera'tɨsen pe pʉra rɨ ɨyewan esi pɨ', kota'man nɨto' amʉranʉkʉ auya ɨiwano' pe rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

6 Papa uya, “itʉrʉ ka'pon kaisa rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' tense,”* tasa' iya.

7 Kamoro ka'pon amʉ' sa'man annawɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' te'san uya eke pe tʉku'to' kon, tʉnamato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' pen warinpa ena' inke rɨ uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ iya.

8 E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe rɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon ana'sipai pʉra te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pɨkɨrɨ te'san pɨ', moro isakorotasa' pɨ' ekota'man nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.

9 Moro ewankamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉ ainʉnpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon ɨri ku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ': wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;

10 e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esi tanporo wakʉ ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ',

11 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' tenu yawon kenan pe pʉra rɨ.

12 Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton mɨrɨ main piyapai rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

13 Apʉne pʉra kamoro mɨrɨ main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awɨron kon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

14 (Kasi pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupʉ ti'naino kon nɨ main e'to' i'se, main pe rɨ tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma,

15 to' uya enpoika si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pɨ', to' ewan uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' uya rɨ ipoken pʉra to' e'sa' ekama, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya rɨ.)

16 Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kʉrai poro, wakʉ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' Winon

17 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, Esuwerʉ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe ɨwe'to' pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen.

18 I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe ɨwesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pɨ' apʉne pʉra main nenupa'pʉ pe ɨwesi pɨ'.

19 Pori' pe ɨwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe ɨwesi pɨ', ewarupɨ yau te'san weyu pe ɨwesi pɨ',

20 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon enupanin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ mʉre amʉ' ti'saai pe ɨwesi pɨ', apʉne pʉra main esi wakʉ pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yen pe—

21 Ɨmɨrɨ si, tʉron kon enupanin, ɨiwano' pe pe' ɨusenupa pen nɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ ama' pe e'nɨ namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?

22 Ɨmɨrɨ ɨyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amʉ' kʉsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ɨtewaruma, ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' ɨwʉ' ton pe' rapumanin ɨmɨrɨ?

23 Ɨmɨrɨ main pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen, main pe' ti'kwɨ'se Papa namanin pe pʉra te'sen ɨmɨrɨ?

24 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya',”† tawon.

25 Itepe' e' pe un pɨ'pɨ puturʉkato' esi main awɨrɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwɨtʉ auya yau, itun pɨ'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen pe rɨ ɨyena.

2:1 Ma'siu 7:1; Ʉru' 6:37 * **2:6** Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketʉ 24:12 **2:11** Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:22

26 Kamoro itun pi'pɨ iputuruʉkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, itun pi'pɨ iputuruʉkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupʉ pen?
27 Kʉrɨ ipun pe itun pi'pɨ iputuruʉkasa' pen, mɨrɨpan e'tane main awɨron, uya ɨyeno'ma mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturuʉkato' esa', esi main i'kwɨ'nin pe.
28 Ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨpo'po rɨ, ipun pe rɨ un pi'pɨ puturuʉkato' esi nɨrɨ pen nɨ.
29 Kane, ka'pon esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru tʉyau kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi yau; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturuʉka esi tepe' ke rɨ ewan wannɨ ma'kʉʉi'tɨ kasa, iya'kwarʉ winɨ, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awɨron pen nɨ. Pʉse rɨ waraino ka'pon apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon winɨpaino pen, e'tane Papa winɨpaino pe.

3

Papa Tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ Awɨron

1 Ɨ'rɨ eponin pe ken si e'nɨ Esuwerʉ pe e'nɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ epe' pe yun wannɨ pi'pɨ puturuʉka?
2 Eke pe rɨ tanporon yau rɨ! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru rɨ e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' ena'.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi yau? To' uya apurɨto' pʉra iyesi uya Papa e'to' tʉusauro'sa' awɨrɨ pʉra kupʉ?
4 Pen kuru rɨ! Tɨwɨ Papa nesii i'nai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Ipokena' pe ɨusi'tu pa amaimu yau
ɨyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai ɨyena pa,"* tawon.
5 E'tane ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakʉ pe kuru, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta? Papa esi wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'seɨ'pɨ'to' e' pe rɨ nin si e'kapʉ.)
6 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi pen! Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?
7 Ka'pon nɨ entarumʉ, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉmakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"
8 Tapai pʉra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe rɨ ina pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uya ikupʉ, ina uya—"Ɨrɨ ku'pai'nokon wakʉ pe itepe'pʉ e'to' pe," ta, ta pʉra? To' eno'mato' esi mɨrɨ i'se to' e'to' pe rɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ipoken Te'sen Pʉn Nɨ

9 Ɨ'rɨ ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ† ton pe? Parɨ pen nɨ! Ekamaka'sa'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi mɨrɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ makoi o'no.
10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pʉra rɨ;
11 ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi ito'ka'nʉ'nin,
ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa warinpanin.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ era'tɨsa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ siya
tanporo rɨ to' enasa' se pe rɨ;
ɨnʉ' rɨ pʉra iyesi wakʉ ku'nin,
tikin nan pʉra rɨ."‡
13 "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tɨn nɨto' ku'nin pe."§
"Ɨkʉɨ urarii rɨ esi to' e'pi pɨ'."*
14 "To' mʉta ton epe'tɨpɨ'sa' e'pa'nʉ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' ke."†
15 "Aitune' pe rɨ to' pʉta ton esi mʉn ennoko pɨ';
16 to' utɨ'pʉ e'ma'pʉ tau uma'tan nɨsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' e'nɨmɨ,
17 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunʉ pen."‡
18 "Papa pɨ' to' enari'nʉnto' pʉra rɨ iyesi to' enu yau,"§
tawon.
19 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pɨ', tanporo mʉta e'tʉtʉikato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pɨ' ekamanin pe.

---

‡ **2:27** *iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iye'menukasa' tensen pe main winɨ* **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6
* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** *wakʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨrɨ* ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9
* **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1

20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnɯ' rɨ anɯmɯ Papa uya pɯra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupɯ iya pɨ';
e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'nɨ Apurɨto' Poro

21 E'tane nin si serɨ Papa uya ka'pon amɯ' anɯnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai,
main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amɯ' nekamayai'ne'.
22 Serɨ ipoken e'nɨto' usi'tusa' uyepɯ Sises Kɯrai apurɨto' poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan
piya'. Tɯponaron pɯra rɨ iyesi,
23 apɯne pɯra tanporon kon nɨ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' u'ma'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ eke pe
Papa ku'to' tepose pɯra,
24 mɨrɨpan kon ekonekasa' tɯuse'mai' pɯra wakɯ nonkasa' iya winɨ e'man nɨto' poro iye'sa'
Kɯrai Sises winɨ.
25 Papa uya itɯsa' use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tɯusentu'mato' pe* imɯnɯ apurɨto' poro.
Serɨ ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apɯne pɯra a'kɯre'tɨnin pe tesi ke makoi ton
pena iye'ku'sa' rɯ'san nonka'pɯ iya tɯponi'simai' pɯra—
26 ikuu'pɯ iya ipoken tesi serɨ a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' anɯnnin pe ipokena' pɨkɨron kon pe Sises apurɨto' winɨ.
27 Nai ken si utapurɨn nɨto'? Mɨrɨ pɯra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ iteseru pe? Main pe' awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane,
e'tane apurɨto' pɨ'.
28 Apɯne pɯra ka'pon anɯmɯ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurɨto' winɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨ
winɨ pɯra.
29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerɯ amɯ' rɨken e'to' itese' pɨ' pe? Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen e'to' itese' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ
pen pe' kɯrɨ? Ewai', Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ,
30 tikin nɨ rɨken Papa esi pɨ', ka'pon itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' anɯnton apurɨto' winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' pen mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨto' poro.
31 Apurɨto' pɨ' ken pe' si usauro' nɨ uya main, Mosi' winon pɯra iye'to' pe ikupɯ? Parɨ pen
nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon.

4

Epɯra'an Ekoneka'pɯ Apurɨto' Winɨ

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si eporo'pɯ utamokori kon Epɯra'an uya serɨ rupɨ pɨ' ta serɨ?
2 Epɯra'an anɯnsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pɯ winɨ, itapurɨto' ipɨ' esi mɨrɨ—e'tane
Papa rau pen.
3 Ɨ'rɨ ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epɯra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ipokena' pe iyesi,"
ta'pɯ ipɨ'.*
4 Ka'pon e'tɯrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pɯ esi mɨrɨ irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen nɨ e'tane
iye'tɯrawasomasa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' pe iyesi.
5 E'tane rɨ, kɯrɨ ka'pon te'tɯrawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurɨnin ɨri ka'pon
anɯnnin ipokena' tukai', apurɨto' iya uya ikupɯ Papa uya anɯnto' pe ipokena' tukai'.
6 Tepi' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta isaurokɯ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pɨ' pori' pe Papa uya anɯmɯ a'tai
ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupɯnɯ pɨkɨrɨ pen:
7 "Pori' pe kamo esi
ɨri to' nɯkuu'pɯ pɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imakooi ton inɨpontɨsa' na'ne' nan.
8 Pori' pe kɯrɨ ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipɨ',"†
ta.
9 Serɨ pori' pe e'nɨto' pe' esi itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' kon iwano' pe rɨken, mɨrɨ pe pɯra itun
pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' kon pen nɨ nɨrɨ katɨ iwano' pe iyesi? Epɯra'an anɯmɯ'pɯ ipokena' tukai'
apurɨto' iya pɨkɨrɨ ta pɨ' e'nɨsa'.
10 Ɨ'rɨ waraino ton o'noro serɨ e'kuu'pɯ? Itun pi'pɨ puturɯka'pɯ tɯpo pe' iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨ pe
pɯra irawɨrɨ katɨ? Mɨrɨ tɯpo pen e'tane mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ!
11 Mɨrɨpan uya tɯyun pi'pɨ puturɯkato' eporo'pɯ ento' ipɨ' pe, Papa uya anɯnsa' ipokena'
pe enpoikanin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ, itun pi'pɨ puturɯkasa' pe pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau. Mɨrɨ
pe iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon apurɨnin nan kɯipɯnɯ pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pɨ iputurɯkasa' kon
pen, anɯnsa' kon tato' pe to' pɨ'.

3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 **3:22** Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** *use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tɯusentu'mato' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *kɯrɨ tɯkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panɯ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma* **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 nɨrɨ † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10

12 Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputuruкasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi iputuruкasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tuutisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturuка rawiri.
13 Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anunto' iya, e'tane anun nito' tuuye'sen apurito' wini.
14 Apune pura kamoro tuuko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anunnin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,
15 apune pura main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main pura na'ne' airi main awiri pura e'nito' pura iyesi.
16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki amu' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuipunu kon pe iyesi.
17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe,"‡ tawon. Epura'an esi ukuipunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tunin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.
18 E'ku'nito' ipi' pura kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tupataron kon kuipunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,"§ tawon.
19 Apurito' tuuya yau ti'si'munka'nu'se pura, i'tu'pu iya ri tupun eri'sa' pe ri—apune pura 100 e'to' airi ri tuwuipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mure yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe.
20 E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tuuya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu,
21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tuuya tukai' tuusaurokuи'pu ku'nin ye'.
22 Miri wenai, "Papa uya anumu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.
23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kuri ri iwano' pe riken pen,
24 e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anunsa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.
25 Itura'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tuusewankamai' Pura Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanunsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pura iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro,
2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.
3 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune pura i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;
4 sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.
5 Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni' pura ku'ni pen, apune pura Papa uya tusi'nunkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku A'kwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.
6 Menyatuu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntiru pura ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai‡ erikuи'pu Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.
7 Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku pura iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.
8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon tuuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai erikuи'pu uiwano' kon pe.
9 Papa uya anun nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imunu wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!
10 Apune pura, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!
11 Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

4:13 Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** *usewankaman nito' pura iyesi;* miri pe pura, *tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon* † **5:2** *epori'ma'nokon;* miri pe pura, *epori'manpai'nokon;* v. 3 yau ri niri ‡ **5:6** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau niri.

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi ewomʉ'pʉ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' makoi poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' kasa uma'tan nɨto' uyee'pʉ
tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pona. Serɨ ta uya, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pɨ'.
13 Main, Mosi' winon e'tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ, makoi esi'pʉ non po. E'tane makoi mɨrɨ tato' pʉra iyesi
main pʉra na'ne' airɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe Atan si'kɨrɨ Mosi' pʉ'kʉ pona, kamoro
rɨ main ti'kwɨ'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen nɨ esa' pe, tʉuye'ton ento' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
15 E'tane repan nɨto' ike esi ɨri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen nɨ. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon
eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' pɨ', mɨrɨ entai Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ repan nɨto' tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iye'sa', tu'kan
kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya eposa' eke pe kuru rɨ!
16 Repan nɨto' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nʉ'pʉ kasa:
Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pʉka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya eno'man nɨto' nepʉ; e'tane
repan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'pɨ'sa' e'ma'pʉka, mɨrɨpan uya anʉn nɨto' ipokena' pe nepʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' winɨ, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe yau kʉrɨ
rɨ tikin nan ka'pon poro, mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro eke pe rɨ wakʉ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ eponin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉn nɨto' Papa uya ipokena' pe nʉtʉrʉnʉ esi esa' wannɨ pe uko'man nɨto'
yau tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kʉrai poro.
18 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nʉkuu'pʉ ɨri moron nʉ'pʉ pe tanporon kon
ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan Papa maimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto'
ku'sa' moron nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ anʉn nɨ Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe tanporon
kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ ka'pon e'sa' pɨ' main awɨrɨ pʉra iporo tu'kan kon nɨ ena'pʉ
tʉmakooikena' nan pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon esi pɨ' main awɨron pe tu'kan
kon nɨ anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.
20 Main e'tonpa'tɨ'pʉ ɨri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa'
epansa' miyarɨ rɨ,
21 makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɨ pe uma'tan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ
nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɨ pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe poro tɨwɨro' rɨ uko'man nɨto'
ne'nin pe Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nɨsa' Makoi Ya', Nurɨne E'nɨ Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Umakoitan pɨ' rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, wakʉ nonkasa' epanto'
pe?
2 Kane ku! Uko'man nɨto' ɨri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ?
3 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra katɨ iyesi urɨ'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon
Kʉrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pʉ ima'tato' ya'?
4 Iye'u'na'tɨsa' pe rɨ e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nɨto' poro
uma'tan nɨto' ya', Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' poro,
urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nɨto' yau.
5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nɨsa' yau, ipokon pe kuru rɨ marɨ uta'si'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ
iye'mʉ'sa'kato' yau.
6 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pena e'nɨto' eseru pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi pun
enato' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,* makoi poitorʉ ton pe pʉra e'nɨto' kon pe—
7 apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.
8 Eri'nɨsa' pe iyesi yau Kʉrai pokon pe, apurɨ'nokon ipokon pe rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon
tukai'.
9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pɨ' Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' eri'nɨsa' apai, iyeri'kapʉ pen kanan;
itentai uma'tan nɨto' esi pen.
10 Uma'tan nɨto' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton
pe pʉra rɨ; e'tane si iko'manto' nʉko'manʉ'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si, ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨri yau ɨuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurɨne Papa iwano' pe Kʉrai
Sises yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi kʉse'nin tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon esa' pe ɨri i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ ɨwesi
kon pa.
13 Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ rɨ kʉ'tʉtʉu makoi ena', ɨri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tʉtɨ' ru'ku Papa ena',
kamoro uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya' iyera'tɨsa' kon pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ
itʉtɨ' itena' ipoken e'nɨto' ku'to' ike pe.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6 **6:4** Koro'se 2:12 * **6:6** *ɨ'sɨ'mʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eno'mato' kon pe*

14 Apɥne pɥra makoi e'to' pe pɥra iyesi ɨyepuru kon pe, apɥne pɥra main o'no ɨwesi kon
pen, e'tane wakɥ nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nɨto' Poitorɥ Pe E'nɨ

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨ'rɨ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apɥne pɥra main o'no pɥra e'nɨ pɨ' e'tane
eke wakɥ nonkasa' o'no e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane ku!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pɥra pe' iyesi ɨye'tɥsa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa
ipoitorɥ ton pe, imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon poitorɥ pe ɨwesi kon? Makoi poitorɥ pe ɨwesi kon
yau, uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin, mɨrɨ pe pɥra main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ya', ipoken uko'man nɨto' ya' anin.
17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pɨ', makoi poitorɥ pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨ'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo
ɨyewan kon pokon pe ɨyenupato' kon awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon ɨye'tɥsa' kon na'ne' ya'.
18 Makoi apai ɨyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nɨto' Papa enu yau poitorɥ pe ɨyenasa' kon.
19 Ka'pon pe e'nɨto' yau ekama uya apɥne pɥra ɨ'sɨ'mɥra a'naino kon ɨyeseru kon yau ɨwesi
kon pɨ'. Ɨpun kon pɥ'kɥ tɥpɨtɥ'pɥ auya'nokon kasa kuru ɨri poitorɥ pe, eke pe rɨ tepansen ɨri
ena', mɨrɨ kasa si ɨtɥtɨ' ipoken Papa enu yau poitorɥ pe e'nɨto' ya', wakɥ pe ɨwesi kon pa.
20 Makoi poitorɥ pe ɨwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pɥra rɨ
iyesi'pɥ.
21 Ɨ'rɨ ken si wakɥ mepota'tɥi mɨrɨ a'tai serɨ pe ipɨ' si mɨpiyɨ'atɥi'ne' apai? Mɨrɨ ton moron
nɥ'pɥ esi uma'tan nɨto'!
22 E'tane nin si, ɨyemo'kasa' kon pɨ' makoi apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa poitorɥ pe nin si
ɨyenasa' kon, wakɥ si ɨneporonɥ kon esi ayanin kon wakɥ pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan moron
nɥ'pɥ esi inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
23 Apɥne pɥra makoi epe'pɥ esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man
nɨto' Kɥrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipɨ' Emari'man Nɨto' Apai

1 I'tu auya'nokon pɥra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amɥ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan
auro'ka uya serɨ—merunti pe ka'pon pɨ' main esi iko'mamɥ pɥ'kɥ pona rɨken?
2 Ento' ipɨ' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' mɨrɨ tɥtaan'pɥ pona nurɨne iyesi koro'tau,
e'tane itaan'pɥ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si mɨrɨ emari'man nɨto' ku'nin main apai.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, tɥron nɨ warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurɨne rɨ tɥtaan'pɥ esi koro'tau,
tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta mɨrɨ ipɨ'. E'tane itaan'pɥ eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa'
mɨrɨ main apai, mɨrɨpan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipɨ' pe pɥra, tɥron nɨ
warawo' mari'ma tane iya rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si, utonpa ton, imɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main yau ɨuko'manto' kon apai ɨyeri'sa' kon
Kɥrai pun poro, tɥron nɨ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pa, kɥrɨ iye'mɥ'sa'kasa' rɥ'pɥ terikɥ'pɥ apai,
Papa iwano' pe epetan nɨto' pe.
5 Apɥne pɥra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' upakasa'
main winɨ esi'pɥ e'tɥrawasoman pɨ' upun kon yau, mɨrɨ si epetan nɨ'pɥ uma'tan nɨto' iwano'
pe.
6 E'tane serɨ pe nin si, uyauron nin nɥ'pɥ kon ya' eri'nɨ winɨ, emo'kan nɨsa' main
apai emenna' Iya'kwarɥ eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro'
iye'menukasa' main awɨron pen nɨ.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen nɨ! I'nai rɨ, makoi mɨrɨ
tukai' si'tui'no pen nɨ, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apɥne pɥra si'tui'no pen nɨ tonpa
iwano' i'se e'nɨto' ipan pe, main uya, "Ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' pɥra iyesi yau.
8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwinɨ ta'sii' apiyontɨn nɨto' winɨ, uya uyau tanporon nɨ i'se ipan
pe esi ku'sa'. Apɥne pɥra main pɥra iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.
9 Pena nurɨne iye'sa' rɥ'pɥ urɨ main pɥra iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontɨn nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai,
makoi usenpoika'pɥ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erikɥ'pɥ si. I'tu'pɥ uya mɨrɨ rɨ si mɨrɨ main uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe iku'sa'
uya rɨ uma'tan nɨto' kuru rɨ nee'pɥ.
11 Makoi uya apiyontɨn nɨto' apurɨsa' mɨrɨpan uya uyenku'tɨsa' uya uwɨsa' mɨrɨ main poro.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', main esi wakɥ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi wakɥ pe, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakɥ pe.

---

† **6:23** *poro,* mɨrɨ pe pɥra *yau*
* **7:5** *umakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *ipun;* v. 25 yau rɨ nɨrɨ
† **7:7** E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21
7:11 Iseneses 3:13

13 Miri ken pe' si wakʉ pe te'sen ena'pʉ miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane
makoi e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyau wakʉ pe te'sen poro ri, main
uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.
14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarʉ winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwarʉ pikiron pe pʉra,
ikʉrʉpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorʉ pe.
15 Unkupʉnʉ i'tu uya pʉra ri iyesi, apʉne pʉra inku'pai e'to' kupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane
uyewaruma kupʉ uya.
16 Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya yau, wakʉ pe main esi ta uya ri.
17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyesi pen nʉku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nʉko'manyai'ne'.
18 I'tu uya wakʉ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡ Apʉne
pʉra wakʉ pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pʉra iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra siku'ai'ne' esi wakʉ inku'pai e'to' pe pʉra; iri, inku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya—
seri kupʉ pi' ri uko'mamʉ.
20 Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupʉ uya yau, uri uya ikupʉ pen, e'tane makoi uyau
nʉko'manyai'ne' uya ikupʉ.
21 Miri kasa si, seri main e'tʉrawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wakʉ inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri
moro upiyau.
22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;
23 e'tane tʉron ni main e'tʉrawasoma ene uya upun pʉ'kʉ ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano'
main pokon pe usewa'noma kupʉ iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pʉ
pe, te'tʉrawasomasen upun pʉ'kʉ ton yau.
24 Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inʉ' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntirʉ apai uyau
e'tʉrawasoman pi' na'ne'?
25 Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro!
Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitorʉ pe, e'tane u'naino makoi
yau makoi iwano' main poitorʉ pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwarʉ Poro

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pʉra iyesi seri pe,*
2 apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwarʉ iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.
3 Apʉne pʉra main, Mosi' winon esi'pʉ na'ne' i'si'mʉra ikupʉ iya pʉra, i'naino makoi‡
uya a'tu'mʉnka'nʉ'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pʉ tiwano' tʉmu tenno'se tʉmakooikenan ka'pon
kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pʉ tʉmakooikenan ka'pon
yau,*
4 ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi
kon pikiri tʉuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwarʉ pikiri tʉuko'mansan.
5 Kamoro tʉuko'mansan ti'naino kon tʉmakooi kon awiri uya tʉusenuminkato' kon
tʉsa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tʉuko'mansan Iya'kwarʉ awiri uya
tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' miri Iya'kwarʉ e'to' i'se pona.
6 Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwarʉ e'to' itesa' pe
te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;
7 apʉne pʉra tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya'
iye'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi, miri kupʉ iya poken pʉra ri niri iyesi.
8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pʉra ri iyesi.
9 E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ,
Papa A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inʉ' ri esi yau Kʉrai A'kwarʉ esa'
pe pʉra, Kʉrai iwano' pe pʉra ri iyesi.
10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kʉrai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apʉne pʉra makoi esi pi',
e'tane aya'kwarʉ kon esi nurine apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉmʉ kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.
11 Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai A'kwarʉ uko'mamʉ yau
ayau'nokon, kʉri ri Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai uya ri mari tʉuma'tasen ipun
kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarʉ poro, ayau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.

7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ **7:18** *makoi yau;* miri pe pʉra, *upun yau* * **8:1** Tʉron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', *tʉuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pʉra e'tane a'kwarʉ awiri,* † **8:2** *umo'kasa';* tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *imo'kasa' kon;* tʉron ni ri mari yau, *umo'kasa' kon* ‡ **8:3** *i'naino makoi;* miri pe pʉra, *ipun;* v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** *makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe;* miri pe pʉra, *makoi iwano' pe* * **8:3** *tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau;* miri pe pʉra, *ipun yau* † **8:6** *Tʉmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato';* miri pe pʉra, *Usenuminkan nito' e'tʉsa' pun pi'* ‡ **8:7** *tʉmakooikenan usenuminkan nito';* miri pe pʉra, *usenuminkan nito' e'tʉsa' pun pi'* **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, unkupʉnʉ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pɨ' pen, tʉuko'mansan pe iteseru awɨrɨ pen.
13 Apʉne pʉra ɨuko'mamʉ kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awɨrɨ, ɨyerikʉ kon; e'tane Iya'kwarʉ winɨ ipun nʉkupʉ'pʉ ipoken pʉra tʉsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', ɨuko'mamʉ kon nɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra kamoro, Papa A'kwarʉ narɨnʉ ton esi Papa munkɨ pe pɨ'.
15 Apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi enari'ke' pe e'nɨ poitorʉ pe kanan ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ eposa' auya'nokon imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon,§ mɨrɨpan winɨ, "Apa,* Papai," ta'nokon.
16 Iya'kwarʉ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarʉ kon pokon pe, urɨ'nokon esi Papa munkɨ pe tukai'.
17 Serɨ si munkɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon yau, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe e'nɨ—Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai nanʉmʉnʉ intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin pe iya'kɨrɨ, i'nai rɨ iyekota'mato' yau e'nɨsa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' pe.

Serɨ Enta' Eke Pe E'nɨto'

18 Usenuminka serɨ pe ekota'man na'ne' esi urɨ'nokon yau tʉusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupʉ winɨ eke pe iku'to' kaisa rɨ i'nʉnke' pe iyesi pen nɨ.
19 Ika'sa' kon enurikʉ tenu ke esii'ma Papa munkɨ amʉ' usenpoika enupɨkɨrɨ.
20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manʉkʉ'pʉ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, ɨko'manpai iyesi pɨ' pen. Serɨ e'kuu'pʉ iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nʉ'pʉ poro, te'ku'se
21 ika'sa' kon nɨ emo'kato' pe ma'tanʉ'nin meruntɨrʉ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munkɨ pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.
22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nʉmʉ mʉre entunʉkʉ pɨ' e'nɨ kasa serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ, iyepiya'tɨ pe te'sen Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eponin nʉ'san nɨ a'nʉmʉ u'nau'nokon enurikʉ tenu ke esii'ma uyanʉnto' kon pɨ' imunkɨ pe, upun kon e'mato'.
24 Apʉne pʉra serɨ e'ku'nɨto' yau epika'tɨn nɨsa'. E'tane e'ku'nɨto' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nɨto' pe pʉra kuru rɨ. Ɨnʉ' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pɨ' rɨ?
25 E'tane e'ku'nɨ pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pʉra na'ne' pɨ', itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ mɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Iya'kwarʉ uya upika'tɨ kon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau. Ɨpʉreman nɨto' i'tu'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ rɨ ɨpʉrema upona'nokon ta'nʉnse main uya ekama poken pʉra rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarʉ usenuminkato' i'tu, apʉne pʉra Iya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.

Entakanin Nan Entai Rɨ

28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporon yau rɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe,† ikɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ.‡
29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pʉ pena kanan to' koneka'pʉ iya Tʉmu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tʉmu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.
30 Kamoro si pena tʉnkoneka'san, to' kɨ'masa' iya rɨ marɨ; kamoro tʉnkɨ'ma'san, anʉmʉ iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tʉnanʉmʉ'san ipokena' pe, kupʉ iya eke pe rɨ marɨ.
31 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta serɨ ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, ɨnʉ' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?
32 Kʉrɨ rɨ Tʉmu teme'nin nʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane inonkanin nʉ'pʉ tanporon kon urɨ'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken urɨ'nokon repa iya pʉra nesii'no ipokon pe wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon ke rɨ?
33 Ɨnʉ' uya nɨrɨ ken Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨ' ɨri ton ta? Papa kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnnin ipokena' pe.
34 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ eno'manin? Kʉrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ —mɨrɨ entai, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ, urɨ'nokon pona rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' te'sen.
35 Ɨnʉ' uya pantakan Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkato' kon apai? Ɨ'rɨ uya katɨ, usewankaman nɨto' uya, sa'man yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwenai pʉra kota'man nɨto' uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra

---

§ **8:15** *imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉmunkɨ pe ɨmo'kanin kon* * **8:15** *Apa;* Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7 **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4 † **8:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *i'tu'nokon tanporon nɨ e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau wakʉ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'* ‡ **8:28** *e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe, ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau kamoro i'nʉnkanin nan pokon pe wakʉ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon pokon pe mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya awɨrɨ.*

iwankan uya, miri pe pura ipon pura e'nito' uya, miri pe pura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe pura supara uya kati?
36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se;
karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,"§
tawon.
37 Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kuri ui'nunkanin kon poro.
38 Apune pura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe pura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe pura makoi amu' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe pura seri enta' na'ne', miri pe pura i'ri ri merunti ri,
39 ka'tawon ni miri pe pura i'nawon ni, miri pe pura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan pura ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anun Nito'

1 I'nairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—
2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta pura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.
3 Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru tuponaron kon upokon pe,
4 ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anunsa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.
5 To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* Amen.
6 Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune pura tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe.
7 Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa pura kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'.
8 Turon ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe.
9 Apune pura se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumure ke,"* tukai'.
10 Miri riken pe pura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki kuri ri ri to' kuipunu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.
11 Miri ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe pura i'ri ri waku miri pe pura iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya anunto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:
12 turawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Irui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu.
13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nunkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.
14 I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Iri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!
15 Apune pura Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.
16 Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe pura inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi.
17 Apune pura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "Ii'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntiru enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

---

§ **8:36** Eren 44:22 * **8:38** *makoi amu' ri;* miri pe pura, *ka' epuru ton* **9:4** E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** *Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii!* miri pe pura, *Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri!* miri pe pura, *Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri!* † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** *ka'pon i'naino kon*—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.)
§ **9:9** *Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai;* miri pe pura, *Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wuipiya yau* * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa esi tɯusentu'masen ɨsentu'mapai te'to' ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ansa'mantanɯ'pai te'to' rɨ sa'mantanɯkɯ iya.
19 Ɨtonpa kon uya ta upɨ': "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Ɨnɯ' uya
iteseru wa'kɯtɯ?" ta.
20 Aiko sɨ, ka'pon. Ɨnɯ' ɨmɨrɨ Papa Maimu ei'pɨtɯ pa? "Inkaa'pɯ uya pe' ta mɨrɨ tɯka'nin
nɯ'pɯ pɨ', 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' "† ta?
21 Ɨinɨ ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pɯra tɯmeruntɨrɯ yau iyesi mɨrɨ rɨ ɨinɨ pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai
tapurɨsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯweyu ke pɯra rɨ tapurɨsen ka'nin pe?
22 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Papa uya anɯnsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nɨto' enpoikato' pe tɯuya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯmeruntɨrɯ usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tɯuseta'kai' pɯra kota'man nɨto' ton ipɨ'—
iyekonekasa' kon tɯuma'tato' kon pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi serɨ ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tɯku'to' ipɨ' usi'tuto' pe tɯusentu'mato' ton ipɨ',
inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—
24 urɨ'nokon nɨ, inkɨ'ma'san nɨ marɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' apai rɨken pen, e'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ'
pen piyapai rɨ marɨ?
25 Oseya yau ta pɨ' na'ne' kasa:
" 'Umunkɨ,' ta uya to' pɨ' umunkɨ amɯ' pen nɨ pɨ';
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 'Uɨ'nɯn,' ta uya ipɨ' uɨ'nɯn pen nɨ pɨ'," ‡
ta,
26 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pɨ',
'Umunkɨ amɯ' pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon,' ta'pɯ yau kuru rɨ,
'Papa, tɯuko'mansen munkɨ amɯ',' tato' oton to' pɨ'," §
tasa' iya.
27 Aisaya uya Esuwerɯ ekare'tɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ:
"Esuwerɯ amɯ' tu'kanoro e'tane rɨ parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' kasa rɨ,
tu'ke pɯra to' tonpa'san epika'tɨto' oton.
28 Apɯne pɯra Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tɯrɯ inke pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ kupɯ poken pɯra," *
ta.
29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya rɨken
upayan kon pɯra unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora kasa e'nɨ'nokon nesii'no," †
tukai'.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

30 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen, ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nɯ'san pen, uya si eposa',
tanɯnto' kon ipokena' pe apurɨto' winɨ teposen;
31 e'tane Esuwerɯ amɯ', main ipoken e'nɨto' ku'nin nɯ'san, uya eposa' pɯra iyesi.
32 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apɯne pɯra to' uya ikuu'pɯ apurɨto' iyawɨrɨ pɯra, tɯrawaso winɨ iyesi
tato' pe rɨ. To' e'pi'po'pɯ "e'pi'pon nɨto' tɨ'" pona.
33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Entɨ', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, tɨ', ka'pon amɯ' e'pi'poto' ipona
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, tɨ', to' eno'manin,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ si apurɨnin pe te'sen ɨpiyɨ'to' oton pen," ‡
tukai'.

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯremato' Papa pɨ' esi Esuwerɯ amɯ'
epika'tɨto' pe.
2 To' pɨ' rɨ usaurokɯ Papa i'tuto' tɯuya'nokon pɨ' kuru rɨ ipan pe to' e'tɯsa' tukai', e'tane to'
e'to' ipan pe e'tɯpai esi Papa i'tuto' pɨ' pen nɨ.
3 To' uya Papa uya anɯn nɨto' ipoken e'nɨto' ya' ku'sa' se pe rɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'warinpasa'
tiwano' kon nɨ nin ipoken e'nɨto' ɨnkonekapai, to' e'tɯsa' pɯra iyesi Papa uya anɯn nɨto'
ipoken e'nɨto' pe ya'.
4 Kɯrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ, * tanporon kon nɨ apurɨnin nan iwano' pe
Papa uya anɯn nɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya'.

---

† **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ **9:25** Oseya 2:23 § **9:26** Oseya 1:10 * **9:28** Aisaya 10:22-23 † **9:29** Aisaya 1:9
‡ **9:33** Aisaya 8:14; 28:16 * **10:4** *Kɯrai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Kɯrai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tɨsa' pe rɨ*

5 Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nɨto' esi main winɨ: “Ka'pon serɨ ton ku'nin
uko'mamɨ mirɨ ton winɨ,”† ta.
6 E'tane Papa nanɨmɨnɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya' apurɨto' winɨ te'sen uya ta: “Kɨkai ɨyewan
yau, ‘Ɨnɨ' enuku Epɨn pona?’‡” kɨkai ta (Kɨrai nu'tɨnin pe ta e'kwa pe),
7 “mirɨ pe pɨra, ‘Ɨnɨ' u'tɨ serɨ i'nawon ya'?’§” kɨkai ta (Kɨrai arɨ'nɨ'nin pe eri'nɨsa' apai ta
e'kwa pe).
8 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ɨpiyau; anta nau iyesi mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurɨto' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':
9 Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wannɨ,” tukai', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨi'ma
ɨyewan yau Papa uya i'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyeri'sa' apai, ɨyepika'tɨ rɨ.
10 Apɨne pɨra ɨyewan pokon pe apurɨ auya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyekoneka, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ anta
ke ekama auya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyepika'tɨ.
11 Imenukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa, “Kɨrɨ apurɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpiyɨ'to' pɨra rɨ iyesi,”†
nɨkayai'ne'.
12 Apɨne pɨra Esuwerɨ amɨ' esi tɨron nɨ pe Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen kasa pɨra tato' pɨra rɨ
iyesi—kɨrɨ rɨ rɨ epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, mirɨpan uya eke pe rɨ wakɨ tɨrɨ tanporon
kon tesa'nin nan pona,
13 apɨne pɨra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tɨto' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.
14 Nai kasa ken tɨnapurɨnɨ kon pen nɨ esakɨi'no to'? Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken ɨ'rɨ rɨ
tɨneta'pɨ kon ipɨ' pen nɨ apurɨi'no to'? Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, ɨnɨ' uya rɨ
itekare ekama tane pɨra rɨ to' pɨ'?
15 Mirɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen nɨ e'tane?
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “Ɨ'rɨ pan wakɨ ton nɨ i'ta ton kamoro wakɨ itekare ne'nin nan!”§
tawon.
16 E'tane tanporo Esuwerɨ amɨ' esi'pɨ pen wakɨ itekare awɨrɨ. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa,
“Epuru, ɨnɨ' uya ina nekamanɨ itekare apurɨsa'?”* tawon.
17 Itepe'pɨ pe, apurɨto' uyepɨ tekamasen eta winɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tekamasen useta Kɨrai
maimu poro ina nekamanɨ pe te'sen.
18 E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pɨra iyesi'pɨ? A'tai kanan ma:
“To' maimu utɨsa' siya rɨ non awɨrɨ,
to' maimu utɨsa' non u'matɨ ya' rɨ,”†
tasa'.
19 Ekama'pokapɨ uya kanan: Esuwerɨ uya pe' ito'ka'nɨkɨ pɨra iyesi'pɨ? Wapiya rɨ, Mosi'
uya ta,
“Ɨyɨkɨntanɨkɨ uya 'nokon mirɨ kamoro tɨpataron kon pen nɨ winɨ;
asakoropa uya 'nokon mirɨ ito'ka'nɨ'nin nan pen nɨ tɨpataron kon winɨ,”‡
ta.
20 Mirɨ a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta mirɨ enari'mɨra esii'ma,
“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen nɨ uya uyeporo'pɨ;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen nɨ ena' usenpoika'pɨ,”§
ta.
21 E'tane Esuwerɨ pɨ' ta iya,
“Pata tɨko'manɨ'se rɨ uyemiyatɨ tɨnkai' uko'mamɨ
ka'pon amɨ' main awɨron kon pen mirɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ itewan ton ena',”*
ta iya.

11

Esuwerɨ Pɨ'kɨ Rɨ'san Apurɨton Kon

1 Ɨyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tɨmunkɨ amɨ' ewaruma'tɨsa'? Kane ku! Urɨ rɨ nirɨ
Esuwerɨ pon, Epɨra'an pa rɨ'pɨ, Pensiman ko' winɨpaino.
2 Papa uya tɨmunkɨ ton ewaruma'tɨsa' pɨra iyesi, iwapiya rɨ tɨni'tu'san. I'tu auya pɨra pe'
nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pɨ' ipɨ'kɨ yau—Esuwerɨ amɨ' pataka'pɨ iya Papa pɨ'
ɨri pe to' e'sa' pɨ':
3 “Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amɨ' wɨpɨtɨ'pɨ to' uya, mirɨpan kon uya
ɨyena' use'man nɨto' apon a'morɨpɨtɨ'pɨ; urɨ rɨken e'nonkasa', mirɨpan kon esi urɨ rɨ nirɨ
ɨnwɨka'pai,”* tawon?

† **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isowerɨ 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amɨ' 19:10, 14

4 Ɨ'rɨ ken si tukai' Papa uya eikʉ'pʉ nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya
man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarʉ pɨ'," † tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, serɨ a'tai tu'ke pʉra to' tonpa'san esi wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ anʉnsa' kon.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ iyesi yau, tʉrawaso winɨ iyesi pen; mɨrɨ kasa iye'sa'
yau, wakʉ nonkasa' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ nonkasa' pe.‡
7 Ɨ'rɨ ken? Ipan pe tʉnwarinpa'pʉ kon eposa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane
tʉron kon to' tonpa ton anʉnsa' kon uya rɨken eporo'pʉ. Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton ewan
usa'manta'pʉ,
8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Papa uya to' repa'pʉ epe' rɨ e'nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ton to' uya eta namai',
serɨ wʉɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," §
tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tepi' uya ta:
"Tɨwɨ to' tepʉrʉʉɨ nesii mare pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'manin pe.
10 Tɨwɨ to' enu newarumamʉɨ to' uya ene namai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi nʉse'mei tɨwɨro' pe rɨ," *
ta.

Are'na'tɨsa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapʉ uya kanan: To' rɨ pe' e'pi'po'pʉ tʉuta'mo'kai' te'mʉ'sa'ka ton kon pe
pʉra? Pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, apʉne pʉra main pʉremekʉ to' uya pɨ', epika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa'
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya', Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe.
12 E'tane main pʉreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pʉremato' ne'sa' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
eno'masa' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pʉremato' eke pe kupʉ yau, mɨrɨ entai kuru si eke pe rɨ
pʉreman nɨto' nepʉ tanporo wakʉ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utʉrawasooi kupʉ uya,
14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ɨkɨntanʉ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton nɨ epika'tɨto' pe.
15 To' uya ewaruma'tɨto' esi yau non konekanin pe, ɨ'rɨ pe to' uya anʉnto' uya ɨkupʉ?
Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurɨne to' e'to' ya'.
16 Ipʉ'kʉ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tʉsa' enasa' yau wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si tanporon
itonpa esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe; imi' ton esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ kasa kanan ipanta ton esi mɨrɨ.
17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpɨ'pʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ si, mɨ airon are' enpu pe ɨwe'tane, ɨke
ipata'pʉ yai rɨ are'na'tɨsa', mɨripan nin si usewekʉ ite'ku are' mi' winon pɨ',
18 mɨrɨ ton ipanta ton pɨ' katapurɨi. Ikupʉ auya yau, se pɨ' ɨsenuminka': Imi' esa' pe ɨwesi
pen, e'tane imi' esi ɨyesa' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpɨ'pʉ urɨ ke itare'na'tɨto' pe."
20 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi, e'tane anpɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra apurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨripan ɨmɨrɨ nin
si esi mɨrɨ apurɨto' auya winɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa'. Mɨ pe ke'kupʉɨ, e'tane enari'nʉnkɨ.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ
enkurunpa iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mannʉ' pe Papa e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yai konekan nɨto' iya pɨ'
ɨsenuminka': ɨsɨ yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannʉ' pe ɨpɨ' iyesi,
mannʉ' pe iye'to' yau ɨwesi yau kanan. Mɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ a'tɨ mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨi' pʉra e'nɨto' yau to' esi pʉra iyesi yau, to' rɨ are'na'tɨ ipona, apʉne
pʉra Papa rɨ esi to' are'na'tɨka'nin pe rɨ kanan.
24 Mɨrɨ rɨ ta tane, auta'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mɨ airon nɨ i'naino airon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'naino waraino pen nɨ utare'na'tɨsa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ nin serɨ ton,
i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi mɨrɨ itare'na'tɨ tʉye' are' e' kuru rɨ nin pona!

Tanporo Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epika'tɨto' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperʉka kon
namai': Esuwerʉ uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' mɨrɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
ewomʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ mɨrɨ, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan winɨ;

---

† **11:4** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *wakʉ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tʉrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakʉ inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, tʉrawaso esi mɨrɨ tʉrawaso pe pʉra rɨ,* ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

Papa pʉra e'nɨto' ra'tɨ iya Seko' piyapai.
27 Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwinɨ
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”‡
tukai'.
28 Wakʉ itekare esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨ'seyaton pe to' esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨkɨrɨ; e'tane utanʉn nɨto' esi na'ne' awɨrɨ, to' usi'nʉnka tʉtamokori kon pɨkɨrɨ,
29 apʉne pʉra Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨ'man nɨto' iya esi inna'ponʉ pe pʉra.
30 Pena Papa Maimu awɨrɨ pʉra me'ta'tʉine' kasa, main awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi moron nʉ'pʉ pe ɨpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' eposa' auya'nokon,
31 mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon moron nʉ'pʉ pe, to' nin si enasa' main awɨrɨ pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon usentu'man nɨto' epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' a'sisa' main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' ya', tanporo to' pɨ' tʉusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apurɨpɨ'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon nɨ Papa e'to' eke pe ɨpu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eseru aimenkato' iya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ma'pʉka pokena' pen nɨ ite'ma'pʉ!
34 “Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ?
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ipana'tinin pe?”*
35 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa repa'pʉ,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†
36 Apʉne pʉra iwinɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe tanporon nɨ esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

12

Nurɨnan Use'man Nɨto' Ike

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, ɨsentu'ke' pe Papa esi pɨ', te'tʉsen pe ɨwesi kon pa nurɨnan use'man nɨto' ton ike ye' pe, wakʉ, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwarʉ* yau apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon.
2 Serɨ orʉ eseru awɨrɨ inke ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨsensimatɨ' kuru ɨusenuminkato' kon eseru kupʉ winɨ emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'takʉʉɨ pʉra te'sen.
3 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' uyena' winɨ ta uya tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ': Eke pe kuru rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ke'ku'tʉu ɨwe'to' kon entai rɨ, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai ɨsentɨ' nurɨnan yai, apurɨto' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya ɨrepasa' kon na'ne' ike.
4 Tikin nɨ upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane, mɨrɨpan serɨ ton ipʉ'kʉ ton esi pen tikin nɨ itʉrawasooi,
5 mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai yau urɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ ena tikin nɨ ipun pe, mɨrɨpan esi ɨsipʉ'kʉ pe'ne.
6 Ɨsi'tai repapɨ'nɨto' esi, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena'nokon awɨrɨ. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' esi yau, tɨwɨ napurɨi apurɨto' tʉuya yau iyesi kaisarɨ rɨ.
7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ enupan pɨ' nesii;
8 pori'mapɨ'nin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori'man pɨ' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ amʉre'mʉra ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ esa' wannɨ pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tʉusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pori' pe esii'ma nʉkupʉi.

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

9 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Ɨrɨ eseru ewaruma'tɨtɨ'; wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.
10 Tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe. Ɨtonpa kon tʉnamai' ɨyentaino kon pe e'tɨ'.
11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tʉu, e'tane ɨnku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwarʉ kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'tɨ'.
12 Pori' pe e'ku'nɨto' yau, ɨsɨ yau e'nɨ moronkanin pe e'tɨ', ɨpʉreman yau te'nonkasen pe pʉra.
13 Papa munkɨ amʉ' tekota'masan tʉrepai' e'tɨ'. Ka'kʉran ereutanʉ'sa' a're'tɨto' eseru tʉku'se e'tɨ'.

---

† **11:27** *Serɨ nin si mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ e'to' oton* ‡ **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § **11:33** *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa e'to' eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'ketʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe iye'to'!* * **11:34** Aisaya 40:13 † **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6 * **12:1** *iya'kwarʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ikupʉ poken* **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11

14 Tɯwɨpɯremai' wakɯ kupɯ auya'nokon wenai ɨkota'manin kon pona e'tɨ', te'pa'nɯ'se pɯra
e'tɨ'.
15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'tɨ'. Tɯukaranse tɯukaransan pokon pe e'tɨ'.
16 Wakɯ pe ɨseseru yau tɯko'mansan pe e'tɨ'. Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pɯra e'tɨ', e'tane se pe te'san
pokon pe te'san pe e'tɨ'.† Tɯutaperɯkasan pe pɯra e'tɨ'.
17 Ɨri ku'nin nɯ'pɯ ɨpɨ'nokon kɯse'matɯu ɨri ke. Ti'tui' wakɯ iku'tɨ' ka'pon amɯ' uya
ɨyentane'nokon.
18 Ikupɯ poken iyesi yau, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ, ɨko'mantɨ' ɨsɨ pe pɯra tanporon
kon pokon pe.
19 Kɨse'matɯu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nɨto' pata tɯku'se e'tɨ', apɯne pɯra
iye'menukasa' esi: "Urɨ iwano' mɨrɨ e'man; urɨ uya rɨ e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.‡
20 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra:
"Iwan pe ɨyeyaton esi yau, a're'tɨkɨ;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'pakɨ.
Serɨ kupɯ auya uya enkena' kamarɯka' amɯranɯkɯ mɨrɨ i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya.
21 Ɨri kuru kɯsenanin ɨyentai'nokon, e'tane ɨri entai enatɨ' wakɯ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tɯn Nɨto'

1 Tanporon kon e'tɯto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannɨ pe te'san ena', apɯne pɯra moro ɨnɯ' rɨ
eke pɯra iyesi Papa nɯ'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nɯ'mɯ'sa'ka'san pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnɯ' rɨ eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nɯkuu'pɯ ewa'noma mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro mɨrɨ ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepɯ mɨrɨ tɯpona'nokon nɨ.
3 Apɯne pɯra nari' pe te'san pen ton nɨ kamoro esanon wannɨ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona,
e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pɨ' pe' enari'mɯra e'pai me'atɯu? Ipokena'
ken si iku'tɨ' ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe iya nin si.
4 Apɯne pɯra Papa poitorɯ pe iyesi wakɯ pe ɨku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa'
auya'nokon yau, ipɨ' enari'nɯntɨ', notɯn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kɯrɨ rɨ. Papa poitorɯ
kɯrɨ rɨ, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ne'nin kamoro ɨri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'tɯn nɨto' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pɨ' rɨken pen,
e'tane ewan wannɨ uya i'tu pɨ' rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai rɨ nɨrɨ tamɯranɯ'sen pɯrata e'ma auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra Papa poitorɯ
pe eke ton esi pɨ', inke rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san pe.
7 Tanporo ɨnwoma'san kon e'matɨ': Tamɯranɯ'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'tɨ';
ɨntɯrɯnɯ kon yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, e'matɨ'; eke pe iku'to' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, eke
pe iku'ka'tɨ' rɨ; inamato' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'tɨ' rɨ.

Ɨsi'nɯnkati', Apɯne Pɯra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pɨ'

8 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'masen kɯsenkurunpatɯu te'mai' pɯra, ɨusi'nɯnkato' kon nɨken enkurunpatɨ'
miyarɨ rɨ usi'nɯnkan pɨ', apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ tɯtonpa i'nɯnkanin uya main a'ku'tɨsa' pe iyesi.
9 Apiyontɨn nɨto' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯ'wɨnɨi," "Ama' pe
kesii," "Ipan pe ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ton nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi na'ne'
amɯrasa' mɨrɨ se tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' yau: "Ɨtonpa i'nɯnkakɨ, mɨsɨ'nɯnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"†
tawon.
10 Usi'nɯnkan nɨto' esi ɨsɨ pe tɯtonpa ku'nin pen nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usi'nɯnkan nɨto' esi
main awɨrɨ e'nɨ ekamanin pe.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si iku'tɨ', serɨ pe e'nɨto' to'ka'nɯkɯ pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato'
kon ɨye'nɯnto' kon apai, apɯne pɯra a'ko pe si epika'tɨn nɨto' esi pɨ' wapiya apurɨ a'tai iyesi'pɯ
entai.
12 Ewarupɨ utɨiwaka'nɨ pɨ' man; pata ema'kapɯ pe rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ewarupɨ yau tɯku'sen
amaka'pai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.
13 Wakɯ pe te'san pe e'nɨpai'nokon, wɯi naino kon pe, ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ'
pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasan pe pɯra, ekuman pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ɨri kupɯ pɨ'
ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ' pɯra, ɨseseru yau pɯra e'nɨto' pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkɨntan pɯra.
14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kɯrai ke epontɨnpai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'naino kon
makoi‡ e'to' i'se pɨ' tɯusenuminkai' pɯra imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon pɨ'.

12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Ɨru' 6:28 † **12:16** *se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *se pe rɯ'kwɨ rɨ te'san tɯrawasooi ye' ɨnku'paino pe e'tɨ'* **12:16** Ipu'ketɯ 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketɯ 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ɨru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ **13:14** *a'naino kon makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ɨpun kon*

14

Ɨ'si'mɯn Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

1 Ɨ'si'mɯra na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anɯnti', iteseru taimenkai' pɯra tɯron ni pe iteseru esi
pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pɯra.
2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupɯ tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tɯron ni,
i'si'mɯra te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.
3 Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kɯri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi'
kɯ'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kɯri tanporon
pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apɯne pɯra Papa uya anɯnsa' pe iyesi pi'.
4 Ɨnɯ' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitorɯ ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' pe
iyesi miri pe pɯra ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mɯ'sa'ka ri si, apɯne pɯra Itepuru
uya iye'mɯ'sa'kato' pe ikupɯ pi'.
5 Tɯron ni ka'pon pona eke tɯnamasen pe tikin nan wɯi esi tɯron ni ton kasa pɯra; tɯron
ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wɯi esi isi'kaisa ri. Tɯkaisari'nokon tɯusenuminkato' kon awiri
to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.
6 Kɯri eke pe kuru tikin nan wɯi esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupɯ miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kɯri o'
anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apɯne pɯra Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki
kɯri ani iya pɯra na'ne' uya ikupɯ miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.
7 Apɯne pɯra uri'nokon uko'mamɯ uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni
uiwano' kon pe riken pen.
8 Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi
yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pɯra eri'ni pe iyesi
yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.
9 Seri wenai kuru si, Kɯrai erikɯ'pɯ miripan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon
miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.
10 Ɨmiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pɯra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti
auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.
11 Iye'menukasa':
" 'Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
'Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi',' "*
tukai'.
12 Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.
13 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amɯ' eseru aimenkato' ereutanɯ'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku,
iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pɯra iwa'kɯ'nin tɯrɯ
auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.
14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pɯra ri iyesi. E'tane
inɯ' uya ri iri pe ikupɯ yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona.
15 Itonpa e'kɯuma pe iyesi yau anani'pɯ pi', usi'nɯnkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupɯnɯ yau.
Ananii'pɯ itonpa ma'tanɯ'nin Kɯrai uma'ta'pɯ iwenaino pe rɯ'pɯ.
16 Wakɯ pe inkupɯnɯ kɯse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.
17 Apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane
Papa uya anɯn ni ipokena' pe, tɯusewankamai' pɯra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wakɯ A'kwarɯ
yau,
18 apɯne pɯra Kɯrai tɯrawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki
ka'pon amɯ' uya wakɯ tato' ipi' pe.
19 Miri pe iyesi pi', tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan
nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.
20 Papa tɯrawasooi kɯ'ma'tanɯ'tɯu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wakɯ pe Papa enu
yau, e'tane ipoken pɯra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai tɯron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe.
21 Wakɯ pe pari iyesi o' tanse pɯra e'ni miri pe pɯra waain tensii' pɯra miri pe pɯra i'ri ri
tɯku'se pɯra itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.
22 Miri wenai, mapuriyatɯi'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa
ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kɯri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tɯuseno'masen pen wakɯ tato' tɯuya ipi'
wini.
23 E'tane kɯri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apɯne pɯra
iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pɯra; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pɯra
nɯye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

14:6 Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10 * **14:11** Aisaya 45:23 † **14:14** *iri pe te'sen kiyari;* miri pe pɯra, *iri pe te'sen*

15

1 Uriʼnokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi iʼsiʼmuɴon pokon pe to' uya ikupu puɴra iye'to' yau
to' pika'ti piʼ, iwano' wanni pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se puɴra.
2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon tupori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to'
pika'tinin pe tusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau.
3 Apune puɴra Kurai ri niri uya tupori'manin ku'sa' puɴra iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne'
kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'.
4 Apune puɴra tanporon ni iye'menupiʼsa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe,
imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tupori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.
5 Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapiʼnin a'samutu yau iwesi kon
a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,
6 tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uriʼnokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese'
piʼ Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu apuripitu kon pa.
7 Itonpa kon si tanunse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanunsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripiʼto' ne'nin
pe.
8 Ekama uya ipiʼnokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe
ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ruʼpu iku'to' pe tuuya tukai' tamokori ton amu' piʼ
9 Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripiʼto' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi piʼ, iye'menukasa' na'ne'
kasa:
"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' piʼ,"‡
tasa' iya.
10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,
"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"§
tasa' iya.
11 Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
"Itepuru apuripiʼti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
miri awonsi'ki apuripiʼto' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"*
tasa' iya.
12 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
"Ise'si Atu ruʼpu e'muʼsa'ka miri,
kuri te'muʼsa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†
ta iya.
13 Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipiʼ ikupuiʼnokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki
tusewankamasen pe pura tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanuku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon
ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

14 Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiriʼnokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau
iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.
15 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mura turon ni ton piʼne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri
kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' piʼ ri urepa pe,
16 Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man turawasomanin
eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama piʼ, Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton
waku tutusan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.
17 Miri pe iyesi piʼ, mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi piʼ.
18 Iʼri piʼ ri usaurokuɴ pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo piʼ riken Esuweru amu' pen ari piʼ Papa
Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ruʼpu miri awonsi'ki unkupu'pu wini—
19 ento' ipiʼ miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru
poro. Miri piʼ si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwano' ekama
piʼ e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.
20 Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'piʼpitu Kurai i'tu puɴra na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutukaa'pu po
ami uya namai'.
21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Kamoro ipiʼ auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,"‡
tasa' iya.
22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti puɴra iyesi usemapu'tipiʼsa' miri.

---

* **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya *itun piʼpi iputurukasa' ton* ta, ‡ **15:9** 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10 ‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 **15:22** Ron 1:13

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'turawasomato' pura iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri
wuipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',
24 ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa
uti'to' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tupo.
25 E'tane pura ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.
26 Apune pura Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan
waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tuuya'nokon pi'.
27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tuuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Apune
pura Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe
iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano'
kon ekanto' pe iyesi.
28 Seri si turawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tupo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si tuneporonu kon eposa'
ene tupo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.
29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa'
pe.
30 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki
Iya'kwaru usi'nunkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona
Papa pi' iwipurema kon yau.
31 Łpurematі' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki
Surusiran po e'turawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe.
32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.
33 Papa, usewankaman nito' pun ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Łpi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkure yawon poitoru pe te'sen.*
2 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa waku ton anunto' eseru yau miri
awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune pura eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni
ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kuri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.
3 Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'turawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton
pi'.
4 Tuuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton
Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.
5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa
nono po.
6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye'turawasomasa' ru'pu.
7 Miyari ka'ti' Anturoni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau
iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri
awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.
8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nunkanu.
9 Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'turawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi
Su'ta'kes.
10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.
11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man
pe ri te'turawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri
iye'turawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anunsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan
iye'sa' ru'pu.
14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Purekon, Łrumes, Pa'turopas, Łrumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton
amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas
miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

15:25 1 Koren 16:1-4 **15:27** 1 Koren 9:11 * **16:1** *poitoru;* miri pe pura, *uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin* † **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya *Puresu'ka* ta. **16:3** Inkupu'pu 18:2 ‡ **16:7** *Isuniyas;* miri pe pura *Isuniya;* miri pe pura *Isuriya* —uri'san pe iyesi'pu ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma' 15:21

16 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨsipokon pe wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kʉrai so'sii ton miyarɨ nɨkayan.
17 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin nan enei'ma
ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'mata'nokon awa'kʉ'nin kon tʉnin nan. To' nʉkupʉnʉ esi
ɨusenupa'pʉ kon ipɨ' kasa pʉra rɨ. To' piyau ke'tʉu.
18 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro rupɨ esi uyepuru kon Kʉrai apiyo' pe pʉra, e'tane tiwano' kon nɨ.
Wakʉ pe kuru rɨ tʉusaurokʉ kon ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakan nɨto' ike ke entu'ma' rɨ te'san
ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ to' uya.
19 Tanporon kon uya rɨ main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon etasa' man, mɨrɨ wenai ipan pe rɨ pori' pe
e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon; e'tane wakʉ pe te'sen ti'tui' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrɨ ku'nin nan
ye' pe pʉra.
20 Papa usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ uya Se'tan§ amo'korokʉ mɨrɨ a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.*
21 Temu'ti, e'tʉrawasoma tonpa man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, Rusiyas rɨ, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ So'sipa'tɨrʉ, utonpa ton.
22 Urɨ, Tɨrʉ'tiyas, kareta menukanin nʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru yau.
23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ so'si na'ne' serɨ yau itiwʉ' tau te'san
miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata pʉrataai esa' pe te'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon Kuwarʉ'tas miyarɨ
nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.†
25 Apurɨpɨ'to' tʉpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon apurɨ auya'nokon yau
kupʉ iya, wakʉ ɨtekare sekamayai'ne' kasa rɨ, ɨtekare Sises Kʉrai pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'aino
i'nairon onansa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa tɨwɨ rɨ tʉuko'mansen
uya apiyontɨn awɨrɨ, tanporo tʉpataron kon uya tapurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimu awɨrɨ
to' e'to' pe.
27 Papa rɨken ta'kwarʉ kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Sises Kʉrai poro!
Amen.

§ **16:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. * **16:20** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya serɨ airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 † **16:23** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 24 *Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)
E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)
Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)
Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)
So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)
Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)
Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)
Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon
Sostenes winipaino,
2 Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton
kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi'
na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

4 Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya pi'
ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.
5 Apune pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon
yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—
6 apune pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu meruntí pe ayau'nokon.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura iwesi kon pen
ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.
8 Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi
pura iwesi kon pa tuweyu a'tai.
9 Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tuusaurokuʼpu
awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

10 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa
ri iyeseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to'
pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.
11 Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe.
12 Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Turon ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" turon ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin
uri;" turon ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" turon ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.
13 Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa'? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Łyepa'taisima'pu
kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'?
14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pura iyesi pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas
riken,
15 inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pura iyesi miri.

1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1 * **1:12** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23

16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon nɨ nɨrɨ kenʉ' pa'taisima'pʉ uya man; tʉron kon nin si
pa'taisima'pʉ uya pʉra kuru man uyenu yau.)
17 Kʉrai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nɨse'na uyenno'sa' pʉra iyesi, e'tane wakʉ itekare ekamai'—
ka'pon pu'ketʉ maimu yai pʉra, Kʉrai kurusukuui e'meruntɨrʉʉi'ka namai'.

Kʉrai, Papa Pu'ketʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Imeruntɨrʉ

18 Apʉne pʉra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe rɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona, e'tane urɨ'nokon
iyepika'tɨsa' kon pona Papa meruntɨrʉ pe iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketʉ ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ;
emiya'poke' ton emeporʉ eno'ma uya mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
20 Nai airɨ ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airɨ ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airɨ ken si serɨ a'taino kon
pata eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pʉra nai pata pu'ketʉ
pe?
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa pu'ketʉ yau, pata uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau i'tusa' pʉra iyesi, Papa
epori'ma'pʉ se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanʉ poro kamoro apurɨnin nan epika'tɨto' pe.
22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ɨnenpai, Kiri' amʉ' esi ipu'ketʉ ɨnenpai,
23 e'tane Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'pi'popɨ'to'
ipona, iya'kwarʉ pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona te'sen,
24 e'tane kamoro Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' pona,
Kʉrai esi Papa meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pu'ketʉ pe.
25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarʉ pʉra esi ka'pon pu'ketʉʉi entai ipu'ketʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to'
ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntɨrʉ entai.
26 Utonpa ton, ɨsenuminkatɨ' ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ pɨ'. Tu'ke pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ
kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mʉre pe iyentusa' kon pe.
27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarʉ pʉra te'san non po anʉnsa' ta'kwarʉkena' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin
pe, Papa uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon anʉnsa' pana'pa' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe.
28 Non enu yawon pen nɨ anʉnsa' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eno'masa' rɨ, ipʉn nɨ, moro te'sen
ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya,
29 ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai' tʉrau.
30 Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ upu'ketʉ kon pe Papa
winon pe—iyawɨron pe, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'manin kon pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nʉtapurɨi Itepuru yau,"‡
tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ɨpiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe rɨ ika'nɨ pe rɨ, pu'kena' pe rɨ Papa ekareei
ekamai' uyepʉ pʉn.
2 Ɨ'rɨ i'tunin pe pʉra rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ rɨken
kurusu' pona.
3 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'ke' pe rɨ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ uyee'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon.
4 Uyekareei mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ika'nɨ pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨnin pe ɨku'nin kon pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ rɨ nin usenpoika'pʉ,
5 anapurɨnʉ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketʉ pɨ' rɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrʉ pɨ'.

Pu'ketʉ Wannɨ Iya'kwarʉ Winon

6 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, ipu'ketʉ ekareei ekama iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon koro'tau, serɨ a'taino kon
pu'ketʉ pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketʉ pen, ipʉra enan pɨ' na'ne' nan.
7 Usauro'nɨ'nokon serɨ ama'aino Papa pu'ketʉ pɨ', ipu'ketʉ tonan tau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, uiwano'
kon a'kwa pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pata epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ rɨ.
8 Serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pen nɨ, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, to' a'kwa Epuru
pokapɨtʉi'no pen kurusu' pona.
9 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"En nene'pʉ pen nɨ,
pana neta'pʉ pen nɨ,
usenuminkan nɨto' ipɨ' pen nɨ,
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkanin nan iwano' pe rɨ esi,"†
tasa' iya.
10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

1:16 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

2:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:9 * **2:6** *serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton,* ɨri ton a'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ ton pata po ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' pɨ', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.
11 Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri
kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pura ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.
12 Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to'
kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.
13 Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane
main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru
maimu yau.‡
14 Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposen eporo pura ri iyesi, apune
pura iya'kwaru pura ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nuku iya pura ri iyesi, apune pura Iya'kwaru
yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi.
15 Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin
iteseru aimenkato' pe pura iyesi:
16 "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe tuuya?"§
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kurai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nu'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwaru kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane
seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kurai pona.
2 Meru' ke iwo'pa'pu uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pu uya 'nokon pen, apune pura
iyekonekasa' kon pura iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pura ri mari iyesi.
3 Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apune pura moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni
esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pura pe' me'atuu? Ka'pon amu' Papa punon kon e'to'
kasa pura pe' me'atuu?
4 Apune pura turon ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri," ta; turon ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin
uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe pura pe' me'atuu?
5 Inu' kuri A'poros? Inu' kuri Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe
iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' turawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.
6 Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri.
7 Miri wenai, kuri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kuri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe pura ri, e'tane
Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin.
8 Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri tupona ri'ne pura ri, miripan kon
e'mato' oton esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri.
9 Ina esi Papa turawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton
pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.
10 Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti
aminin ye' pe, miripan po turon kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru
to' uya amito' pe iyesi tunaminu kon.
11 Apune pura inu' uya ri turon ni iyapon nonka poken pura iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises
Kurai, enta'.
12 Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, siru pa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti'
amu' ke, yui ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke,
13 iturawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apune pura Iweyu uya inepu miri
a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' turawasooi
ru'pu esi ento' pe.
14 Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya pura iyesi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya.
15 Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kuri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainunsa'
pe ri nin apo' awiri.
16 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru
uko'mamu ayau'nokon?
17 Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu'
miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.
18 Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesi
tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru pura nenai, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe.

‡ **2:13** *iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau;* miri pe pura, *i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.* § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13 **3:2** Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16

19 Apɯne pɯra serɨ non pon kon pu'ketɯ esi iya'kwarɯ pɯra rɨ Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa: “Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ,”* tasa' iya,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, “Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarɯkena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pɨ
pe rɨ,” ta.†
21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, katapurɨtɯu ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'! Tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe,
22 Paarɯ, mɨrɨ pe pɯra A'poros, mɨrɨ pe pɯra Ke'pas,‡ mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ non, mɨrɨ pe pɯra
uko'man nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pɯra uma'tan nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ paro', mɨrɨ pe pɯra serɨ entawon
esi tanporo ɨiwano' kon pe,
23 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si Kɯrai iwano' pe, Kɯrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kɯrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kɯrai poitorɯ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino
Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.
2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kon
iyawɨron kon pe.
3 E'namato' pɯra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya rɨ
ko'tɯ yau ukupɯ yau; i'napai rɨ uiwano' pe rɨ uyeseru aimenka uya pɯra iyesi.
4 Uyewan nɨ man wakɯ pe, e'tane mɨrɨ uya ɨri ku'nin nɯ'pɯ pe pɯra ukupɯ pɯra iyesi.
Itepuru kuru kɯrɨ rɨ uyeseru aimenkanin.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ eseru kɯsaimenkatɯu iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ; apɯne rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru uyepɯ
pona rɨ. Onansa' pe rɨ ewarupɨ yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ'
ewan yawon nɨ enpoika iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯkaisarɨ'nokon tapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa
winɨ.
6 Utonpa ton, serɨ ton ku'sa' uya ina pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros, ɨiwano' kon pe,
ɨusenupa kon pa ina winɨ, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, “Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kɨtɨtɯu,”
tawon. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan apurɨ auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.
7 Ɨnɯ' uya ɨkonekasa' kon tɯron nɨ pe, tɯron kon kasa pɯra? Ɨ'rɨ nai moro ɨpiyau'nokon
ɨneporo'pɯ kon pen? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si
autapurɨ kon eponin nɯ'san pen kasa?
8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nɨ sa'ne tanporo i'se ɨwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe
rɨ ɨyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe rɨ ɨyenapɨ'ka'sa' kon ina a'kɨrɨ pɯra rɨ ta auya'nokon!
Kin pe kuru rɨ ɨyenapɨ'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ɨpokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!
9 Upona rɨ nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tɯsa' tensan pe tɯutɨsan
a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amɯ' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amɯ' usennakato'
pata'se' ya'. Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ, inserɯ amɯ' rɨ ka'pon amɯ' rɨ nenpɨtɯnɯ pe ina ku'sa'.
10 Iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon pe ina esi Kɯrai iwano' pe, e'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pu'kena' pe
Kɯrai awɨrɨ. Ɨ'sɨ'mɯra ina esi, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pana' pe! Tɯnamasan pe ɨwesi kon, ina
esi tɯnamasan pe pɯra!
11 Serɨ iweyu pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ ina esi iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pɨ rɨ esi ina
pon pe, tɯwɨpɨ'san pe rɨ ina esi, ipata pɯra rɨ ina esi.
12 Sa'man pe kuru rɨ sa'ne temiyatɯ kon ke ina e'tɯrawasoma. Ina pa'nɯkɯ a'tai, ina uya
tɯpa'nɯ'nin kon pɯrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pɯra, ina uya rɨ imoronka;
13 ina pɨ' ɨri pe usauro'nɨ a'tai, ina uya eikɯ ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yai. Serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ ina esi non
neno'ma'pɯ pe rɨ, pata e'to' i'se pe pɯra rɨ.
14 Ɨpiyɨ'nɯ'nin kon pe serɨ menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunkɨ pe ɨwesi
kon pɨ'.
15 10,000 kaisarɨ rɨ ɨyesanon kon e'tane Kɯrai poro, tu'ke pɯra ɨkɯɨpɯnɯ kon amɯ' esi, Kɯrai
poro ɨkɯɨpɯnɯ kon pe enasa' wakɯ itekare poro.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupɯnɯ kupɯ kon pa.
17 Mɨrɨ wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon, umu uni'nɯnkanɯ, usauro'nɨsa'
awɨron Itepuru yau. Ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ uko'manto' Sises Kɯrai yau eseru pɨ',
enupan nɨto' uya poron nɨ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ so'si kaisa rɨ.
18 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe ɨtonpa kon amɯ' enasa' man, ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' oton pe pɯra tekamai'.
19 E'tane utɨto' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon serɨ pe'ne kuru rɨ, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; mɨrɨ si i'tu
uya mɨrɨ pɯsamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san usauro'to' rɨken pen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ esi to' pana'pano pe tukai'
rɨ.
20 Apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi usauro'nɨ pe rɨken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

---

* **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. **4:12** Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

21 Nai rupɨ i'se me'atʉu? Ɨkota'mai'nokon pe' utɨ i'se me'atʉu ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tari'po'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra usi'nʉnkan pe, ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino pe katɨ iya'kwarʉ?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katɨ'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon tukai', ɨri kuru rɨ sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen
koro'tau te'ku'sen pen nɨ: ka'pon esi tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ no'pʉ tʉsanʉ'tɨnin ya' rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon! Ɨupokoitato' kon ipɨ' poken pʉra pe' nai kʉrɨ rɨ pe' ka'pon
serɨ ku'nin nʉ'pʉ enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pʉra nai ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon?
3 Ipun pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, iya'kwarʉ pe esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon mɨrɨ
ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau esi kasa rɨ.
4 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, urɨ ɨpiyau'nokon iya'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ yau,
5 pʉse rɨ ka'pon itʉtɨ' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarʉ epika'tɨto' pe Itepuru weyu
a'tai.
6 Matapurɨyatʉɨ'ne' esi wakʉ pe pʉra. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi aiko rɨ a'sarutanʉ'nin
e'tʉrawasoma tanporo rɨ pʉrowa ki'masa' awɨrɨ?
7 Penaro' rʉ'pʉ a'sarutanʉ'nin eno'matɨ', emenna' iki'masa' pʉrowa pe ɨwesi kon pa
a'sarutanʉ'nin a'kɨrɨ pʉra—me'atʉɨ'ne' pe kuru nin si, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai, urɨ'nokon iwano'
To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ† iwano' karimeru mʉre, e'wɨsa' pɨ'.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanʉ'nin ke
pen, ɨri ɨsɨ pe e'paino, ɨri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanʉ'nin pen, e'tane pʉreti a'sarutanʉ'nin
a'kɨron pen ke, pʉreti enku'tɨnin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.
9 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonʉ ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe
ɨwesi kon namai'.
10 Serɨ non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta uya pen, tʉtonpa kon no'pʉ pokon kon, mentaino
kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi
yau, serɨ non nɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
11 E'tane ɨmenuka uya 'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ɨnʉ' rɨ, tekumasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra
mentaino, ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, te'taripasen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepe'pʉ pen nɨ esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tʉu. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ pokon pe rɨ kenta'natʉu.
12 Utʉrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe'
so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pʉra iyesi?
13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka mɨrɨ. "Ɨrɨ ka'pon enpa'katɨ'
ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mɨ Airon Kon Uya Apurɨnin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨsitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' ɨwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ
te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakʉ ton piya' ru'ku tase pʉra?
2 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'?
Non eseru si aimenkanin pe ɨwesi kon yau, mɨrɨ mʉre'pʉ rɨ ken pe' si eseru aimenka
auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi?
3 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi urɨ'nokon uya inserʉ amʉ' eseru aimenkato' oton? Mɨrɨ
entai rɨ sa'ne serɨ po uko'man nɨto' yau eseru aimenka mɨrɨ ko!
4 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau serɨ rupɨ ton pɨ', ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru
aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane!*
5 Serɨ ta uya ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' pʉra kuru rɨ pe' iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon
emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon pɨ' apurɨnin pe esii'ma?
6 E'tane ru'ku, tʉron nɨ uya tʉtonpa arɨ ko'tʉ ta', apurɨnin nan pen nɨ rakʉɨ'!
7 I'napai rɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ko'tʉ tau ɨwe'to' kon uya ekama, ɨneporonʉ kon eposa'
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Tɨwɨ ipoken pʉra ɨku'to' kon anʉntɨ'. Tɨwɨ tennakai' to' arapumatʉu.
8 E'tane ru'ku, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ tʉusennakai' ɨsitonpa pe esii'ma ɨ'senta' ɨye'rapuma kon,
ɨsitonpa pe rɨ esii'ma ɨ'senta' ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon, ɨtonpa kon pokon pe kuru rɨ.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9
† **5:7** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Pa'sopa* - apʉne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enkɨ. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5 ‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5;
17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * **6:4** *ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to'
e'tane;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' so'si yawon kon pen nɨ itau te'san pen nɨ uya ikonekato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon?*

9 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton? Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa tato' ɨpɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amʉ', warawo' ku'nin nan tʉtaan'pʉ kon pe, tʉwaraino kon nɨ ku'nin nan tʉno'pʉ kon pe,
10 ama' amʉ' rɨ, mentaino kon nɨ, te'taripasan nɨ, ɨri pe tʉtonpa kon pa'nʉ'nin nan, tʉtonpa kon a'kwarʉkanin nan itimamin pɨ', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton.
11 Mɨrɨ ye' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' esi'pʉ. E'tane si ɨkorʉkasa' kon, wakʉ pe ɨkonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' A'kwarʉ ke.

Ekuman Uya Ɨri Pe Ku'nɨ

12 "Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ —e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tɨnin pe. "Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ—e'tane tanporon nɨ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi uyepuru pe.
13 "Kiyari esi ewan wannɨ iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta rɨ—e'tane Papa uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ima'tanʉ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pʉra iyesi nɨkɨ' pe e'nɨ iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.
14 Tʉpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ marɨ ui'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kon.
15 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe'ne? Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe rɨken pe' te'sen tʉrʉ uya tʉtʉrawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pʉ'kʉ pe iye'to' pe? Ikupʉ uya pen!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi kʉrɨ tekumasen pʉ'kʉ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ esi tikin nɨ ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'rɨ† te'san ena tikin nɨ ipun,"† tasa'.
17 E'tane kʉrɨ Itepuru pʉ'kʉ pe iyenasa' esi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ipokon pe iya'kwarʉ yau.
18 Ainʉntɨ' ekuman nɨto' apai. Tanporo tʉron nɨ ton makoi amʉ' ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ ton esi ipun yau pʉra, e'tane kʉrɨ tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' mɨrɨ tʉpun tʉma'tanʉ'se.
19 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ iwʉ' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ɨneporo'pʉ kon Papa winɨpai? Ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon;
20 te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa inamatɨ' ɨpun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si ɨnmenuka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨron: Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.*
2 E'tane eke pe rɨ nɨkɨ esi pɨ', tʉpoi rɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ ke, uri'san nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ ke tʉpoirɨ rɨ.
3 Itaan'pʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ku'to' itaan'pʉ uya pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ pɨ', ino'pʉ nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ.
4 Ino'pʉ pun esi itiwano' pe rɨken pen, e'tane itaan'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, itaan'pʉ pun esi pen mɨrɨ itiwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane ino'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi.
5 Te'nurunpai' pʉra e'tɨ', ɨye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rɨ nin aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, ɨwɨpʉrema kon parɨ nin ɨye'ku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨken. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨken kanan ɨwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨtʉrʉ kon namai' ɨiwano' kon pe ɨuse'se'tɨ kon pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
6 Serɨ ta uya rɨ nin, takapʉ uya kuru pen nɨ iku'to' pe.
7 Tanporo warawo' amʉ' esi i'se e'ai' urɨ kasa. E'tane kaisa rɨ'ne Papa uya uyemeporʉ kon ke repapɨ' nɨsa', tʉron nɨ esi se esa' pe, tʉron nɨ mɨ esa' pe.
8 Serɨ si iyemari'masa' kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon pɨ' ta uya: Temari'mai' pʉra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakʉ pe rɨ, urɨ na'ne' kasa.
9 E'tane si to' use'se'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rɨ iyesi tʉukɨritʉ kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.
10 Iyemari'masa' kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pʉ kʉse'nonkanin tʉtaan'pʉ piyapai.
11 E'tane ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉtaan'pʉ pona rɨ iyenna'pokapʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ tʉno'pʉ nonkanin.
12 Tʉron kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra ino'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra itaan'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** *Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uri'san ta'pɨ'pɨ'se pʉra warawo' esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.* † **7:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18

14 Apɯne pɯra Sises apurɨnin pen itaan'pɯ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakɯ pe tɯno'pɯ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises apurɨnin pen ino'pɯ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakɯ pe Sises apurɨnin tɯtaan'pɯ awɨrɨ.
Mɨrɨ pɯra iyesi yau, ɨmunkɨ kon nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakɯ pe to' esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurɨnin pen e'nonka yau, tɨwɨ rɨ nɯkupɯi. Sises apurɨnin warawo' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'san uta'sito' pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ rupɨ yau; Papa uya kɨ'man nɨsa' tɯusewankamai'
pɯra uko'man nɨto' pe.
16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pɯ, ataan'pɯ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'? Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, taan'pɯ, ɨno'pɯ
pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'?

17 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨko'mantɨ' Itepuru uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' yau rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Serɨ, serɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' main unnonkanɯ
so'si ton kaisa rɨ.
18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pɨ pe' puturɯkasa' esi'pɯ ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturɯkasa' pe pɯra
kɯsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pɯ itun pi'pɨ puturɯkasa' pe pɯra ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturɯka
kɯse'nin.
19 Ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturɯka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ
puturɯka pɯra iyesi. Papa Maimu awɨrɨ nin e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pe kuru nin iyesi.
20 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' pe iyesi e'nɨ'pɯ yau kɨ'man a'tai.
21 Poitorɯ pe pe' me'tai ɨkɨ'ma a'tai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ayanpokɯmanin, ɨnonkato' pe rɨ iyesi pe iyesi
yau, mɨrɨ rɨ iku'kɨ.
22 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ poitorɯ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya ɨkɨ'ma a'tai esi mɨrɨ Itepuru nɯmo'ka'pɯ
pe; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, kɯrɨ ɨnɯ' enau pɯra iye'tane ikɨ'masa' rɯ'pɯ esi mɨrɨ Kɯrai poitorɯ pe.
23 Te'mai' ennasa' rɯ'pɯ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; ka'pon amɯ' poitorɯ pe kenatɯu.
24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨkɨ'ma'pɯ kon ya' rɨ si e'tɨ' Papa uya
ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pɯ kon yau rɨ.

25 Serɨ si a'pɨ'pɯnon kon pona kan: Ɨ'rɨ tawon main pɯra rɨ nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane
urɨ pe rɨ nin aimenka uya Itepuru ɨsentu'kena' winɨ rɨ nin tapurɨsen ye' pe esi pɨ'.
26 Serɨ pe rɨ nin sa'man yau rɨ e'nɨ pɨ', me'atɯi'ne' kasa rɨ nin ɨwesi kon i'se esi tukai' rɨ nin
usenuminka.
27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Ɨye'nonkato' kɯ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pɯra pe'
me'an? Ɨno'pɯ oton kɯ'warinpai.
28 E'tane ɨyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'pɯn
emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya
eke rɨ anpokɯmanin eporo serɨ uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yapai nin ɨpika'tɨ i'se 'nokon esi mɨrɨ.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro
tɯno'pɯ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pɯ pɯn kasa;
30 kamoro tɯuta'kwarɯkai' tɯukaransan, tɯukaransan pen kasa rɨ, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori'
pen kasa, kamoro ɨ'rɨ rɨ ennanin nɯ'san to' enawon pe pɯra iyesi kasa;
31 kamoro serɨ non pon apurɨ pɨ' te'san, ipɨ' kuru tɯuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apɯne pɯra
serɨ non serɨ pe na'ne' esi rɨ utɨn pɨ'.

32 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra ɨwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru
tɯrawasooi pɨ', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tɯuya pɨ'.
33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serɨ non tɯrawasooi pɨ', tɯno'pɯ pori'manin pe
te'sen ku'to' tɯuya pɨ'.
34 Ɨnku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nɯ'sa' rɨ. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san mɨrɨ pe pɯra a'pɨ'pɯn
uri'san usewankama Itepuru tɯrawasooi pɨ': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tɯsa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru
ena' asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tɯpun yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'kwarɯ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san
usewankama serɨ non tɯrawasooi pɨ', pori' pe tɯtaan'pɯ ku'to' tɯuya pɨ'.
35 Serɨ ta uya wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pa, kemari'matɯu kuru ta uya pen nɨ. Ɨuko'mamɯ kon i'se
esi iye'to' awɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe ɨye'tɯsa' kon apai te'ta'nɯ'se pɯra.

36 Ɨnɯ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ a'pɨ'pɯn uri'san imari'mato' pe tɯuya
tɯnkupɯ'pɯ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uno'somanka'pɯ yau mɨrɨpan mari'makapɯ ta tɯuya yau, tɨwɨ
nɯkupɯi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ to' nemari'mai.
37 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', ɨnɯ' uya ta'kwarɯkai' pɯra
e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ teseru tɯkonekai', mɨrɨpan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pɯra
tɯuya—pɯse rɨ uya rɨ marɨ wakɯ ku'sa' mɨrɨ.

38 Miri pi' si, kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin
pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.‡
39 Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai,
i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen.
40 Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa
A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

1 Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo
i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nunkan
nito' uya ka'ni.
2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tuni'tunu ye' pan i'tu pura ri mari iyesi.
3 E'tane kuri ka'pon Papa i'nunka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.
4 Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon
non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pura kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki turon ni papa tato' ipi' pura
iyesi, kuri ri riken tikin nan ni.
5 I'ri pe pura papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Epun po miri pe pura non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri
"papa amu'" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),
6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipunu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwini
miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan
Itepuru Sises Kurai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne'
iporo.
7 E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. Turon kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe
ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike
pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.
8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan pura iyesi enta'nan nisa' pura
iyesi yau, waku pe e'ni pura ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.
9 E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin.
10 Apune pura i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe
ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ipuremato' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato'
pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ani pi'?
11 Miri si, puse ri si i'si'mun tonpa, Kurai uma'ta'pu itiwano' pe ru'pu si uma'ta, i'tunin pe
iwe'to' wini.
12 Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'mun to' ewan tuma'tanu'se,
aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri Kurai pi'.
13 Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi'
enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

1 Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises
pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'pu pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau
e'turawasomasa' otori'san?
2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pura ri e'tane turon kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Apune
pura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.
3 Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.
4 Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?
5 Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin tuno'pu kon ari tuya'kiri'nokon, turon kon
itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa?
6 Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san tuuko'manto'
kon iwano' pi'?

‡ **7:38** Miri pe pura, 36 *Inu' ri kuri waku pe pura tensi kupu tuuya tukai' tusenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wuipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupui. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupui.* 37 *E'tane kuri ka'pon teserу konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwaruкai' pura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pun mari'mato' pe tuuya pura ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu.* 38 *Miri kasa si kuri a'pi'pun uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kuri imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.* * **8:1** *I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon;* miri pe pura, *"Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," mukayai'ne' kasa.* * **9:5** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe.

7 Ɨnɯ' esi tiwano' pe tɯuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɨnɯ' kɯre' e' patamanin iteperu napɯi'ma pɯra? Ɨnɯ' imanatɯ e'ku tensisan tikɯn non esa' to' manatɯ e'ku ensii'ma pɯra?
8 Ka'pon, Papa pɯn e'to' kasa na'kɨ ukayai'? Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ pe' ta Main uya pɯra nai?
9 Main, Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ uya ta: "Paka mɯta kɯsenɯ'tɨi a'nai' pɯro'poro i'kwa pɨ' itɨpɨ'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pɨ' rɨken pe' Papa usewankama?
10 Urɨ'nokon pɨ' sa'ne ta iya serɨ ko, pen pe'? Ewai', serɨ e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, apɯne pɯra non anɯnnin uya anɯmɯ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kwanin uya i'kwa, serɨ kupɯ to' uya eporo tɯuya'nokon poken iyakɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ tɯuya'nokon a'tai.
11 Ina uya si iya'kwarɯ ye' patama pe iyesi yau ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyakɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ pe iyesi yau ɨwinɨpai'nokon?
12 Tɯron kon uya serɨ tɯpika'tɨto' kon kuru eporo pɨ' ɨwinɨpai'nokon, mɨrɨ entai parɨ pe' ina uya eporo pen?
E'tane serɨ ina iwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' ina uya pɯra man. Mɨrɨ pɯra rɨ, ti'tui' pɯra ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakɯ Kɯrai ekareei uko'mamɯ namai'.
13 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tau te'tɯrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po te'tɯrawasomasan uya rɨ eporo itɯsa' tonpa?
14 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pɨ' te'san uya tɯuko'manto' kon ipɨ' epoto' pe rɨ iyesi wakɯ itekare winɨ.
15 E'tane tanporo serɨ ton nɨ uiwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' uya pɯra iyesi. Serɨ menuka uya pen mɨrɨ ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupɯi'ma pen. Eri'to' pe rɨ iyesi utapurɨto' mo'ka ɨnɯ' uya rɨ entai.
16 E'tane rɨ wakɯ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapurɨ poken pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra itekare ekamakɨ tasa' pe iyesi upɨ'. Ɨsɨ yau esi wakɯ itekare ekama uya pɯra iyesi yau!
17 Uiwano' pe rɨ itekare ekama pɨ' esi yau, uyepe'pɯ rɨ esi; uiwano' pe pɯra iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pɨ' rɨ nin ekama uya pe iyesi.
18 Ɨ'rɨ ken si esi uyepe'pɯ pe? Serɨ rɨken: Itekare ekama uya winɨ itɯrɯ uya i'nɯmɯra rɨ, uiwano' kuru si tapurɨi' pɯra itekare ekama uya iwano'.
19 Ɨnɯ' enawon pen nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' iwano' pen nɨ e'tane, tanporon kon poitorɯ pe e'kupɯ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya' to' nepɯ uya poken nɨ te'san.
20 Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ' Esuwerɯ pe rɨ ena, Esuwerɯ amɯ' ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pɯra rɨ e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'.
21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pɯra e'tane pɯra rɨ, e'tane main, Kɯrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pɯnon kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'.
22 Ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon pona ɨ'sɨ'mɯra rɨ ena ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'. Tanporon pe rɨ enasa' tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pona, itonpa pe rɨ to' pika'tɨto' pe uya to' pika'tɨto' uya pokena' eseru winɨ rɨ.
23 Tanporo serɨ kupɯ uya wakɯ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, wakɯ pɯreman nɨto' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.
24 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai teka'tunpɨ'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumɯ e'tane tikin nan nɨ uya itepe'pɯ eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pɯ eponin ye' pe.
25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pɨ' te'ton kon usenupa ɨsɨ koro'tau. To' uya ikupɯ pata ipɯrɯ konekasa' aro', kɯron pe rɨ epoto' pe tɯuya'nokon inke te'sen pen nɨ; e'tane ikupɯ'nokon serɨ aro', kɯron epoto' kon pe inke rɨ tɯuko'mansen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kamai' pɯra rɨ tɯneporonɯ pɨ' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumɯ pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarɯ'pɯ panta'manin kasa.
27 Kane, upun sa'mantanɯ'sa' uya, upoitorɯ pe iku'sa' uya, tɯron kon pɨ' itekare ekamasa' uya tɯpo uneporonɯ itepe'pɯ eporo uya pɯra iyesi namai'.

10

Panaman Nɨto' Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Kasa E'nɨ Namai'

1 I'tunin pe pɯra ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amɯ' esi'pɯ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' utɨ'pɯ parau poro.
2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pɯ Mosi' pɨkɨron kon pe, kapuru' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kau.
3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pɯ mɨrɨ iya'kwarɯ kiyari pɨ' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ rɨ iya'kwarɯ tensisen nɨ ensi'pɯ to' uya; apɯne pɯra to' uya rɨ tɨ' iya'kwarɯ pe te'sen apai ensi'pɯ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ tɯutɨsen, mɨrɨ tɨ' esi'pɯ Kɯrai rɨ.

† **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Ɯru' 10:7 **10:1** E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11

5 Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu
esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.
6 Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon turu namai' to' esi'pu kasa.
7 Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan pe ke'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa;
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan
kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.*
8 Ekumanpai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa
ri tikin nan wui yau.
9 Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon pura, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne'
e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'.
10 Ke'naipi'tuu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru
uya.
11 Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe,
uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.
12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!
13 Ɨ'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon pura man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri.
Papa esi tuusauroku'pu awiron ni; ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane
ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuui Miri Awonsi'ki Ɨri Ton Kokuui

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainunti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato'
kon yapai.
15 Ta'kwaruken a' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru
aimenkati'.
16 Tenki tato' kokuui pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai muunu anumu pe pen pe'?
Pureti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'?
17 Apune pura tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune pura
tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.
18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi'
tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?
19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura
papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi?
20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen,
miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi.
21 Itepuru kokuui yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura iyesi;
asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepuruui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruui po iwe'to' kon pura iyesi.
22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Ɨnu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe.
"Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.
24 Ɨnu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku turon kon iwano'.
25 Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurupo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurupo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura
iyewan uya ta pi' ri,
26 apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"‡ tasa'.
27 Ɨnu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa'
iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri.
28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai
nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya
ta pi'§—
29 kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.
Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka turon ni ewan uya?
30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa
pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?
31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi',
iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

10:5 Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** *Itepuru;* turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya *Kurai* ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Turon ni imenukasa' uya, *ewan uya ta pi', apune pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"* ta.

32 E'tane ɨnɨ' rɨ e'ku'to' ɨri pe kɨsemapu'tɨi, Esuwerɨ amɨ' rɨ, Kiri' amɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pɨra Papa
so'sii rɨ—
33 urɨ nɨsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon nɨ pori'ma i'se tanporon yau rɨ wakɨ pe e'to' eporo
i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ, to' epika'tɨto' pe.

11

1 Unkupɨnɨ iku'tɨ': Kɨrai nɨnkupɨnɨ kupɨ uya kasa.

Papa Apurɨpɨtɨ A'tai Ipoken E'nɨto'

2 Kanyapurɨpɨ'atɨi' tanporon yau rɨ ɨyenu kon yau ukupɨ auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
auta'sisa' kon pɨ' rɨ enupan nɨto'* pɨ', ɨyena'nokon inɨ'kwɨrɨ'nɨkɨ uya kaisa rɨ.
3 Ito'ka'nɨkɨ auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amɨ' i'pai pe Kɨrai esi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uri'san i'pai pe warawo', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɨrai i'pai pe, Papa.
4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amɨ' tɨwɨpɨremasan mɨrɨ pe pɨra pu'kena' pe tɨusauro'san
ti'pai kon tɨwontɨi' uya ti'pai kon nama pɨra ɨyesi mɨrɨ.
5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amɨ' tɨwɨpɨremasan mɨrɨ pe pɨra pu'kena' pe tɨusauro'san
ti'pai kon tɨwontɨi' pɨra uya ti'pai kon nama pɨra ɨyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa ɨyesi.
6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nɨpontɨsa' pɨra ɨyesi yau, tɨnse' akɨ'to' ɨya pe ɨyesi, piyɨ'nɨ'nin pe ɨyesi
yau uri'san uya tɨnse' akɨ'sa' mɨrɨ pe pɨra tɨnse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontɨto' ɨya pe ɨyesi.
7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontɨto' pɨra ɨyesi,† Papa pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' pe rɨ ɨyesi pɨ', e'tane
uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipɨ' pe.
8 Apɨne pɨra warawo' uye'sa' pɨra ɨyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,
9 warawo' rɨ e'ka'sa' pɨra ɨyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano'
pe.
10 Mɨrɨ wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserɨ amɨ' wenai, uri'san uya tɨpana'pano ento' ipɨ' tɨto' pe
ɨyesi ti'pai pona.
11 Itepuru yau rɨ nin si tɨ, uri'san e'to' pɨra ɨyesi warawo' pɨra, warawo' rɨ e'to' pɨra ɨyesi
uri'san pɨra.
12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ warawo' rɨ marɨ entusa' uri'san
apai. E'tane tanporon nɨ nin uye'sa' Papa winɨ.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe aimenkatɨ': Ipoken pe' ɨyesi uri'san ɨpɨrema Papa pɨ' ti'pai tɨnɨponkai'?
14 I'naino ton uya rɨ pe' ɨyenupa kon pɨra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyɨ'nɨ' rɨ
ɨyesi,
15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe ɨyesi? Apɨne pɨra kusan
pe na'ne' inse' esi inɨpon pe itɨsa'.
16 Ɨnɨ' rɨ esi yau e'sei'pɨ'pai mɨrɨ pɨ', tɨron nɨ mɨrɨ rupɨ unkupɨnɨ kon pɨra rɨ man, mɨrɨ
pona Papa so'sii rɨ nɨkupɨnɨ.

Itepuru Enta'na'pɨ Rɨ'pɨ Kupɨ

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' ɨyenupato' kon yau ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon uya pɨra man, apɨne pɨra
ayamɨrapɨ'to' kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ kupɨ, wakɨ kupɨ pe pɨra rɨ.
18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamɨra kon pe ɨyesi a'tai so'si pe, ɨye'ta'nɨ'pɨtɨ kon,
mɨrɨpan nɨ si sapurɨyai' itonpa pe rɨ.
19 Ikasima poken pɨra rɨ tɨpona rɨ'ne rɨ si ɨwe'to' kon pe ɨyesi ento' pe, ɨnɨ' yan kuru esi
Papa maimu awɨron kon pe tukai'.
20 Ayamɨrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pɨ rɨ'pɨ kupɨ auya'nokon pen nɨ,
21 apɨne pɨra ɨyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'sara'tɨ kon ɨnɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ te'se
pɨra rɨ. Tɨron nɨ esi iwan pe, tɨron nɨ e'taripa.
22 Itiwɨ' pɨra pe' ɨwesi kon ɨyenta'nato' kon, ɨuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii
rɨ katɨ sapema auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨnon nɨ piyɨ'nɨkɨ auya'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya
ɨpɨ'nokon? Serɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ ayapurɨpɨtɨ uya 'nokon? Pen nɨ!
23 Apɨne pɨra Itepuru winɨ uneporo'pɨ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nɨkɨ uya ɨyena'nokon nɨ marɨ: Itepuru
Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupɨɨi tau, pɨreti anɨmɨ'pɨ,
24 tenki ta'pɨ tɨuya a'tai, i'kwɨtɨ'pɨ iya mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɨ, "Serɨ serɨ upun, ɨiwano' kon; serɨ
iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupɨ auya'nokon pe," ta'pɨ iya.

11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** *enupan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *uko'man nɨ eseru ton.* † **11:7** mɨrɨ pe pɨra, 4 *Warawo' tɨpɨremasen mɨrɨ pe pɨra pu'kena' pe tɨusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pɨra ɨyesi.* 5 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san tɨpɨremasen mɨrɨ pe pɨra pu'kena' pe tɨusauro'sen inse' pɨra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pɨra ɨyesi—kɨrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa.* 6 *Uri'san esi yau inse' pɨra, serɨ pe rɨken nɨ tɨwɨ to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyɨ'nɨ' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanɨ'kato' iya esi.* 7 *Warawo' e'to' pɨra ɨyesi kusan pe inse'.* **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, tenta'na tʉpo ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, “Serɨ ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau; serɨ ɨku'tɨ', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe,” tai'ma.
26 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pʉreti ɨku auya'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pʉ ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
27 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ Itepuru yu ɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikokʉʉi yawon ensinin iyawɨrɨ pʉra esii'ma umakoita mɨrɨ Itepuru pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉnʉ pɨ'.
28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tʉyu ɨku tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyuku ensi tʉuya rawɨrɨ.
29 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uya ɨku yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra uya eseru aimenkato' rɨ ɨku mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi tʉponakan pe rɨ.
30 Mɨrɨ wenai tu'kan kon nɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru'ke'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ uma'ta'pʉ.
31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen nɨ.
32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ, orʉ pokon pe useno'man namai'.
33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, ɨtonpa kon enupɨkɨrɨ te'se e'tɨ'.
34 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau iwan pe, pata po rɨ nenta'nakapʉi, ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe ɨyena kon namai'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'sa' a'tai, miyarɨ rɨ ɨyenupa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.

12

Iya'kwarʉ Uya Repan Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' pɨ', i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra esi, utonpa ton.
2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon a'tai, tʉmaimu kenan kon pen nɨ papa tato' ɨpɨ' pe ika'sa' kon winɨkʉi' autano'ma'pʉ kon.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ tʉusauro'sen pen uya, “Sises nesii tʉpa'nʉ'sen pe,” ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya, “Sises esi Itepuru,” ta pʉra rɨ iyesi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨken ta pɨ' ta iya mɨrɨ.
4 Moro ɨ'si'tai rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' esi, e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ.
5 Moro rɨ ɨ'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru.
6 Moro ɨ'si'tai e'tʉrawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Papa uya itʉrawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' yau.
7 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ usenpoika esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kaisa rɨ wakʉ pe to' ku'nin pe.
8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tʉsa' Iya'kwarʉ winɨ pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,
9 tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' apurɨto', tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' epi'tɨn nɨto' ike,
10 tʉron nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'to' ike, tʉron nɨ ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ pe'ne iya'kwarʉ i'tunin, tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ ton main yai* tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ ena' tʉron nɨ main yai usauro'nɨ enpoikanin pe.
11 Tanporo serɨ ton na'ne' esi tikin nan nɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ tʉrawasooi pe, itʉsa' iya ka'pon kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipʉ'kʉ Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' rɨ e'tane tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tanporo ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane tikin nɨ rɨ ipun konekasa' iya. Mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai esi.
13 Apʉne pʉra tanporo tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya pa'taisiman nɨsa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra Kiri' amʉ', poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pʉ kon tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ ke ensito' pe.
14 Serɨ si tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.
15 Pʉta uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apʉne pʉra miya' pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ,” ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, “Apʉne pʉra en pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ,” ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airɨ etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airɨ ikɨtun etanin nesii'no?
18 E'tane Papa uya rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton tʉpɨ'sa' ipun pɨ', tanporon ton nɨ, i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ.

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 * **12:10** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
12:11 Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin nɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe, nai airɨ ken si ipun nesii'no?
20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton esi, e'tane tikin nɨ ipun.
21 Itenu uya ta poken pʉra iyesi miya' pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'pai uya ta poken pʉra iyesi pʉta pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!"
22 Mɨrɨ kasa pen. Mɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' i'se pʉra e'nɨ poken pʉra iyesi.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton se pe rɨ upona'nokon te'sen esi tʉpontisen pe wakʉ pe kuru. Mɨrɨ wenai si tʉron kon uya ene namai' inɨpontɨ mɨrɨ,
24 tʉron nɨ ton nin si ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane mɨrɨ kasa kuru tʉkupʉ i'se pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya pun wannɨ konekasa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, tʉron nɨ e'tane wakʉ pe kuru tʉku'sen pe ɨri pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iye'tane,
25 ipun e'ta'nʉkʉ namai' e'tane ipʉ'kʉ ton e'to' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨsipɨ' tʉusewankamasan pe.
26 Tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ ekota'ma yau, tanporon nɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.
27 Serɨ si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Kʉrai pun pe, me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe ɨwesi kon.
28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tanporon wapiya anʉnsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ', mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ ti'sa amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tʉtonpa kon pika'tɨnin nan ye', kamo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' esanon, iu'matʉ pe kamo ɨ'si'taino main yai† tʉusauro'san.
29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amʉ' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ pɨ' to' nai?
30 Tanporo pe' epi'tɨnin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nʉsauro'an tʉron nɨ main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?
31 E'tane eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'.§
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakʉ kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

1 Usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsipona tʉwɨpɨ'se tʉturunpasen wai amʉ' kasa rɨ pana'ka' rɨ esi.
2 Pu'kena' pe rɨ usauro'tane, tanporon nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ i'tuto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya wʉ' rɨ amanin pe, e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun nɨ tʉnin pe e'tane iyepo'tɨto' pe,† e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨ'rɨ eporo uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ imoronkanin pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto'. Ikinikena' pen, tʉutapurɨsen pen, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen.
5 Ɨri pen nɨ, tʉpɨ' rɨken tʉusenuminkasen pen, se pe rɨ tʉusakorotasen pen, ɨri rʉ'pʉ rɨ ko'manʉ'nin pen.
6 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ ɨri nʉpori'manʉ pen nɨ e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pɨ'.
7 Wapu'tɨnin ye' rɨ, apurɨnin ye' rɨ, te'ku'sen ye' rɨ, miyarɨ rɨ iku'nin ye'.
8 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi siyaro' rɨ. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ereutato' oton nɨ nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tʉ'nɨto' oton; i'tunin pe e'nɨ emeporʉ utɨto' oton.
9 Apʉne pʉra mara rɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' pe e'nɨ emeporʉ esi mara rɨ,
10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepʉ a'tai, mara te'sen pʉra iyena mɨrɨ.
11 Mʉre' esi a'tai, mʉre pe rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ usenuminka'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ e'ku'to' esi'pʉ. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mʉre' esi eseru rʉ'pʉ ensimasa' uya mɨrɨ.
12 Serɨ si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, usen nɨto' oton kon ipun pe. Serɨ si i'tu uya mara rɨ; mara pʉra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pʉra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.
13 Serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi moro: apurɨto', e'ku'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto'. E'tane mɨrɨ ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'nɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ani Ton Yai

---

† **12:28** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai;* v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.* * **13:1** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *maimu yai;* v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **13:2** Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** *iyepo'tɨto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉutapurɨsen pe e'to' pe.*

1 Usi'nɯnkan eseru awɨrɨ e'tɨ', Iya'kwarɯ uya ɨyemeporɯ'tɨ kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe
ɨwe'to' kon emeporɯ kuru.
2 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ tɯusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amɯ' auro'kanin pe pɯra e'tane Papa
auro'ka iya. I'napai rɨ sa'ne, ɨnɯ' uya imaimu to'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama
iya ta'kwarɯ ke.
3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tɯusauro'san uya ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka mɨrɨ to'
meruntɨtanɯ'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'kwarɯ nepɯ pe.
4 Kɯrɨ ani yai tɯusauro'sen epika'tɨ tiwano' pe, e'tane kɯrɨ pu'kena' pe tɯusauro'sen uya
so'si pika'tɨ.
5 Me'atɯi'ne' kaisa rɨ ausaurokɯ kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokɯ
kon i'se esi. Kɯrɨ pu'kena' pe tɯusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tɯusauro'sen entai, enpoika
iya a'tai rɨken so'si epika'tɨto' pe.
6 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, uyepɯ pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakɯ pe pe' ɨkupɯ
uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen nɨken nepɯ uya a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pɯra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pɯra
pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pɯra usenupan nɨto' nepɯ uya a'tai rɨken, wakɯ pe ɨkupɯ
uya 'nokon.
7 Nurɨnan ton pen yau rɨ sa'ne tɯuturunsan wai amɯ' yau, sarakuwa mɨrɨ pe pɯra a'pu rɨ,
nai kasa iturumɯ i'tu etanin uya, wakɯ pe rɨken iyenu'pɨ'to' iu'tɨpɨ'to' e'kupɯ yau i'tu rɨ?
8 Tɯronpi' kanan uturumɯ pɯra iyesi yau e'kɨ'man pe, ɨnɯ' e'kama tɯusewa'nomato' pe?
9 Se kasa si ɨwesi kon. Tɯto'ka'nɯ'sen pe rɨken ausaurokɯ kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurokɯ
i'tu etanin uya. Mɨrɨ pɯra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' rɨ nin ausaurokɯ kon mɨrɨ.
10 Ikasima poken pɯra rɨ iyesi ti'tui' pɯra main amɯ' esi mɨrɨ non emɯ' poro, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ta
e'kwa pe iyesi ta pɯra iyesi.
11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nɯ'sa' uya pɯra iyesi yau, ka'kɯran pe rɨ ipona esi mɨrɨ, urɨ pona
nɨrɨ ka'kɯran pe iyesi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon. Iya'kwarɯ uya ɨyemeporɯ'tɨto' kon ɨnepopai ɨwesi kon pɨ', so'si
emo'kanin kuru i'se e'tɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon ani yai tɯusauro'sen ɨpɯremato' pe iyesi tɯmaimu enpoikanin
pe te'to' pe.
14 Ani yai ɨpɯrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarɯ ɨpɯrema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi ɨ'rɨ pɯra rɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ uya? Uya'kwarɯ pokon pe ɨpɯrema, usenuminkato' pokon pe
rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpɯrema; uya'kwarɯ pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ userenka.
16 Aya'kwarɯ ke Papa apurɨpɨtɯ auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kɯrɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon na'ne'
ito'ka'nɯ'nin pen uya, “Amen,” ta, tenki tato' auya pɨ' amaimu i'tui'ma pɯra rɨ?
17 Wakɯ pe rɨ tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane tɯron nɨ ka'pon pika'tɨ iya pɯra iyesi.
18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pɨ' ɨyentai'nokon parɨ tɯusauro'sen urɨ ani yai.
19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa rɨ enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' tɯron kon enupanin pe
10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.
20 Utonpa ton, mɯre kasa ɨusenuminkato' kon ereutanɯ'tɨ'. Ɨrɨ yau aiko ton mɯre amɯ' pe
e'tɨ', e'tane ɨusenuminkato' kon yau iyakɯ'pɯsa' kon pe e'tɨ'.
21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:
“Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amɯ' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mɯta yai
pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,”‡
ta Itepuru uya.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe apurɨnin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurɨnin nan pen
iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨ esi apurɨnin nan iwano' pe, apurɨnin nan pen iwano' pe pen.
23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amɯrasa' yau, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɯ yau ani yai, mɨrɨ
yau ito'ka'nɯ'nin nan pen§ mɨrɨ pe pɯra apurɨnin nan pen ewomɯ yau, to' utano'ma ta to'
uya pen pe' mɨ?
24 E'tane apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ ito'ka'nɯ'nin pen ewomɯ yau, tanporon kon
usaurokɯ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' rɨ ka'wa ta iya tanporo tɯnetanɯ pɨ', tɯmakooi ke tesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pɨ',
25 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai rɨ tewan yau inenkurunpanɯ usenpoika ayu pona. Mɨrɨpan nin si
ena temɯ' po non pona Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan uya, “Papa kuru rɨ man ɨpiyau'nokon!”
ta.

Papa Apurɨpɨtɯ Eseru

---

* **14:2** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *main yai* † **14:5** *ani yai,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *main yai;* v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau nɨrɨ. ‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 § **14:23** *ito'ka'nɯ'nin nan pen;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ata'toma'san*

26 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to'
pe iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tenpoikasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe.
27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tɨwɨ asa'ron kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon
nʉsaurokʉi tikin pa'ne ɨse'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ si nenpoikai.
28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe rɨ nin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨ nin usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
29 Asa'rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsaurokʉi, tʉron kon uya eta tane.
30 Mɨrɨ yau si ɨnʉ' rɨ iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen
ne'pakapʉi.
31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨ'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pori'ma pe.
32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tɨto' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amʉ' enawon
pe rɨ.
33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi ɨsiporon pen nɨ i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ iwano'.
Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,
34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyesi, e'tane main awɨrɨ to'
e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.
35 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon nɨ ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po;
apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.
36 Ɨwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'tɨ'pʉ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken katɨ ka'pon amʉ' in-
eporo'san?
37 Ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ nemeporʉ'tɨ'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ni'tui serɨ
ɨyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.
38 Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ.*
39 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'tɨ', ani yai
usauro'nɨto' kʉ'nonkatʉu.
40 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨken ɨsiporo ne'kupʉi.

15

Kʉrai E'mʉ'sa'kato'

1 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi wakʉ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ',
ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.
2 Serɨ itekare winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ, main ɨpɨ'nokon unekama'pʉ pɨ' sa'man pe
auta'sisa' kon yau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi yau, apurɨsa' auya'nokon nin mɨrɨ epoton kasa rɨ.
3 Uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ':* Kʉrai
erikʉ'pʉ umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awɨrɨ,
4 mɨrɨpan u'na'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itosorʉwano wʉi yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne'
itekare awɨrɨ,
5 mɨrɨpan usenpoika'pʉ Ke'pas† piya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, isenpoika'pʉ 500 entaino kon nɨ tʉtonpa ton piya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, moro rɨ to'
tonpa'san esi mɨrɨ nurɨne, tʉron kon nɨ erɨ'pɨ'kaa'pʉ e'tane.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ isenpoika'pʉ Isens piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon piya',
8 iu'matʉ pe isenpoika'pʉ upiya' rɨ nɨrɨ, ipoken pʉra iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ waraino rɨ piya'.
9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'paino pen nɨ itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.
10 E'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke esi serɨ e'ai'ne' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya
e'sa' esi iwotori'pɨ pʉra pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tʉrawasomasa' serɨ to' entai, urɨ pen nɨ
sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.
11 Urɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro pe rɨ na'kɨ, serɨ serɨ ina nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
serɨ anapurɨnʉ kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mʉ'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai tawon usekamasa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, nai kasa ken
ɨtonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi ta?

---

* **14:38** *Serɨ nonkasa' iya yau, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nɨrɨ nonka mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *serɨ i'tu iya pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ i'tunin pe pʉra nesii.*

* **15:3** *usennakan pe pʉra kuru iyesi pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *wapiyaro' pe usennakan nɨto' pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'* **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupʉ'pʉ 2:24-32 † **15:5** *Ke'pas,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Ʉru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3

13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau, Kʉrai rɨ si e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
14 Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, ina nekamanʉ esi mɨrɨ itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, apʉne pʉra Papa
uya Kʉrai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi,
iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi yau.
16 Apʉne pʉra si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai si Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra
rɨ nɨrɨ si iyesi.
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau, apurɨto' auya'nokon esi mɨrɨ epoton
kasa rɨ, amakooi kon yau rɨ marɨ si ɨwesi kon.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai kamo Kʉrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' rɨ nin si.
19 Serɨ yawon uko'man nɨto' yau Kʉrai pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' esi yau, usentu'man nɨto' ipɨ' pe rɨ nin
e'nɨ serɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' e'nɨ entai rɨ.
20 E'tane Kʉrai kuru rɨ nin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, kamoro iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san
tɨpiyarʉka pe.
21 Apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uye'sa' pɨ' ka'pon poro, eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ
uyepʉ ka'pon poro.
22 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon eri'sa' pɨ' Atan pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporon kon enato' oton
nurɨne Kʉrai pɨkɨrɨ.
23 E'tane ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne, Kʉrai to' tɨpiyarʉka nin; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si
itiwano' ton.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi mɨrɨ; Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato'
iya, tanporon nɨ non esanon, eke pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ma'tanʉkʉ tʉpo.
25 Apʉne pʉra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pʉ'kʉ pona
i'ta o'koi'.
26 Iu'matʉ pe inma'tanʉkʉnʉ iteyaton esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto'.
27 Apʉne pʉra, "Papa uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Serɨ si, "tanporon nɨ
e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nɨkayai'ne' esi, i'tu rɨ Papa pokon pe iyesi pɨ' ta iya pen nɨ, tanporon
nɨ nonkayai'ne' Kʉrai o'koi'.
28 Serɨ ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu rɨ ena iwo'koi' tanporon nɨ tʉnin nʉ'pʉ tʉwo'koi' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.
29 Serɨ si, e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano'
pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra kuru iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken
ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si ɨsɨ yau ina esi pata weyu kaisarɨ rɨ?
31 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ erikʉ—ta uya kuru rɨ sa'ne, utonpa ton—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' utapurɨpɨtʉ kasa
kuru rɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai awɨrɨ.
32 Ene amʉ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nɨto' eseru yau, ɨ'rɨ ken
si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau,
"Enta'nanpai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripanpai'nokon,
apʉne pʉra awanapai rɨ eri'nɨ'nokon pɨ'," §
ta.
33 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: "Ɨrɨ ton tonpa pe e'nɨ uya wakʉ eseru wannɨ ma'tanʉkʉ," tasa'.
34 Ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwe'to' ya' enna'po' ɨwe'to' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aumakoitato' ereutanʉ'kɨ;
apʉne pʉra moro tʉron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—serɨ ta uya ɨyɨpiyɨtʉ kon pa.

E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨsa' Pun

35 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya rɨ ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka? Ɨ'rɨ waraino ipun pe
to' uyepʉ?"
36 Nai pe iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ! Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ tʉuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai rɨken.
37 Ɨye'pɨmɨ a'tai, tʉpun ke ipɨmɨ auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pɨ, iya'tai pʉra pʉrowa
ye' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ ye' rɨ.
38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite' kaisarɨ rɨ
iwarai'nan nɨ ipun ke irepa iya.
39 Tanporo pun amʉ' esi pen ɨsi'kaisa rɨ: Ka'pon amʉ' pun esi tʉpona rɨ, o' amʉ' tʉron nɨ
pe, toron amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe.
40 Mɨrɨ yau ka' yawon kon nɨrɨ pun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon pun esi; e'tane tʉpona
rɨ'ne rɨ ka' yawon kon akorʉwano ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon akorʉwano esi tʉron
nɨ pe rɨ.

15:25 Eren 110:1 ‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6 § **15:32** Aisaya 22:13

41 Wɯi enu tɯron ni pe ri itakorɯwano, kapɯi tɯron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amɯ' tɯron ni
pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amɯ' esi tɯpona ri takorɯwano kon yau.
42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi tɯukitasen pe,
iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi tɯukita ton pe pɯra;
43 iye'pimi tɯnamasen pe pɯra ri, iye'mɯ'sa'ka eke pe tɯku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mɯra,
iye'mɯ'sa'ka merunti pe;
44 iye'pimi tɯpun tau ri, iye'mɯ'sa'ka iya'kwarɯ pe ipun.
Tɯpun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwarɯ pe e'nito' esi miri.
45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pɯ nurinan pe,"* tukai';
iu'matɯ pe te'sen Atan repa'pɯ uko'man nito' a'kwarɯ ke.
46 Wapiya iya'kwarɯ uyee'pɯ pen, e'tane tɯpun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwarɯ.
47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pɯ non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pɯ Epɯn
poino.
48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pɯ kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri
awonsi'ki Epɯn poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epɯn iwano' ton esi miri.
49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pɯ'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa
ri Epɯn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.†
50 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki mɯn uya Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe eporo pɯra ri iyesi, miri pe pɯra tɯukitasen uya tɯukitasen pen eporo pɯra ri iyesi.
51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nɯnni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usen-
sima'nokon—
52 inke pɯra ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matɯ pe te'sen wai tɯronpi' a'tai. Apɯne pɯra wai
tɯronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton tɯukitasen pe pɯra, miri awonsi'ki
si usensima'nokon.
53 Apɯne pɯra tɯukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, tɯukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen,
teri'sen pen ya'.
54 Tɯukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, tɯukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen
pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya
uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.
55 "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?
Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§
56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntirɯ esi, main, Mosi' winon.
57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai poro.
58 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nɯ'kwi, pana' pe e'mɯ'sa'kati' i'ri ri ayamati'nin. Te'tɯsen
ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tɯrawasooi pona, apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe
e'tɯrawasoman esi notɯn pe pen.

16

Pɯrata Amɯranɯ'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si pɯrata amɯranɯ'to' pi' Papa munki amɯ' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton
pi' iku'ti' ta'pɯ uya ri iku'ti'.
2 Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon pɯrata mɯmo'katɯi' ineporonɯ
kon pi' tense, mɯkonekatɯi', uye'sa' a'tai pɯrata amɯranɯ'to' esi namai'.
3 Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tɯpi'to' pe uya ananɯmɯ'san kon ena' to'
ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intɯrɯnɯ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.
4 Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tɯpoiri Ri Inesakɯnɯ

5 Ma'sitoniya poro uti tɯpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apɯne pɯra Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke.
6 Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pɯra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya,
upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri.
7 Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi,
Itepuru uya ikupɯ pe iyesi yau.
8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamɯ miri Penti'kas pɯ'kɯ pona;
9 apɯne pɯra uyena' eke kuru tɯrawaso mɯra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke
nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.
10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nɯnto' kɯse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apɯne pɯra
Itepuru tɯrawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru.

---

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** *ikasa e'ni'nokon miri;* miri pe pɯra, *ikasa e'nipai'nokon.* **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17
‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupɯ'pɯ 19:21 **16:8** Ripaiti'kas
23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupɯ'pɯ 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17

11 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'nurunpanin. Menno'tʉi' tewankamai' pʉra upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupɨkirɨ e'ai'
itonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe.
12 Serɨ nin si utonpa kon A'poros pɨ': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon itɨto'
pe utonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. Serɨ pe'ne ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi, e'tane itɨ rɨ itɨto' uya eposa' a'tai.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; sa'man pe e'tɨ' anapurɨnʉ kon yau; enari'ke' pe pʉra,
pana' pe e'tɨ'.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon yau.
15 I'tu auya'nokon Sʉtipanas iwʉ' tawon kon ekoneka'pʉ A'kaya po, mɨrɨpan kon e'tʉsa'
wakʉ ton tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,
16 pʉsamoro waraino kon maimu awɨrɨ ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ
tʉrawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipɨ' te'tʉrawasomato' kon pe maimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Pori' pe esi'pʉ Sʉtipanas, Po'tuna'tos, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apʉne pʉra
ɨntʉton kon pʉra na'ne' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' uya uya'kwarʉ to'panʉ'sa' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ. Pʉsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amʉ'
esi mɨrɨ ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

19 So'si amʉ' Eisa nono awɨron kon uya miyarɨ tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko ɨyena'nokon.
A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉre'sira* uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro so'si pɨ' tamʉrapɨ'san to' iwʉ' tau uya ta.
20 Tanporon kon nɨ serɨ yau te'san man miyarɨ tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko pɨ' ɨyena'nokon.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
21 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya miyarɨ tato' menuka uyemiyatʉ ke rɨ.
22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau—pa'nʉ' rɨ e'nonka mɨrɨ ipona. Ɨsɨ'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!†
23 Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.
24 Tanporo ɨi'nʉnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kʉrai yau. Amen.‡

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Pʉri'sa,* tʉron nɨ pe *Pʉre'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 † **16:22** *Ɨsɨ'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Ɨsɨ'kɨ rɨ, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pʉra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pɯ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarɯ ewa'nomato' tɯuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pɯ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'tɨ yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarɯ usaurokɯ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wenai ɨsɨ pe ipan pe to' eikɯ'pɯ tɯuya to' uya tɯsapema mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma pɨ' so'si tau ekama iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe te'to' ekama iya ɨsɨ pe tesi'pɯ rɯ'pɯ otori'pɨ era'tɨn nɨsa' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amɯre'mɯra to' uya itɯto' pe entu'manin nan Kɯri'san amɯ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tɨto' ike. Iu'matɯ yau'ne Paarɯ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amɯ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarɯ pɨ' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)
Tɯtɯsen Kɯri'san amɯ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)
Paarɯ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)
Iu'matɯ (13:11-13)

1 Paarɯ winɨpaino, Kɯrai Sises nennoko'pɯ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti, utonpa kon winɨpaino,
Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakɯ ton Papa munkɨ amɯ'
pokon pe:
2 Wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯsewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Papa, ukɯipɯnɯ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai winon nesii ɨyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarɯ Ne'nin Esa'

3 Urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kɯrai, e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ, usentu'man
nɨto' kɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, tanporo a'kwarɯ ne'nin iwano' pe apurɨpɨ'to' nesii,
4 uya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin tanporon nɨ mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn uyepɯ uya uyewankama kon
koro'tau, kamoro mɨrɨ waraino kon nɨ marɨ a'kwarɯ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarɯ kon uneporo'pɯ
kon Papa winɨ ke.
5 Kɯrai ekota'ma'pɯ ɨ'kwɨrɨtɯ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Kɯrai awɨrɨ
uya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa' anɯkɯ.
6 Mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn uyepɯ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon pe nɨrɨ; ina a'kwarɯ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa'
pe iyesi, tɯuseta'kai' pɯra a'kɯre'tɨto' nepɯ iya ekota'man nɨto' ina ekota'ma'pɯ rɨ marɨ ipɨ'
a'kɯre'tɨ kon pa.
7 Ina e'ku'to' ɨpɨ'nokon esi pana' pe, apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pɯ yau rɨ marɨ
ɨuye'sa' kon tukai', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ina a'kwarɯ uye'to' yau ɨuye'sa' kon.
8 Auro'kasa' rɯ'pɯ pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau
ina ekota'ma'pɯ pɨ' Eisa Mɯre'pɯ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pɯ, ina uya
a'kɯre'tɨto' entai rɨ, tɯuko'mamɯ kon pen nɨ tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pɯ.
9 I'nai rɨ tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pɯ, e'tane serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ
tɯpɨ'nokon nɨ ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pɨ' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mɯ'sa'kanin.
10 Ina pa'kasa' iya ɨsɨ kuru ma'tanɯ'nin apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ pa'ka iya. Kɯrɨ rɨ pɨ'
te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarɨ rɨ ina pa'ka iya tukai',
11 ɨwɨpɯremato' kon uya rɨ ina pika'tɨ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato'
oton mɨrɨ ina iwano' pe* eke pe rɨ Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ɨpɯremato'
maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarɯ Eseru Usensima'pɯ

12 Serɨ si ina utapurɨto': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨpokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

1:1 Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:1 **1:8** 1 Koren 15:32 * **1:11** Tu'ke rɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨiwano' pe* ta.

i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya oru pu'ketu poro pura, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini.
13 Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukunu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', turon ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai',
14 seri pe ipu'ku pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.
15 Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.
16 Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyen-noko kon pa.
17 Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe pura kati, ekonekato' kupu uya oru eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai', ewai'," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?
18 E'tane i'napai ri tuusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai'" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.
19 Apune pura Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai'" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe ri iye'sa'.
20 Tu'ke ri tunku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu pe.
21 Papa kuru ri kuri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanunsa' iya 'nokon ni,
22 tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tuuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.
23 Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai pura esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pura ri uye'sa'.
24 Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, turon ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'.
2 Apune pura ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanuku'san.
3 Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa.
4 Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nunka uya 'nokon.

Tumakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

5 Inu' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pura man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pura ri—ipan pe kuru tuusauro'se pura ri.
6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nuturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona.
7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.
8 Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nunkaka'ti' kanan.
9 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai.
10 Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,
11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apune pura uri'nokon uya tunkupunu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pura iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Turawasomanin Nan

1:16 Inkupu'pu 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' *Siruпanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5 * **2:11** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

12 Utɨsa' a'tai si Tʉrowas pona Kʉrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pʉ uya Itepuru uya mʉra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pʉ uiwano' pe,
13 usewankaman pɨ' rɨ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, "Ɨisirɨ, utɨyai'," ta'pʉ uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨ'pʉ Ma'sitoniya pona.
14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pɨ', uyanin kon ye' inke rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau itentai ina enasa' utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon poro iye'ta'nʉkʉ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ i'tuto' kɨtun.
15 Apʉne pʉra Papa pona ina esi Kʉrai na'po'nanʉkʉ'san pe tʉukɨ'nʉnsan pe kamoro iyepika'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan pɨ' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.
16 Tʉron kon pona ikɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukɨtasa' kɨtun ke; tʉron kon pona uko'man nɨto' a'po'nanʉʉi pe e'nɨ'nokon. Ɨnʉ' ken si nai serɨ tʉrawaso kaisa rɨ?
17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pʉra rɨ, Papa maimu kʉrʉpo'poma pɨ' ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ kasa pen nin, Kʉrai yau ina usaurokʉ Papa rau wakʉ pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amʉ' pe.

3

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' kanan pe' ina epiya'tɨ serɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpiyapai'nokon?
2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amʉ', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pɨ', ti'tusan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ nenenʉ ton imenu.
3 Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kʉrai winon pe ɨwesi kon, ina e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tʉuko'mansen A'kwarʉ ke, tɨ' konekasa' iyapon pɨ' pen e'tane ka'pon amʉ' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.
4 Serɨ waraino en yau e'nɨto' esi ina iwano' pe Kʉrai poro Papa rau.
5 Tiwano' kon pe serɨ kupʉ ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa winɨ ɨku'to' ina uya ɨke uyepʉ.
6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwarʉ; apʉne pʉra imenukasa' kareta uya iwɨnɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' A'kwarii

7 Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan nɨ ne'nin, e'menukasa' tɨ' pɨ' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, inke tenu kon tʉtʉse Mosi' enpɨtʉ namai' apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe iyesi pɨ' iyenpuru'na tane rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarʉ eseru esi pen mɨ?
9 Penaro' iteseru ka'pon nɨ uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'nin esi!
10 A'kwa pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe iku'to' ipɨkirɨ pʉra, apʉne pʉra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai rɨ nin tʉuko'mansen a'kwa esi mɨrɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ warai e'ku'nɨto' esi pɨ', ipan pe enari'mʉra e'nɨ.
13 Mosi' kasa e'nɨ pen, temʉ' nɨpontɨnin iwon ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.
14 E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pʉ i'tunin ye' pe pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ rɨ iwon esi moro rɨ, penaro' ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨken iyemo'kato' esi.
15 Serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya rɨ to' ewan ton nɨpontɨ.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ era'tɨ a'tai Itepuru winɨkʉi', iwon nin si emo'ka.
17 Mɨrɨ si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru A'kwarʉ na'ne' airɨ imo'kasa' pe e'nɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon, itemʉ' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii rɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyarɨ rɨ a'kwa pe enan nɨto' ke, tʉuye'sen Itepuru winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ɨinɨ Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tʉrawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ina uya inonka pʉra iyesi.
2 Ina uya mɨ airɨ tanporo ama'aino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri piyɨ'nʉ'nin nonkasa'; kasi awɨrɨ ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra nin, i'nairon ekama pɨ' ina e'tʉsa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

2:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerʉ 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31 **3:7** E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33 **3:16** E'sotas 34:34

3 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra ina ekareei e'nɨpontɨ pe iyesi yau, iye'nɨpontɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona.
4 Papa pe te'ku'sen, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' itese' pɨ' uya apurɨnin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanʉ'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe ipɨ', Papa pe te'sen.
5 Apʉne pʉra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kʉrai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ɨpoitorʉ kon pe Sises uriya'.
6 Apʉne pʉra Papa, "Tɨwɨ a'kwa ne'wei'tɨi ewarupɨ apai,"* tawon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉweyu e'wei'tɨto' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tɨnin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kon pe Kʉrai emʉ' yau.
7 E'tane serɨ mamin esa' pe ina esi ɨinɨ pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe serɨ tanporon nɨ entaino merunɨ esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pʉra.
8 Ina pona ekamʉn nʉye'an sen winɨ'ne rɨ, e'tane ina ma'tanʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi; enpikaimapɨ'sa' pe, e'tane mɨrɨ pɨ' ina enari'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ;
9 tʉkota'masen pe rɨ, e'tane inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ; iwɨsa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanʉ'sa' pe pʉra rɨ.
10 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pʉ ekamanin ye' pe rɨ, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe rɨ marɨ ina uko'manto' yau.
11 Apʉne pʉra ina nurɨnan kon esi tʉtʉsan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tʉuma'tasen ina pun yau.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si, uma'tan nɨto' e'tʉrawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nɨto' e'tʉrawasoma ayau'nokon.
13 Iye'menukasa': "Apurɨsa' uya; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Mɨrɨ rɨ apurɨto' iya'kwarʉ pe ina uya rɨ marɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ,
14 apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai uya rɨ marɨ ina i'mʉ'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya ina tʉrʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe tʉpiya'.
15 Tanporo serɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ, wakʉ nonkasa' uya miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya inonka pen. Kɨpo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra usewankaman nɨto' esi mara rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'nero' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya konekan eke pe e'nɨto', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ ton entai.
18 Mɨrɨ wenai, tenu kon tʉsa' ina uya tensen pɨ' pen, e'tane tensen pen pɨ'. Apʉne pʉra tensen esi aka'nero' pe rɨ, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe rɨ.

5

Epʉn Pon Uiwʉ' Kon

1 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, serɨ non po e'nɨ'nokon iwʉ', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwʉ' kon esi mɨrɨ Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwʉ' kon Epʉn pon, ka'pon emiyatʉ ke amɨsa' pen.
2 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, a'nʉn nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ, Epʉn pon uiwʉ' kon ke uponɨtɨkapʉ kon i'se,
3 epontɨn nɨsa' a'tai ipon pʉra eporon pen nɨ.
4 Serɨ si ta'porin tau e'nɨ koro'tau, a'nʉn nɨ, iwari'sa'tɨsa' kon pe e'nɨ, apʉne pʉra uponka kon i'se pʉra e'nɨ wenai e'tane uponɨ kon i'se e'nɨ Epʉn pon uiwʉ' kon ke, tʉuma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nɨto' ike ke.
5 Papa si kʉrɨ rɨ uka'nin nʉ'pʉ kon serɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarʉ ke emaikasa' pe, tʉuye'ton e'ma takan pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uyenu kon yawon kon nɨ urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pʉra rɨ e'nɨ'nokon.
7 Uko'man nɨ'nokon serɨ apurɨto' winɨ, ene winɨ pen.
8 Uyenu kon awon kon urɨ'nokon, ta uya, mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pʉra Itepuru piyau rɨken e'pai.
9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi ɨnpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'nɨ yau rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipiyapai rɨ e'nɨ yau.
10 Apʉne pʉra usenpoikan nɨto' oton kon Kʉrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakʉi', ukaisarɨ'nokon uneporonʉ kon epose'na unkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau, wakʉ rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri rɨ.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tʉrawasooi

11 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Itepuru pɨ' enari'nʉn nɨ i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amʉ' nin si anra'tɨpai e'nɨ. E'nɨ na'ne'nokon esi tense rɨ Papa pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai' tense rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi e'pai man ɨyewan kon yau.

---

* **4:6** Iseneses 1:3 † **4:13** Eren 116:10 (LXX) **5:10** Ron 14:10

12 Ɨyena'nokon kanan e'tʉpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pa,
kamoro tensen pɨ' ewan yawon pen nɨ pɨ' tʉutapurɨsan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.
13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; wakʉ pe ina i'pai esi yau,
ɨiwano' kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ.
14 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' uya ina a'kwarʉka pe rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ina uya apurɨ
tikin nan nɨ erikʉ'pʉ tanporon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si tanporon kon nɨ erikʉ'pʉ.
15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikʉ'pʉ kamoro si nʉko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamʉ namai'
tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kʉrɨ tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉsa'kaka'sa'
rʉ'pʉ kanan iwano' pe.
16 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, ka'pon pɨ' ina usenuminkato' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ non pon pe e'nɨ eseru
yau. Serɨ kasa rɨ Kʉrai pɨ' ina usenuminka'pʉ rɨ e'tane pena, serɨ pe mɨrɨ kupʉ ina uya pen.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau Kʉrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; penaro' utɨ'pʉ, emenna'
uye'sa'!
18 Tanporo serɨ ton esi Papa winon pe, tʉwinɨkʉi' ukonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon Kʉrai poro mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉpokon pe tʉron kon konekato' pe utʉrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;
19 Papa esi'pʉ tʉpokon pe orʉ ekoneka i'se Kʉrai yau, ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉmakooi ke to' esi
tukai' pʉra. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.
20 Ina nin si esi serɨ Kʉrai nennoko'san pe tʉpe rɨ, Papa uya ɨyekama'posa' kon kuru ina
poro. Ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon ipan pe Kʉrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'tɨ'.
21 Papa uya tʉmakooikenan pen nɨ kuu'pʉ makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena'
pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nɨto' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau te'tʉrawasomasan pe ina esi pɨ' ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po
kon, wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anʉnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notʉn pe.
2 Apʉne pʉra ta iya,
"Wakʉ pe e'to' weyu a'tai ɨyeta'pʉ uya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn weyu a'tai ɨpika'tɨ'pʉ uya,"*
ta iya. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, serɨ kuru si serɨ wakʉ pe Papa e'to' weyu, serɨ pe kuru si man
epika'tɨn weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarʉ E'to'

3 Ɨnʉ' e'ma ta' rɨ uta'mo'kan nɨto' rɨ tʉrʉ ina uya pʉra man, ina tʉrawasooi sapema namai'.
4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau rɨ Papa poitorʉ ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man nɨ; ɨsɨ rɨ moronka
pɨ', ewankamanin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimerunpanin nɨ moronka ina uya;
5 ari'po'pɨ'nɨto', pariki'si ta' a'sin nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau rɨ;
sa'man pe e'tʉrawasoman pɨ', e'nʉnpai e'nɨ tane e'nʉn nɨ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwan pe.
6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wakʉ pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra
e'nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto' yau; Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau;
7 i'nairon main yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrʉ yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe
tanporon yau rɨ, siyauya'ne rɨ;
8 eke pe ina ku'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina nama pʉra ina e'to' winɨ, ina apurɨpɨ'to' winɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona eno'ma winɨ; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipɨ' ton pe.
9 Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane
ina rɨ uko'mamʉ; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pʉra;
10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ pɨ'
imaminke' pe; ɨ'rɨ esa' pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane tanporon nɨ esa' pe.
11 Tʉwapu'tɨi' pʉra rɨ ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya rɨ nɨrɨ tewan
kon a'kokasa' eke pe ɨyena'nokon.
12 Ina uya rɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' tʉuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ɨpiyapai'nokon, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
uya nin ina i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa mɨrɨ ina piyapai.
13 Umunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ entakanoma pe, ɨyewan kon
a'kokatɨ' eke pe rɨ marɨ.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pʉmʉkantʉu

14 Apurɨnin nan pen pokon pe a'samʉtʉ ya' ke'pʉmʉkantʉu. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ipoken e'nɨto'
nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨri pe e'nɨto' pokon pe? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, nai kasa a'kwa esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ewarupɨ pokon pe?

---

* **5:21** *makoi pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi e'mato' ike pe*

* **6:2** Aisaya 49:8 **6:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23

15 Ɨ'rɨ kasa pori' pe Kʉrai nesii'no Periyarʉ† pokon pe? Ɨ'rɨ kasa apurɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨnin pen nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ?
16 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ɨseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' nesii'no papa tato' pe
ika'sa' pokon pe? Apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon esi nurɨnan Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto'
iwʉ' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, "To' piyau uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, to' koro'tau rɨ usarɨ, to' e'to'
itese' pɨ' pe rɨ esi, mɨrɨpan kon esi umunkɨ pe rɨ."‡
17 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' koro'tapai epa'katɨ',
tʉpona rɨ enatɨ',
ta Itepuru uya.
Ɨrɨ rɨ kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
mɨrɨ a'tai ayanʉmʉ uya 'nokon."§
18 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe e'to' pe,
mɨrɨ a'tai umunkɨ amʉ' pe, uyensi ton pe ɨwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

7

1 Serɨ ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nɨsa' eposa'nokon pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
ekorʉkanpai'nokon tanporon ɨri ton apai upun kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kwarʉ kon
ma'tanʉ'sa' iya na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨyarɨ'nokon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya' Papa tʉnamai'
e'nɨto' winɨ.

Paarʉ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Ɨyewan kon yau ina pata oton ɨnkonekatɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ku'sa' ina uya pʉra man ɨpoken pʉra,
ɨnʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra man, ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ina usennakasa' pʉra man.
3 Ɨyeno'ma kon pe serɨ ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pʉ uya apata kon nɨ esi ina ewan yau,
ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ina uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ uma'ta ɨpokon pe.
4 Uyenu yau kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon; mɨ pe kuru ukupʉ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma
auya'nokon; tanporon nɨ ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' rɨ anʉkʉ.
5 Apʉne pʉra ina utɨsa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ,
ina ewankamanin esi'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ—kɨpo'po ina ewa'noma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'nʉn nɨ
ina yau.
6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' rɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarʉ ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se,
7 iyepʉ uya rɨken pen e'tane iya'kwarʉ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke rɨ nɨrɨ. Ina pɨ' ekama'pʉ
iya, upɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon, ɨpan pe ɨupokoita kon, upika'tɨ pɨ' a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ uya
miyarɨ rɨ eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.
8 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen nɨ.
Aiko ta'pʉ uya rɨ e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe ɨku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe rɨ—
9 e'tane nin si serɨ si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe ɨku'sa' kon pɨ' pen e'tane ɨpokooi kon uya ɨyera'tɨ
kon ku'sa' pɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ɨusewankama'pʉ kon Papa iwano' pe rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ina winɨ rɨ
e'ne' pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen nɨ.
10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nɨsa' uya era'tɨn kupʉ, epika'tɨn nɨto' winɨkʉi' arɨn nɨ iya.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' usewankaman pen, e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe upokoitan nɨto' uya uma'tan nɨto'
nepʉ.
11 Entɨ' serɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nɨto' uya ɨku'sa' kon: temetarunsan
pe pʉra, inke pʉra ipoken ku'nin pe tʉusenpoikasen pe, tʉusakorotasan pe ekamʉra ɨku'sa'
kon pɨ', tetʉipɨ'san pe, tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe, tʉusewankamasan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'kamasa'
kon ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ ene kon pa. Tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨusi'tu kon
serɨ ton yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon nɨ e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' pen nɨ, e'ne' pe
iku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ pen, e'tane Papa rau ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusene kon pa, wakʉ pe kuru ina
pɨ' iye'tʉsa' kon.
13 Serɨ ton uya rɨ ina pori'ma.
Ina epori'mapɨ'to' pirikʉ pe rɨ, ina esi'pʉ pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apʉne pʉra
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ipika'tɨsa' wakʉ pe itewan ku'sa' ke.
14 Ipɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨto' kuu'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan upiyɨ'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. E'tane
tanporon nɨ ekamasa' na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon esi'pʉ ɨ'nairɨ ikasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan si ɨpɨ'nokon utapurɨn
nɨsa' Tai'tas pɨ' usi'tusa' i'nairɨ rɨ nɨrɨ.

---

† **6:15** *Periyarʉ*, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan nɨ ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerʉ 20:34, 41 * **6:18** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:8, 14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. **7:5** 2 Koren 2:13

15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨi'nɯnkato' iya 'nokon esi miyarɨ rɨ eke pe, tenu yau ɨkupɯ tɯuya'nokon
a'tai main awɨrɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon, Tai'tas ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ auya'nokon, eke pe inamato'
auya'nokon ke, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pɯra uyenu yau ɨkupɯ uya 'nokon pe iyesi pɨ'.

8

Amɯre'mɯra E'nɨto' Pe Pori'man

1 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya
na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' intɯrɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
2 Ɨsɨ ton kuru i'tupɨ'nɨto' apai, eke rɨ to' epori'mato' anɯ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ itimamin
pɯra to' e'to' ena'pɯ amɯre'mɯra e'nɨto' yau imaminkena' pe.
3 Apɯne pɯra ekama uya to' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ eke pe kuru rɨ itɯto' tɯuya'nokon kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itɯto' tɯuya'nokon entai kuru rɨ nɨrɨ. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,
4 inke pɯra ina pɨ' to' uta'kwarɯka'pɯ wakɯ ton pika'tɨkapɯ pɨ' serɨ e'repan nɨto' yau.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina e'to' itenupɨkɨrɨ kasa pɯra to' uya ɨkupɯ'pɯ pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru
ena' to' e'tɯrɯ'pɯ tiwano' kon pe mɨrɨ tɯpo ina ena', Papa eseru awɨrɨ tesi kon ekamanin pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Tai'tas enutɨ'pɯ ina uya, wapiya isara'tɨsa' iya pɨ' rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe nɨrɨ
iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, serɨ wakɯ nonkasa' nɯkupɯnɯ.
7 E'tane tanporon nɨ kupɯ auya'nokon pɨ' ɨnkupɯnɯ kon yau wakɯ pe—apurɨto'
auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, ɨnku'pai e'nɨto' enuka'nɯ'sa'
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina i'nɯnka auya'nokon yau*—entɨ' kanan serɨ e'repan nɨto' kupɯ
auya'nokon wakɯ nonkasa' yau.
8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen nɨ e'tane i'nairon ɨusi'nɯnkato' kon i'tupɨtɯ i'se esi, tɯron
kon e'to' ɨnku'pai kaisa rɨ ti'tui'.
9 Apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai uya wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ
imaminkena' pe rɨ esii'ma, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ɨwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pɯ, entu'ma' iyenasa'
winɨ imaminkena' pe ɨyena kon pa.
10 Nɯtɨtaine' wɯipiya yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi'pɯ iwapiya itɯnin pe rɨken pen e'tane ɨnku'pai
nɨrɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon. Serɨ si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakɯ pe kuru te'sen ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ
yau.
11 Serɨ si tɯrawaso i'ma'katɨ', mɨrɨ si ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe
ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ.
12 Apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ yau ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon esi yau, ɨye'repato' kon esi tapurɨsen pe rɨ
ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon pɯra na'ne' awɨrɨ pen.
13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tɯron kon pika'tɨi'ma sa'man pe ɨkupɯ kon pɨ', e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
e'nɨto' e'to' pe.
14 Serɨ pe kuru eke pe ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'tɨ, mɨrɨ enta'
eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨpika'tɨ kon. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ,
15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kɯrɨ eke pe amɯranɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ piyau eke pe kuru pɯra
iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ aiko pe amɯranɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pɯ Koren Pona

16 Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya usewankamato' rɨ marɨ ɨpɨ'nokon emaikanin nɯ'pɯ pɨ' Tai'tas ewan
ya'.
17 Ina nekama'ponɯ pɨ' rɨken Tai'tas epori'ma'pɯ pen e'tane ɨpiya'nokon ɨtɨpai te'to' kuru
pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtonpa kon nɨrɨ ennoko pɨ' ina man iya'kɨrɨ tanporo so'si amɯ' na-
purɨpɨtɯnɯ wakɯ itekare pɨ' iye'tɯrawasoma pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, so'si amɯ' uya anɯnsa' ina tonpa pe itɨto' pe tɯtɯsen arɨ ina uya koro'tau
ina nɯtɯrɯnɯ Itepuru nama tɯuya'nokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe epika'tɨpai ina e'to'
enpoikanin pe.
20 E'sapeman nɨto' pɯra iye'to' pe ɨkupɯ i'se ina esi, eke tɯtɯsen pe tɯron kon nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ
tɯrawasoma eseru.
21 Ipoken te'sen kupɯ pɨ' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau rɨken pen, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' enu
yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pona, to' a'kɨrɨ tɯtonpa kon ennoko pɨ' ina man; tu'kan winɨ rɨ ɨnku'paino pe
isenpoikasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ entai rɨ apɯne pɯra eke pe kuru itenu yau ɨwesi kon.

8:4 Ron 15:26 * **8:7** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ɨi'nɯnka uya 'nokon yau,* tawon esi. † **8:15** E'sotas 16:18 **8:21** Ipu'ketɯ 3:4 (LXX)

23 Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon;
turon kon ina tonpa ton nutiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri
awonsi'ki Kurai nama pe.
24 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si
ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pura ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'.
2 Apune pura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya
pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' nutitaine' wuipiya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon
A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon turunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai
iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.
3 E'tane pusamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi
namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa.
4 Apune pura inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki
iyekonekasa' pe pura iyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu
—apune pura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.
5 Miri pi' pusamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'kuranpato' kon pe,
pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amure'mura inturunu kon
ta'pu auya'nokon nu'pu tunin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe,
inturunu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe pura.

Amure'mura E'pin Ni

6 Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri
amure'mura ipinnin uya amure'mura ri eporo.
7 Tukaisari'nokon to' nuturui tewan kon yau ituto' pe tuuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro,
intupai pura esii'ma pen miri pe pura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma
itunin i'nunka.
8 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri
tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku turawaso yau eporo
auya'nokon miri.
9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Tunturunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*
tawon.
10 Kuri ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe pureti ke, uya ri mari iturui
miripan uya eke pe ite' amuranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anumu
kupu eke pe.
11 Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amure'mura
te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa
pi' emapu'tito' pe.
12 Seri epika'tin nito' muku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe
iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.
13 Apune pura turawaso muku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa
apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri
awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunu kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon
pokon pe ri.
14 Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti ipiya'nokon, apune pura
eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'.
15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri inturu'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Tuturawasooi Wapu'ti

1 Eke pe pura miri awonsi'ki mannu' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaruka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru,
enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mun inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!
2 Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau
uko'man ni tukai' tuusenuminkasan.
3 Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.
4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa
pura, Papa meruntiru esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin.

---

* **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10

5 E'sei'pɨ'nɨto' enkʉ'nʉkʉ ina uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pʉra
te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ usenuminkan nɨto' a'sisa' anʉmʉ ina uya Kʉrai maimu
awɨron pe iye'to' pe.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon nɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa'
kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' ɨyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon a'tai.
7 Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ene auya'nokon.* Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ
nɨrɨ ni'tui ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ.
8 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru meruntɨrʉ ina repa'pʉ iya ike esi ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin
kon pe pen. Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨpiyɨtʉ pen.
9 Ukaretaai ton ke ɨyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe ɨsenpai pʉra e'ai'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uya ta, “Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru,
e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ iseta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' esi notʉn nɨ,” ta.
11 Kamoro rupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ e'pai iyesi karetaai wannɨ yau ta na'ne' esi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ
tane pʉra unku'ton kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ a'tai.
12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon tʉutapurɨsan eseru a'kɨrɨ teseru kon
to'ka'nʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupɨtʉ to' uya teseru kon ke rɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
teseru kon ke rɨ teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra rɨ to' esi.
13 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'tane, wakʉ pe iye'to' entai rɨ ina utapurɨ pen, e'tane ina utapurɨto' kupʉ
ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ iteseru, ɨyepoton kon nɨ.
14 Siya kuru rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina utɨ pen, ɨpiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pʉra iyesi yau,
mɨrɨ kasa nin si nesii'no apʉne pʉra si Kʉrai ekareei esa' pe rɨ ina uye'kaa'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon.
15 Tʉpʉ'kʉ kon entai siya kuru nɨrɨ ina utɨ pen tʉron kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉrawaso pɨ'
tʉutapurɨ kon wɨnɨ. Ina e'ku'to' esi mɨrɨ,† miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau,
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ina nʉkupʉnʉ e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,
16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pɨ'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne ɨyentau'nokon,
apʉne pʉra ka'pon uya rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ yau itekare tekamai' atapurɨpai pʉra ina esi pɨ'.
17 E'tane, “Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nʉtapurɨi Itepuru yau,”‡ tasa'.
18 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon tiwano' pe tʉutapurɨsen pɨ' wakʉ ta pʉra iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru
napurɨnʉ pɨ' rɨken.

11

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara rʉ'kwɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra e'ai'ne' yau a'kʉre'tɨ auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane
iku'kapʉ auya'nokon nɨ.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨkɨntato' yau ɨkɨntayai' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pʉ ena' ɨtʉto' pe
uya usauro'sa', Kʉrai ena', a'pɨ'pʉn kuru uri'san pe ɨtʉto' pe uya itena'.
3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ɨkʉɨ uya I' enku'tɨ'pʉ kasa enku'tɨn nɨto' ike ke ɨusenuminkato' kon
utano'ma, i'nai rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨye'tʉsa' kon Kʉrai ena' apai.
4 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ɨpiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises
ekareei ina nekama'pʉ warai pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉponaron nɨ a'kwarʉ anʉnsa' auya'nokon
yau, ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon warai pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉponaron nɨ wakʉ itekare ana'si'pʉ kon
warai pen, inke pʉra rɨ iya' ɨyena kon.
5 E'tane usenuminka pʉra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.
6 Wakʉ pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tʉusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen urɨ, e'tane i'tunin pe rɨ
esi. Serɨ ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakʉ pe kuru ene poken nɨ tanporon wɨnɨ rɨ.
7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pʉ u'tɨto' ayanʉnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wɨnɨ te'masen
pe pʉra?
8 Tʉron nɨ ton so'si amʉ' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wɨnɨ ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ i'se esi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ tewankamai' esi'pʉ
pen, apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya wɨnɨ iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ wɨnɨ
rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon pe pʉra enkurumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ.
10 I'nai rɨ, i'nairon Kʉrai eseru esi pɨ' uyau, ɨnʉ' rɨ A'kaya nono ton awon uya serɨ utapurɨto'
ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
11 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apʉne pʉra ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon
i'tu Papa uya!

---

* **10:7** *Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ena auya'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ipʉro'po amʉ' pɨ' enpɨ'tɨ'.* † **10:15** Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 13 *E'tane rɨ, ina utapurɨ pen nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ', e'tane ina utapurɨ Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ku'to' ike.* 14 … 15 *Ina utapurɨ pʉra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ' tʉron kon nɨ tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pɨ'* ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18

12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rɨ siku'ai'ne' kupʉ pɨ' esi non akʉ'to' pe uya kamoro tʉweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisarɨ'nokon e'paino kon tʉutapurɨto' kon yau.
13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mɨrɨ ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tɨn nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan, Kʉrai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan pe pʉra, Se'tan* nɨ e'kupʉ a'kwa inserʉʉɨ pe.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, usewansiukan pe pʉra, ipoitorʉ ton e'kupʉ pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nɨto' poitorʉ pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nʉkupʉnʉ nʉwarinpanʉ pe.

Tekota'ma Pɨ' Paarʉ Utapurɨto'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe rɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ uku'nin, e'tane ikupʉ auya'nokon yau, uyanʉntɨ' si iya'kwarʉ pʉn kupʉ pe, mara rʉ'kwɨ utapurɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe uya.
17 Serɨ iwano' wannɨ pe en yau e'ku'nɨto', Itepuru kasa usaurokʉ pen nɨ, e'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utapurɨ pɨ' non nʉkupʉnʉ kasa, urɨ nɨrɨ utapurɨ.
19 Pori' pe iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pɨ' ɨwesi kon, ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwesi kon pɨ' kuru si!
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra aiko pe rɨ to' uya ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ to' usennakasa', mɨrɨ pe pʉra awapiya'nokon nɨ iye'sara'tɨpɨ'sa' pe to' esi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyemʉ' kon pɨ' to' uya ɨwɨpɨ'sa' kon.
21 Epiyɨ'to' yau, a'tu'mʉra kuru ina esi ukayai' mɨrɨ kasa e'nɨsa' pɨ'!
Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨken ɨnʉ' rɨ atapurɨpai nai—usaurokʉ iya'kwarʉ pʉn kasa—urɨ kuru rɨ utapurɨ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 Ipuru amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Epʉra'an payan nʉ'san pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi.
23 Kʉrai poitorʉ pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pʉra rɨ na'kɨ e'ai' serɨ kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino rɨ urɨ. Sa'man pe kuru e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, pariki'si tau ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne kuru, ɨsɨ pe kuru ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa'ne rɨ eri'nɨto' ya' a'ko pe utɨpɨ'sa'.
24 5 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ 40 kaisa rɨ tikin nɨ iyapai tʉmo'kai' utarɨ'po'pɨ'nɨto' eporo'pʉ uya.
25 Osorʉwau ite'kwa uyarɨ'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ yʉɨ ke, tikin ite'kwa tɨ' ke uwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, osorʉwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotorʉ'pʉ uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, tikin nɨ ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ wʉɨ ennoko'pʉ uya parau kau,
26 utɨn pɨ' rɨ uko'manpɨ'tai. Ɨsɨ yau rɨ esi'pʉ tuna kau, ɨsɨ yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, ɨsɨ yau uwaraino kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau; ɨsɨ yau eke pata yau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau eke pata pʉ'kʉ yau, ɨsɨ yau parau po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.
27 E'tʉrawasomasa' man, e'tʉrawasomasa' man sa'man pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa e'nʉmʉ pʉra; iwan pe e'nɨto' i'tusa' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pʉra e'pɨ'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon pʉra.
28 Tanporon piyapai, wʉɨ kaisa rɨ usewankaman pɨ' esi'pʉ so'si amʉ' pɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉra usi'tu pʉra? Ɨnʉ' arɨ'pʉ makoi ya', u'nau epo'tɨ pʉra ipɨkɨrɨ?
30 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, utapurɨ rɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' enpoikanin pɨ'.
31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉɨpʉnʉ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pʉra esi.
32 Tamaskas yau kopʉna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasuntɨ'pʉ, urɨ a'sito' pe.
33 E'tane pa'sikɨ'ti yau unu'tɨ'pʉ, iwekupiri wintooi awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan enapai emo'ka'pʉ.

12

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉ

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. Wakʉ epoton pʉra rɨ iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikato' pɨ' Itepuru winɨ pɨ' rɨ esii'ya.
2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kʉrai yawon, 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya utɨkaa'pʉ serɨ itosorʉwano Epʉn pona iyenuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Tʉpun tau rɨ nawon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tau pʉra rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.
3 I'tu uya si, pʉse rɨ ka'pon—tʉpun tau mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tapai rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —
4 utanʉmʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen nɨ eta'pʉ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen nɨ.

---

* **11:14** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23-25

5 Kɯrɨ rɨ waraino ka'pon pɨ' utapurɨ, e'tane upɨ' utapurɨ pen, ɨ'sɨ'mɯra rɨken e'to' pɨ' utapurɨ.
6 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarɯ pɯn pe esi pen, apɯne pɯra i'nairon pɨ' usaurokɯ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupɯ uya pen, eke pe rɨ urɨ tɯku'se ɨnɯ' rɨ usenuminka namai' upɨ' unkuu'pɯ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra ta'pɯ uya pɨ' tesi entai.
7 Utaperɯkan pɨ' esi namai', serɨ ton eke pe rɨ isenpoikasa' rɯ'pɯ uyena' pɨ', itikɯ e'tɯrɯ'pɯ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe rɨ ukota'manin pe.
8 Osorɯwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pɯ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.
9 E'tane, "Urɨ uya wakɯ nonkasa' esi eke pe ɨiwano' pe, apɯne pɯra umeruntɨrɯ ekoneka wakɯ pe ɨ'sɨ'mɯra e'nɨto' yau," ta'pɯ iya upɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utapurɨ miyarɨ parɨ pori' pe esii'ma ɨ'sɨ'mɯra e'to' pɨ', Kɯrai meruntɨrɯ ereutato' pe upona.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Kɯrai uriya', urɨ esi pori' pe ɨ'sɨ'mɯra e'nɨto' yau, sapeman nɨto' yau, sa'man pe e'nɨto' yau, wakɯ kupɯ wenai kota'man nɨto' yau, sa'man ikupɯ pokena' pen yau. Apɯne pɯra ɨ'sɨ'mɯra esi a'tai, mɨrɨ a'tai pana' pe rɨ esi.

Paarɯ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pɨ'

11 Uiwano' pe rɨ iya'kwarɯ pɯra enasa' serɨ, e'tane sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pɯ. Uyekama pe masauro'tɯi'no e'tane, apɯne pɯra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', ɨnɯ' pe pɯra rɨ sa'ne e'tane.
12 Mɨ ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kɯi'tɨnin—ento' ipɨ' ton, usenuminkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tɯrawasooi—e'kuu'pɯ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon eke rɨ sa'man annawɨrɨ.
13 Nai kasa ken tɯron nɨ ton so'si amɯ' o'koi' aiko pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon, ɨpɨ'nokon nɨken upika'tɨtɨ' tasa' uya pɯra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pɯ pɨ' si upɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ'!
14 Serɨ si e'kama utɨn pɨ' aka'kɯranpai'nokon itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨtɨ' ta uya pen ɨpɨ'nokon, apɯne pɯra ɨimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon. Apɯne pɯra mɯre amɯ' esi tɯsanon kon potawa'tɨnin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'tɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨpɨ'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon nɨ uyenawon ennoko uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si. Ipan pe pe' ɨi'nɯnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rɯ'kwɨ pe' ui'nɯnka auya'nokon?
16 Iyesi'pɯ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'tɨ auya'nokon i'se pɯra esi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pɯ enku'tɨn nɨto' wɨnɨ ɨyeparantɨ'pɯ uya 'nokon ta!
17 Kɨnyennakata'tɯi pe' ɨpɯrataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amɯ' unennoko'san wɨnɨ?
18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pɯ uya ipan pe ɨpiya'nokon itɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ utonpa kon ennoko'pɯ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' ɨyennaka'pɯ kon ɨpɯrataai kon mo'kato' pe tɯuya? Ɨsɨ'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarɯ kon yau tɯnkupɯnɯ kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsiporon nɨ pen pe' ina eseru?
19 Usenuminkan pɨ' pe' ɨwesi'pɯ kon mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ina e'wapu'tɨ tukai'? Usauro'nɨ pɨ' sa'ne ina e'sa' serɨ ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kɯrai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, tanporon ina nɯku'ai'ne' esi ɨmeruntɨtanɯ'nin kon pe.
20 Enari'nɯnyai' ɨpiya'nokon utɨsa' a'tai, ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken pɯra rɨ iyesi i'se e'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ pɯra. Enari'nɯnyai' ɨsipɨ' rɨ te'san, tɨkintasan nɨ, tɯusakorotasan nɨ, tɯpoirɨ'nokon nɨ te'san nɨ, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tɨnin nan nɨ, ɨri ka'pon eseru pɨ' tɯusauro'san nɨ, i'tunin pe rɨ tesi kon pɨ' mɨ pa'nan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itanpokɯmasa' pe rɨ ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.
21 Enari'nɯnyai' utɨka'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya se pe rɨ uku'to' oton arau'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tɨsa' pɯra na'ne' nan ɨri apai, tekumato' kon apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tɯuya'nokon apai, ikupɯ pɨ' tesi'pɯ kon.

13

Iu'matɯ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si itosorɯwano ite'kwa pe aka'kɯranpai'nokon utɨ. "Moro ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ esi pɨ' asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra osorɯwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'.
2 Apanamakaa'pɯ uya 'nokon ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ɨpiyau'nokon pɯra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, ɨnɯ' rɨ e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯron kon nɨ,
3 ipan pe ɨni'tupai ɨwesi kon pɨ' Kɯrai usauro'to' uporo. Ɨ'sɨ'mɯn pen kɯrɨ rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon koneka pɨ' tesi yau, e'tane meruntɨ pe iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.
4 Apɯne pɯra i'nai rɨ iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yau, e'tane si iko'mamɯ Papa meruntɨrɯ wɨnɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, iyau ɨ'sɨ'mɯra e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntɨrɯ wɨnɨ ina uko'mamɯ ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

---

* **12:7** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

5 Ɨsentɨ' apurɨto' yau rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon tukai'; ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra
pe' iyesi Kʉrai esi ayau'nokon?—ɨusi'tuto' kon yau rɨ nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai rɨken i'tu
auya'nokon ipʉra iyesi?
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sapurɨyai' ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon usi'tun nɨto' yau uta'mo'kan nɨsa' pʉra
iyesi.
7 Serɨ si ina ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ipokena' pen kupʉ auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amʉ' uya en
nɨto' pe pen nɨ usi'tun nɨto' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupʉ kon pa ita'mo'kasa'
pe rɨ e'ku'nɨ tane.
8 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon
iwano' pe rɨken.
9 Ina epori'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe ɨwesi kon; ina ɨpʉremato' nin si esi
mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa.
10 Mɨrɨ wenai serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra esii'ma, utɨsa' a'tai ɨsɨ pe
umeruntɨrʉ apurɨ uya namai'—umeruntɨrʉ Itepuru uya urepa'pʉ ike ke ɨkonekanin kon pe,
ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

11 Iu'matʉ pe, utonpa ton, ɨisirɨ'nokon. Wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' ɨse'se'tɨtɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'poto'
uya 'nokon etatɨ', tikin nɨ isenuminkato' e'tɨ', tʉusewa'nomai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa usi'nʉnkan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ ku'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon.
12 Miyarɨ ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau ata'su'katɨ'.
13 Tanporo wakʉ ton man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.
14 Tɨwɨ eke rɨ wakʉ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai nʉnonka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ amʉtʉ pe e'nɨto' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Kare'siya Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Waku itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanu'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe pura seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amu' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pu yau, ka'pon amu' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'kutu pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru amu' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amu' nukupunu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tusi'nunkato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)
Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)
Inu' enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki to' turawasooi (5:1—6:10)
Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

1 Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amu' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pura ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikuipunu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—
2 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,
So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:
3 Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.
4 Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.
5 Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke pura kuru ri iki'manin nu'pu kon waku nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tuponaron ni itekare winikui'—
7 itekare pari pen kuru ri winikui'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon esi waku Kurai ekareei wuuka i'se.
8 E'tane pura ri, ina miri pe pura inseru Epun poino uya ri turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!
9 Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya turon ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananumu'pu kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!
10 Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe pura Papa uya kati? Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai poitoru pe pura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paaru Ki'ma'pu

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen.
12 Ka'pon wini uneporo'pu pen ni, miri pe pura uyenupasa' ru'pu ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'pu.

---

* **1:6** *eke waku Kurai nunonka'pu;* miri pe pura, *eke waku innonka'pu*

13 Apɥne pɥra eta'pɥ auya'nokon uko'mamɥ'pɥ Esuwerɥ amɥ' eseru yau, ɨsɨ pe rɨ Papa
so'sii kota'ma'pɥ uya, anma'tanɥ'pai rɨ esi'pɥ.
14 Esuwerɥ amɥ' eseru yau ukɨɨyisi kaisaron kon entai rɨ utɨsa' esi'pɥ utamokori ton eseru
kuru awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'.
15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin nɥ'pɥ entu'pɥ si'kɨrɨ† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'ma'pɥ iya wakɥ
nonkasa' tɥuya wɨnɨ, esi'pɥ pori' pe
16 tɥmu ɨnenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen koro'tau.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnɥ' rɨ ekama'po'pɥ uya pen upika'tɨto' pe iya,
17 utɨsa' pɥra rɨ iyesi Surusiran pona urawɨron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na,
e'tane ru'ku utɨ'pɥ inke pɥra Arepiya pona, emennɥ'pɥ tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorɥwau wɥɨpiya tɥpo, utɨ'pɥ Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau uko'mamɥ'pɥ 15 kaisa rɨ wɥɨ.
19 Tɥron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pɥra iyesi—Isens rɨken, Itepuru akon.
20 I'nai rɨ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, serɨ simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.
21 Mɨrɨ tɥpo utɨ'pɥ Siriya itese' pata pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya itese' pata pona.
22 Ka'pon pe urɨ i'tu so'si amɥ' Kɥrai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pɥra iyesi'pɥ.
23 Uyekareei rɨken eta'pɥ to' uya, "Ka'pon, ɨsɨ pe so'si kota'manin nɥ'pɥ man tapurɨsen
ima'tanɥkɥ i'se te'sa' rɥ'pɥ ekareei ekama pɨ'," tawon.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɥ'pɥ to' uya urɨ uriya'.

2

Paarɥ Anɥmɥ'pɥ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

1 14 kaisa rɨ wɥɨpiya tɥpo, Surusiran pona kanan utɨ'pɥ Panapas pokon pe. Serɨ a'tai,
Tai'tas nɨrɨ arɨ'pɥ uya uya'kɨrɨ.
2 Isenpoikasa' rɥ'pɥ maimu eikɥ pe utɨ'pɥ itekare ekamai' to' pɨ' mɨrɨ unekamanɥ Esuwerɥ
amɥ' pen koro'tau. E'tane serɨ kupɥ'pɥ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano'
pe, apɥne pɥra enari'ke' pe esi pɨ' eka'tumɥ, mɨrɨ pe pɥra eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pɨ pɥra na'kɨ
ko, tukai'.
3 E'tane rɨ Tai'tas, uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' rɥ'pɥ a'kwarɥka'pɥ pen nɨ tɥyun pi'pɨ puturɥkato' pe iya,
Kiri' pe rɨ iye'tane.
4 Serɨ eseru usenpoika'pɥ, apɥne pɥra ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pɥ ina uya i'tu pɥra
ɨ'rɨ kan to' uyee'pɥ tukai', e'tane to' kenɥ' uyee'pɥ ina nɥkupɥnɥ mɨrɨ pe pɥra ina uko'mamɥ
eseru ense'na, Kɥrai Sises nɥmo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.
5 Mara rɥ'kwɨ rɨ to' weyu ke to' repa'pɥ ina uya pen, mɨrɨ yau i'nairon wakɥ itekare
uko'manto' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.
6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ to' esi'pɥ uya tɥron nɨ pe rɨ to' kupɥ pɥra iyesi urɨ
pona; Papa uya kɨpo'pon winɨ rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenka pɥra iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amɥ' uya
ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ uyekareei ponantɨsa' pɥra iyesi.
7 Tɥron nɨ pe, to' uya ene'pɥ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tɥrawasooi ke Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen*
pana ya', Esuwerɥ amɥ'† pɨ' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pɥ itɥrawasooi ke na'ne'
kasa.
8 Apɥne pɥra Papa, Pi'ta e'tɥrawasomato' yau tɥrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerɥ amɥ' pɨ' itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' tɥrawasooi yau nɨrɨ e'tɥrawasoma'pɥ, mɨrɨpan nɨ marɨ esi'pɥ utɥrawasooi
yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen pana ya'.
9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, anɥnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas a'si'pɥ temiyatɥ kon enwo'netɥ ke tɥtonpa kon pe, wakɥ nonkasa' uyena'
to'ka'nɥkɥ tɥuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pɥ, ina utɨto' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen
ton piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Esuwerɥ amɥ' piya'.
10 To' uya rɨken ekama'po'pɥ miyarɨ rɨ entu'manin nan tɥku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau,
serɨ kuru rɨ esi'pɥ ɨnku'pai e'pɨ'to'.

Paarɥ Uya Pi'ta Pɨrɨ'ka'pɥ

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipɨrɨ'ka'pɥ uya itenpa tau, apɥne pɥra ipoken pɥra kuru
rɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.

1:13 Inkupɥ'pɥ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupɥ'pɥ 22:3 † **1:15** *entu'pɥ si'kɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *usan ewan apai* **1:16** Inkupɥ'pɥ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** *Pi'ta;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Ke'pas* - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupɥ'pɥ 9:26-30 **2:6** Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** *Esuwerɥ amɥ' pen;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *tɥyun kon pi'pɨ puturɥka'pɥ kon pen* † **2:7** *Esuwerɥ amɥ';* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *tɥyun kon pi'pɨ puturɥka'pɥ kon;* v. 8-9 nɨrɨ. ‡ **2:9** *Pi'ta,* mɨrɨ pe pɥra *Ke'pas* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 nɨrɨ.

12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amɯ' uyepɯ wapiya, Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen pokon pe tenta'napɨ'sen pe
iyesi'pɯ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wɯrɯuka'pɯ, apɯne
pɯra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurɯka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pɨ'.
13 Tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ wakɯ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, mɨrɨ pɨ', wakɯ pe to'
e'ku'to' winɨ Panapas rɨ nɨrɨ utano'ma'pɯ.
14 I'nairon itekare poro pɯra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pɨ' ta'pɯ uya,
"Esuwerɯ pon pe ɨwesi, e'tane rɨ Esuwerɯ pon pen kasa ɨuko'mamɯ, Esuwerɯ pon kasa pɯra.
Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen a'kwarɯka auya Esuwerɯ amɯ' eseru yau to' utɨto' pe?
15 "Urɨ'nokon kamoro tentu'pɯ kon winɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ', 'Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen tɯmakooikena'
nan' pen.
16 E'tane urɨ'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kɯrai apurɨto' esanon nɨken anɯmɯ. Mɨrɨ
kasa iyesi wenai, urɨ'nokon uya nɨrɨ Kɯrai Sises apurɨto' esi apurɨto' poro wakɯ pe ekonekan
nɨto' pe, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pen, apɯne pɯra main awɨrɨ te'se ɨnɯ' rɨ ekoneka pɯra iyesi
wakɯ pe.
17 "Kɯrai yau wakɯ pe ekonekan nɨto' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tɯmakooi ke si usi'tun
nɨto' ya' enan, makoi rɨ tɯrawasoma Kɯrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mɨ? Kane ku!
18 Unma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ amɨ uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwɨ'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.
19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.
20 Urɨ e'pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona Kɯrai a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'mamɯ pɯra iyesi, e'tane
Kɯrai uko'mamɯ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurɨto' uya yau
uko'mamɯ, ui'nɯnkanin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmɨrɨ pe iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ uiwano' pe.
21 Wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nɨto' eporo pe iyesi yau,
Kɯrai uma'ta'pɯ pe iyesi notɯn pe rɨ!"§

3

Apurɨto' Mɨrɨ Pe Pɯra Main, Mosi' Winon Awɨrɨ E'nɨto'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pu'pɯnon Kare'siya pon kon! Ɨnɯ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Ɨyenu kon yau kuru
Sises usene'pɯ kɨpo'po kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' pe.
2 Tikin nan ɨni'tupai e'ai' ɨwinɨ'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa
A'kwarɯ eporo'pɯ auya'nokon, ɨneta'pɯ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?
3 Pu'pɯra kuru rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Papa A'kwarɯ a'kɨrɨ ɨye'sara'tɨ kon tɯpo, serɨ pe i'se ɨwe'to'
kon pe' eporo i'se ɨwesi kon ka'pon nɯkupɯnɯ winɨ?
4 Ɨ'rɨto' pe pɯra rɨ pe' ɨyekota'masa' kon? Ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe rɨ iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ.
5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa uya Ta'kwarɯ ke ɨrepa'pɯ kon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke tɯtɯrawasooi pe' kupɯ'pɯ iya ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨneta'pɯ kon katɨ
apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?
6 Epɯra'an i'tutɨ': "Papa apurɨ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan i'tu'pɯ iya wakɯ ipokena' e' pe kuru."*
7 Ito'ka'nɯ'tɨ', kamoro apurɨnin nan esi Epɯra'an munkɨ amɯ' pe tukai'.
8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena rɨ ensa' esi'pɯ, Papa uya Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen konekato' oton
apurɨto' to' uya winɨ, mɨrɨ uya iye'kupɯ rawɨrɨ rɨ itekare ekama'pɯ Epɯra'an pɨ': "Tanporon
kon tɯpataron kon pɯremato' uya oton ɨporo,"† tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨpan kamoro apurɨto' esanon pɯremasa' Epɯra'an, apurɨto' esa' pokon pe.
10 Tanporo kamoro Main pɨ' tɯuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nɯ'nɨsa' o'no, apɯne pɯra
iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nɯ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pɨ' iye'menukasa'
kupɯ pɨ' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.
11 Ene rɨ, ɨnɯ' rɨ koneka Main uya pɯra iyesi Papa enu yau, apɯne pɯra, "Ipokena' pe te'sen
uko'mamɯ apurɨto' winɨ,"§ tasa' iya.
12 Main esi apurɨto' pokon pen; mɨrɨ e'tane, "Kɯrɨ rɨ serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamɯ rɨ mɨrɨ
winɨ,"* tasa'.
13 Kɯrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nɯ'nɨsa' apai, ipa'nɯ'sa' pe urɨ'nokon pe tenai',
apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nɯ'sa' kon kamoro yɯi pɨ' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.
14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epɯra'an pɯremasa' rɯ'pɯ utɨto' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen pona Kɯrai
Sises poro, mɨrɨpan apurɨto' winɨ Ita'kwarɯ usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' epoto' pe.

Main Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usauro'nɨsa' Rɯ'pɯ

2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § **2:21** Tɯron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nɯ'pɯ i'ma'ka v.14 airɨ. * **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23

15 Utonpa ton, apɯne wɯi kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨto' eseru pɨ' sekamai'ya. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ka'pon amɯ' ekonekasa' rɯ'pɯ pena iteseru ye' awɨrɨ isara'tɨsa' mo'ka mɨrɨ pe pɯra itonpa'tɨ pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa serɨ esi mɨrɨ.
16 Usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ton usekama'pɯ Epɯra'an pana ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "ɨmunkɨ amɯ'," tasa' pɯra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "ɨmɯre,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pɨ'; kɯrɨ rɨ si esi Kɯrai.
17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya tɯpo isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ uya Papa ekoneka'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' pokon pe iye'sara'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ kuka pɯra iyesi, ikupɯ tukai' usauro'nɨ'pɯ eno'manin pe.
18 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya repan nɨto' esi yau main awɨrɨ e'nɨsa' wenai, isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ wenai iyesi pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya, wakɯ nonkasa' tɯuya yau, Epɯra'an repa'pɯ iya ike tɯusauro'sa' poro.
19 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ku'nin pe main esi mɨrɨ? Iponantɨsa' mɨrɨ makoi esi pɨ', ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ Epɯra'an pa rɯ'pɯ uyepɯ pona rɨ. Papa uya main tɯrɯ'pɯ inserɯ amɯ' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannɨ ena' ka'pon amɯ' enakan pe.
20 Tikin nan nɨken Papa,§ mɨrɨpan main uye'sa' pɯra iyesi iwinɨpai kuru.
21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tɯsa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'seporoi'no main winɨ.
22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orɯ esi makoi na'si'pɯ pe, mɨrɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ', iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ pe te'sen apurɨto' poro Sises Kɯrai yau, e'tɯto' pe kamoro apurɨnin nan ena'.
23 Serɨ apurɨto' uyepɯ rawɨrɨ, Main uya a'sin nɨsa' esi'pɯ, a'kon nɨsa' iya esi'pɯ, apurɨto' usenpoika pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ yau Main e'tɯsa' esi'pɯ esa' wannɨ pe uyanin kon pe Kɯrai piya',* ekonekan nɨto' pe apurɨto' winɨ.
25 Apurɨto' si uye'sa' pɨ', main o'no pɯra e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

Papa Munkɨ Amɯ'

26 Tanporo Papa munkɨ amɯ' pe ɨwesi kon Kɯrai Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon poro,
27 apɯne pɯra tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon ɨyepa'taisima kon yau Kɯrai ya' epontɨsa' mɨrɨ Kɯrai ke.
28 Mɨrɨ yau Esuwerɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi, Esuwerɯ pen pɯra rɨ, poitorɯ pɯra rɨ, a'sisa' pen pɯra rɨ, warawo' pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra tikin nɨ ɨwesi kon Kɯrai Sises yau.
29 Kɯrai iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, Epɯra'an payan ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' rɯ'pɯ anɯnnin esi pɨ' mɯre pe rɨ marɨ, poitorɯ kasa pɯra tɯpona rɨ iyesi pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ tiwano' esa' pe rɨ te'tane.
2 Terasu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tesan non nɨ enau iyesi ikɯipɯnɯ nɯkuu'pɯ iweyu e'seporo pona rɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mɯre amɯ' pe e'nɨ a'tai, apiyo' pe e'nɨ'pɯ orɯ eseru o'noro.
4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tɯmu ennoko'pɯ, uri'san yai iyentu'pɯ, main o'no iyentu'pɯ,
5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunkɨ amɯ' pe kuru e'nɨto' epoto' pe.
6 Apɯne pɯra imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya Tɯmu A'kwarɯ ennoko'pɯ uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwarɯ tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ wenai poitorɯ pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya ɨkonekasa' kon tɯnnonka'pɯ anɯnnin pe.

Paarɯ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pɨ'

8 Pena rɨ, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amɯ' pen iwano' pe.
9 E'tane nin si serɨ si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—mɨrɨ pe pɯra ru'ku, Papa uya ɨi'tu kon—nai pe ken si ɨyenna'po kon mɨ ton ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon, ɨrɨ ton eseru ya'? To' uya rɨ pe' aya'sikapɯ kon kanan i'se ɨwesi kon?

---

‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14 § **3:20** *Tikin nan nɨken Papa;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa esi tikin sarɨ esii'ma iku'nin* * **3:24** *uyanin kon pe Kɯrai piya';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Kɯrai uyepɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.* **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papai* Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wɯi amɯ', miri awonsi'ki kapɯi amɯ', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wɯipiya ton kupɯ auya'nokon!
11 Uyewankamayatɯi', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakɯ ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.
12 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pɯra ri man.
13 Mi'tuyatɯi'ne' kasa ri, apɯne pɯra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakɯ itekare ekama'pɯ uya.
14 Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane ii'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pɯ auya'nokon pen miri pe pɯra upi' ri iunuirata'pɯ kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanɯkɯ'pɯ auya'nokon Papa inserɯɯi pe esi kasa ri, Kɯrai Sises pe esi kasa ri.
15 I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni mɯmo'katɯi'no uyena' itɯrɯ kon pa.
16 Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?
17 Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tɯwinikɯi'no kon, e'tane wakɯto' pe pɯra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amɯ' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi kon pa to' winikɯi'no kon pe kuru.
18 Wakɯ pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, wakɯ iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.
19 Umunki amɯ' rɯ'kwi, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kɯrai e'kapɯ ayau'nokon pɯ'kɯ pona,
20 ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apɯne pɯra ipi'nokon use-wankama pi'!

Ekarɯ Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

21 Apɯne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?
22 Apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa' esi, Epɯra'an esi'pɯ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pɯ poitorɯ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki tɯron ni inɯ' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino.
23 Imu poitorɯ pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pɯ entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pɯ iye'kupɯ tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.
24 Seri ton amɯ' anɯmɯ pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apɯne pɯra pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' rɯ'pɯ pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' rɯ'pɯ esi Sainai Wɯpɯ winon, apiyo' ton pe tɯumu'tasen: Pɯse ri pɯse ri Ekarɯ.
25 Ekarɯ si esi Sainai Wɯpɯ, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apɯne pɯra tɯmunki amɯ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pi'.†
26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inɯ' apiyo' pe pɯra ri, kɯri ri si kɯri ri usan kon.
27 Apɯne pɯra iye'menukasa':
"Epori'maki tɯumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mɯre amɯ' entunɯ'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nɯnki,
imiri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apɯne pɯra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tɯtaan'pɯ kenan entai,"‡
tukai'.
28 Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' rɯ'pɯ iye'kupɯ tukai' munki pe.
29 Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ uya Iya'kwarɯ wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pɯ. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.
30 E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitorɯ pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imɯre inonkaki, apɯne pɯra poitorɯ pe te'sen mɯre uya inɯ' enawon pen mɯre pokon pe inonkasa' rɯ'pɯ anɯmɯ pen miri,"§ tawon.
31 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitorɯ uri'san munki pe pɯra, e'tane inɯ' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pɯra E'nito' Kɯrai Yau

1 Apiyo' pe pɯra e'nito' pe Kɯrai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tɯu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mɯkanse.
2 Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarɯ uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturɯka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kɯrai esi miri inɯ' pe pɯra ri ipona'nokon.

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † **4:25** *iyesi* ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekarɯ pi' miri pe pɯra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 **4:29** Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10

3 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkanin nan pɨ',
to' tʉrawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe iyesi.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ekonekapaino kon main winɨ enasa' mɨrɨ ene pe Kʉrai piyapai;
auta'mo'kasa' kon wakʉ nonkasa' ɨpona'nokon piyapai.
5 E'tane apurɨto' winɨ ina enurikʉ kuru serɨ Iya'kwarʉ poro ipokena' pe e'nɨto' epoto' pɨ'
te'ku'to' kon pɨ'.
6 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises yau iputurʉka mɨrɨ pe pʉra iputurʉka pʉra rɨ e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ notʉn
pe rɨ. Tikin nan nɨken ti'tusen esi apurɨto', tiwano' pe tʉusenpoikasen usi'nʉnkan nɨto' poro.
7 Wakʉ kuru rɨ eka'tun nɨto' yau ɨyeka'tumʉ kon esi'pʉ. Ɨnʉ' uya ken ɨyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ kon
mɨrɨ i'nairon apurɨto' auya'nokon piyapai?
8 Mɨrɨ waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ winɨ.
9 "Aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma mɨrɨ tanporon iki'masa' yau."
10 Uyenu yau rɨ e'ai', Itepuru yau, tʉron nɨ pe ene auya'nokon pen nɨ tukai'. Kʉrɨ ɨyeno'ma
kon pɨ' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya rɨ itepe'pʉ pe e'ma mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' pe rɨ ken nai.
11 Utonpa ton, iputurʉka pɨ' rɨ marɨ usaurokʉ yau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya ukupʉ
rɨ marɨ? Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' si, kurusu' uya ɨkɨnʉntanʉ'nɨto' useno'ma'pʉ.
12 Kamoro si usauro'nɨ pɨ' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyarɨ rɨ tʉ'ma'kai' akʉ'pɨtʉ
pɨ'!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton kɨ'masa' a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pʉra ɨwe'to'
kon ɨku'tɨ' nin ɨri eseru* kupʉ pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, ɨsiyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon yau.
14 Tanporo main amʉrasa' mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ main ya': "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ ɨmɨrɨ pe
mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tukai'.
15 Usi'kapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utan nɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon yau, ɨsiwano' pe rɨ auma'ta kon mɨrɨ.

Uko'man Nɨto' Ita'kwarʉ Winɨ

16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ta uya, ɨko'mantɨ' Ita'kwarʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai i'naino ɨri eseru pori'ma
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra i'naino esi Ita'kwarʉ kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ esi
i'naino kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉusewa'nomasan pe rɨ to' esi; i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ
auya'nokon poken pʉra rɨ.
18 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ.
19 I'naino makoi tʉrawasooi esi tense rɨ: ekuman nɨto', ɨri eseru kupʉ pɨ' e'nɨto', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ unɨkɨrun nɨto',
20 papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enwoke' pe e'nɨto';
ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', ipan pe rɨ usakorotan nɨto', amʉre' pe
e'nɨto', ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto', eseru wannɨ pɨkɨrɨ usewa'noman nɨto',
21 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkinike' pe e'nɨto'; e'taripan nɨto', te'kamai' rɨ e'taripan ekuman nɨto' pe,
mɨrɨ ton warai'nan. Apanamakapʉ uya 'nokon serɨ, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro serɨ
kasa tʉuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉnto' oton pen nɨ.
22 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ eperu ton esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', pori' pe e'nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mannʉ' pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'nɨto', main nʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto',
23 ɨsɨ pe pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' e'nɨto'. Serɨ ton namai'no
main pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon ɨri eseru, ɨri pe e'pai
te'to' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekumapai te'to' kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona.
25 Ita'kwarʉ winɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon pɨ', Ita'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ e'nɨpai'nokon.
26 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pʉra, tonpa tʉsakoropai' pʉra, tɨkɨntai' pʉra
e'nɨpai'nokon.

6

Wakʉ Kupʉ Tanporon Kon Pɨ'

1 Utonpa ton, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' a'tai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ta'kwarʉ ke na'ne' nan nʉna'poi
ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. E'tane ɨsenkɨ, a'tai pʉra ɨi'tupɨ'to' rɨ marɨ esi.
2 Ɨtonpa kon wari'sarʉ atɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉrai maimu a'ku'tɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau ɨnʉ' pe tesi tukai', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma, tiwano' pe rɨ
isenku'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Tɨwɨ ka'pon teseru i'tui. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, mɨ pe te'ku'to' pe, tʉron nɨ pokon pe tʉusi'tui' pʉra,
5 apʉne pʉra tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉwari'sarʉ kon arɨ to' uya mɨrɨ.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tenupato' anʉnnin main yau esi a'tai, tɨwɨ tanporo wakʉ ton pe te'sen ekamʉi
tenupanin ena'.

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * **5:13** *ɨri eseru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pun;* v. 16-17, 19, 24 nɨrɨ. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

7 Kɨsenku'tɨtɨu: Papa esi ɨnɨ' nɨsapemanɨ pen nɨ. Ka'pon uya tɨnpɨmɨ'pɨ rɨ anɨmɨ mɨrɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ rɨ ti'naino ku'nin tɨpori'manin pe esi a'tai, mɨrɨ i'naino uya ima'tanɨkɨ; kɨrɨ rɨ wakɨ Iya'kwarɨ pori'manin pe ipɨnnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwarɨ winɨpai inkero' uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pɨra man wakɨ eseru ku'tane, apɨne pɨra itepe'pɨ anɨnto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nɨsa' pɨra iyesi yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakɨ eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amɨ' pɨ', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan pe te'san pɨ'.

Iputurɨka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'nɨ

11 Eke ton imenu entɨ' ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatɨ ke!
12 Kamoro atapurɨpaino kon kɨpo'pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarɨka i'se na'ne' nan ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturɨkapɨtɨ pɨ'. Tɨkota'ma kon namai' rɨken to' uya ikupɨ Kɨrai kurusukuui wenai.
13 Kamoro nin iputurɨkapɨ'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awɨrɨ pɨra rɨ. Tɨutapurɨto' kon pe ɨputurɨkapɨtɨ i'se 'nokon to' esi.
14 Atapurɨpai pɨra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kɨrai kurusukuui pɨ' rɨken utapurɨ, iporo upona orɨ e'pokapɨtɨ'pɨ na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ e'pokapɨtɨ'pɨ na'ne' ipona.
15 Iputurɨkato' mɨrɨ pe pɨra iputurɨkato' pen esi ɨ'rɨ pe pɨra rɨ; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nɨto' usi'tu mɨrɨ.
16 Tɨusewankamai' pɨra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' esi tanporo serɨ iporo e'nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'san pona kan pe, kamo rɨ nɨrɨ Papa iwano' ton nɨrɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' pona.
17 Iu'matɨ pe, ɨnɨ' uya rɨ uyanpokɨma i'se pɨra e'ai', apɨne pɨra Sises wenai ukota'ma'pɨ ɨ rɨ'pɨ man upɨ'.
18 Sises Kɨrai, uyepuru kon uya wakɨ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarɨ kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amʉranʉ'to' pi' a'samʉtʉ ya', tanporon ni Epʉn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kʉrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amʉ' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amʉ' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kʉrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tʉusauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tʉusaurokʉ wini Papa ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmunki ton anʉnsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kʉrai tʉmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ wini. Ipikiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kʉrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samʉtʉ pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amʉ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kʉrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kʉrai i'pai pe; miri pe pʉra iuti tamisen kasa, Kʉrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pʉra no'pʉ kasa, Kʉrai itaan'pʉ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kʉrai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakʉ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pʉra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3—3:21)
Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kʉrai yau (4:1—6:20)
Iu'matʉ (6:21-24)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,
Wakʉ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awiron kon† Kʉrai Sises yau:
2 Wakʉ nʉnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon.

Iya'kwarʉ Pe Pʉreman Nito' Kʉrai Yau

3 Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe, wakʉ pe upʉremanin nʉ'pʉ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarʉ pe pʉreman nito' Epʉn po e'ni pata yau Kʉrai yau.
4 Apʉne pʉra uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakʉ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pʉra tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau
5 tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pʉ iya pena‡ Sises Kʉrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.
6 Ikuu'pʉ iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya pi', i'nʉmʉra ri Tʉmu tʉni'nʉnkanʉ yau.
7 Iyau e'man nito' esi imʉnʉ poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri
8 upona'nokon itʉsa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tʉpu'ketʉ miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe.
9 Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tʉnkupʉnʉ teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pʉ iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai yau.
10 Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epʉn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kʉri ri kʉri ri Kʉrai.
11 Kʉri ri yau ri niri utanʉn ni'pʉ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tʉrawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,
12 ina, wapiya Kʉrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pʉra iyesi. † **1:1** *tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awiron kon;* miri pe pʉra, *apurinin nan* ‡ **1:5** *tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pʉ iya pena;* miri pe pʉra, *tenu yau tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau. Tʉmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pʉ iya pena.* **1:7** Koro'se 1:14 § **1:11** *utanʉn ni'pʉ'nokon pena;* miri pe pʉra, *eponin pe enan ni'pʉ'nokon pena*

13 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon
a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike
ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru,
14 itusa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe
tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

15 Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton
i'nunkato' auya'nokon,
16 ereutasa' pura ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato'
ri esi uyenu yau.
17 Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikuipunu, ekama'po
pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke,* waku pe pari
i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.
18 Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona
iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe
te'san yau,
19 miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe
inturunu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'turawasoma pe ri,
20 inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan aponontí tuuya a'tai
temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epun po e'ni pata yau;
21 inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki
eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken
pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.
22 Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anunsa' iya tanporon ni
i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,
23 ipun pe si te'sen, kuri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasa' Kurai Yau

1 Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri pura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon
yau,
2 iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki
ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen
yau.
3 Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon
umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri
utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu.
4 E'tane apune pura eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato'
te'sen,
5 uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kurai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pura e'nito'
yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.
6 Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kurai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa'
iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epun pe te'sen pata yau, Kurai Sises yau,
7 enpoikato' tuuya seri entakan nuye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku
nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nunke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kurai Sises yau.
8 Apune pura waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi
iwinon kon pen, Papa nuturunu miri—
9 turawaso pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'.
10 Apune pura Papa turawasooi ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kurai Sises yau waku
turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kurai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

11 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pura iwesi'pu kon iyentusa'
kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesaku'pu kon, "itun pi'pi
iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tuusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nukupunu tupun kon pi' temiyatu kon
ke)—

---

* **1:17** *A'kwaru ke;* miri pe pura, *a'kwaru ke* **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13
* **2:3** *umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi';* miri pe pura, *upun kon pi'*

12 ɨyenu kon yau mɨrɨ iku'tɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai Kʉrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Esuwerʉ
yawon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnnon kon pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' pɨ' usauro'nɨto' piyapai,
iye'ku'to' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra rɨ serɨ non po.
13 E'tane si serɨ pe Kʉrai Sises yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, pena ɨnnɨ iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kʉrai
mʉnʉ poro.
14 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'rɨ te'san ku'nin nʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya wa'kʉ'nin pe te'sen ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ, ɨ'seyaton pe e'nɨto' wekupiri,
15 tʉpun winɨ main, Mosi' winon nonka'pʉ tʉuya winɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tʉuya iye'ku'to' esi'pʉ tikin nan pe asa'ron apai,
usewankaman pʉra si iyesi tʉku'se;
16 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa piya'
kurusu' po terikʉ winɨ, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pʉ iya.
17 Iyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ekama'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨnnɨ te'san pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pan kon nʉ'san pɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra iporo asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ'nokon utɨto' e'ma esi Ikʉipʉnʉ piya' tikin nan
Iya'kwarʉ winɨ.
19 Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ pe, ɨnnon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pe pʉra ɨwesi kon,
e'tane Papa munkɨ amʉ' tonpa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,
20 itamɨsa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ'
po, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin si Kʉrai Sises itekun airon eke tɨ' pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mɨrɨ amɨsa' enasa' ɨsipona, mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' wakʉ
use'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
22 Mɨrɨpan yau nin si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ utamɨsa' mɨrɨ a'samʉtʉ yau itiwʉ' pe ɨyena kon pa
Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

3

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Pɨ' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ, Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen iwano' pe—
2 Eta'pʉ auya'nokon kuru rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrawasooi, iye'tʉsa' uyena',
ɨyena'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
3 Serɨ tonan tawon usenpoika'pʉ uyena', to'ken nʉ'kwɨ imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon Kʉrai nʉkupʉnʉ tonan tau ennin pe
esi,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pen tʉron nɨ a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' serɨ a'tai
isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwarʉ winɨ wakʉ ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ena'.
6 Serɨ tonan tawon, wakʉ itekare poro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan nɨ ipun pʉ'kʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ikupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eponin nan pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
7 Serɨ itekare poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke urepasa' pɨ'
tʉpana'pano e'tʉrawasoma poro.
8 Se pe rɨ e'tane sepan kon kuru nɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' o'koi' kuru, serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' ke
urepa'pʉ: Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eke Kʉrai iwano' ekamanin
pe.
9 Uyanʉmʉ'pʉ tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nʉ'pʉ, nʉkuu'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ
ku'nin pe sa'man pe pʉra tanporon kon ena'.
10 Iteseru esi'pʉ serɨ pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen nɨ Papa pu'ketʉ enato' pe ti'tusen pe
esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton ena' Epʉn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,
11 inkero' rɨ mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ inenuka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.
12 Iyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ en wannɨ yau te'se.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nʉnse pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨwenai'nokon
ekota'ma pɨ', eke pe ɨku'to' kon ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

14 Mɨrɨ wenai Ikʉipʉnʉ rau e'sekunka,
15 Ikʉipʉnʉ tanporon kon a'samʉtʉ yawon kon apurɨnin nan Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon
kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwinɨ.

2:15 Koro'se 2:14 **2:16** Koro'se 1:20 **2:17** Aisaya 57:19 **3:6** Koro'se 1:26-27

16 Ɨpʉrema eke pe rɨ te'sen eke pe tʉku'to' apai ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'to' kon pe iya tʉpana'pano ke
Ta'kwarʉ poro ayau'nokon,
17 mɨrɨ kasa si, Kʉrai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurɨto' poro. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrema kanan
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, imisitasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ɨwesi kon pa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau,
18 tʉpana'pano ke ɨwesi kon pa, wakʉ ton amʉtʉ pe, ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe eke pe rɨ ika'ta,
kusan pe rɨ, ka'tau rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nau rɨ Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' esi,
19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu kon pa serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto', i'tunin pe e'nɨto' entaino rɨ—autarʉ'tɨ
kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya ɨrepato' kon ike ke.
20 Serɨ si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipʉ'kʉ i'tu pʉra rɨ ekama'posa' entai rɨ mɨrɨ kasa na'kɨ tato'
entai rɨ, tʉmeruntɨrʉ awɨrɨ ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,
21 ɨwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro
rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

4

Tikin Nɨ E'nɨto' Kʉrai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon ɨuko'mamʉ kon
pa uko'man nɨto' yau ikɨ'masa' kon pe te'san pe anʉnsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.
2 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra kuru e'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino kon pe e'tɨ'; tʉuseta'kasan pe pʉra,
ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' ɨtonpa kon tʉpika'tɨi' e'tɨ'.
3 Tikin nɨ ɨwe'to' kon Iya'kwarʉ iwano' yau enkurunpatɨ' kuru tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' na'si'ai'ne' poro.
4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ—ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' kasa
kuru tikin nan ɨye'ku'to' kon ya' ɨkɨ'masa' kon a'tai—
5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurɨto', tikin nan epa'taisiman nɨto';
6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kʉɨpʉnʉ, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron nɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yawon nɨ.
7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉsa' upona'nokon Kʉrai uya
iku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ wenai ta iya:*
"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon arɨ'pʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya repan nɨto' tʉsa' ka'pon amʉ' ena',"†
ta iya.
9 (Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'tɨ'pʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡
10 Kʉrɨ rɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iyenu'sa' rʉ'pʉ ka'ta' rɨ ka' enta' rɨ, tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron
yau te'to' pe.)
11 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya tʉron kon kuu'pʉ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉron kon pu'kena' amʉ' pe,
tʉron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennin nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ti'sa amʉ' pe,
12 Papa munkɨ amʉ' konekanin nan pe tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kʉrai pun e'ka'to' pe,
13 tikin nɨ enan pʉ'kʉ pona apurɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ pe iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe, Kʉrai yau eke pe utarʉ'tɨn nɨto' wakʉ ke eponin pe.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai mʉre' e'nɨ'nokon pen mɨrɨ, sipa'sipa nʉna'popɨtʉnʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se airɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ airɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya enupan winɨ ennakanin nan a'setunʉ uya apɨ' nɨ
enku'tɨnin teseru kon ke pen.
15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau
usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa rɨ.
16 Iwinɨ tanporo ipun ena ɨsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe usi'nʉnkato'
yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Nɨ Iweyu Munkɨ Pe

17 Serɨ ta uya nin si ɨpɨ'nokon, ta uya kuru rɨ Itepuru yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kɨko'mantʉu serɨ enta'
itekare apurɨnin nan pen, iwotori'pɨ pʉra tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.
18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano'
uko'man nɨto' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta
winɨ.
19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' rɨ e'tʉsa' ɨri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨto'
kon nɨ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ton kupʉ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * **4:8** *ta iya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ta Papa uya* † **4:8** Eren 68:18 ‡ **4:9** *non pona, non pe te'sen ya';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'* **4:16** Koro'se 2:19

21 I'nai rɨ eta'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon, ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pɨ', penaro' ɨyeseru kon nonka kon pa,
ɨyenku'tɨpai'nokon te'sen pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;
23 emenna' pe ɨyenato' kon pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau;
24 emenna' ɨyeseru kon ya' ɨyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon
ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.
25 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', akaisarɨ'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon pɨ'
tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai.
26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu."§ Wʉi enu u'tɨ tane ke'tʉu ausakorotasa' kon nɨ marɨ
e'tane,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu.
28 Kʉrɨ ama' pe iye'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe mɨrɨ enta', e'tane tɨwɨ ne'tʉrawasomai, ɨ'rɨ
rɨ kupʉ pɨ' nesii temiyatʉ ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.
29 Ɨrɨ rɨ usauro'nɨto' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ pika'tɨnin nɨken tʉron kon
ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awɨrɨ, kamoro etanin nan epika'tɨto' pe.
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike ɨye'mato'
kon weyu pona rɨ.
31 Ɨrɨ pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon inonkatɨ', ewe'toi'pɨ'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sakoro,
e'sa'morʉpɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrɨ pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto', tanporon nɨ ɨrɨ pe e'pai e'nɨto'
pokon pe rɨ.
32 Mannʉ' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon
pɨ', Kʉrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa kasa te'san pe e'tɨ', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton imunkɨ pe,
2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon na'ne'
kasa, mɨrɨpan e'nonka'pʉ uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto'
Papa ena' pe.
3 E'tane ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru rɨ kʉse'se'sa'pɨ'nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
mentai e'nɨto', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi ipoken pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨrɨ pe rɨ usauro'nɨto', iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨrɨ pe te'sen
main apurɨto', ipokena' pen nɨ, e'tane tenki tato' rɨken imaimu pe.
5 Serɨ pɨ' i'nai rɨ e'tɨ': tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨrɨ kupʉ pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino
kon—esi ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin pe—esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe*
epoton kon pe pʉra rɨ.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenku'tɨtɨ'nin itenpʉ'pʉ rɨ main ke, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ warai'nan pona Papa uya
kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ main awɨron kon pen pona.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' tonpa pe ke'tʉu.
8 Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ ewarupɨ pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe
ɨwesi kon. Ɨko'mantɨ' iweyu munkɨ pe,
9 (apʉne pʉra iweyu† eperu pe e'nɨ esi tanporo wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau, ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yau)
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpatɨ'.
11 Teperu kenan pen nɨ ewarupɨ tʉrawasooi kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikatɨ'.
12 Apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sesa'pɨtʉ yau.
13 E'tane tanporon nɨ isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,
14 apʉne pʉra iweyu esi tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe tensen pe. Mɨrɨ wenai tasa' iya:
"Aiko te'nʉnsen, apakakɨ,
eri'nɨsa' apai e'mʉ'sa'ka',
Kʉrai uya ɨwei'tɨto' pe,"
ta iya.
15 Ti'tui' ɨko'mantɨ'—pu'pʉra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,
16 wakʉ pe ɨweyu kon apurɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra wʉi ton man ɨrɨ pe rɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iya'kwarʉ pʉra ke'tʉu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tʉto'ka'nʉ'se.
18 Waain pɨ' ke'taripatʉu, miyarɨ rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' pʉra rɨ e'pai ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon esi. E'tane
ru'ku, Iya'kwarʉ ke atarʉ'tɨtɨ'.

4:22 Koro'se 3:9 **4:24** Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 **4:25** Sakaraya 8:16 § **4:26** Eren 4:4 (LXX) **4:32** Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * **5:5** *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai e'to' esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa* † **5:9** *iweyu,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *iya'kwarʉ* **5:16** Koro'se 4:5

19 Eren yai ɨtonpa kon auro'katɨ', ɨpʉreman eremu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen eren
yai. Ɨserenkatɨ' ɨyewan kon apai Itepuru pɨ',
20 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tawon pe e'tɨ' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tanporon pɨ' rɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
ese' yau.
21 Ɨsiyena' te'tʉse e'tɨ', Kʉrai nama auya'nokon pe rɨ.

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

22 No'pʉ ton, ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ' Itepuru ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pe rɨ.
23 Apʉne pʉra taan'pʉ esi no'pʉ i'pai pe, Kʉrai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tʉpun, ipika'tɨnin pe
te'to'.
24 So'si ne'tʉyai'ne' kasa Kʉrai ena', mɨrɨ kasa no'pʉ ton e'tʉto' pe iyesi tʉtaan'pʉ kon ena'
tanporon yau rɨ.
25 Taan'pʉ ton, ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkatɨ', Kʉrai uya so'si i'nʉnkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai'
itiwano' pe,
26 wakʉ pe iku'nin pe, ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ‡ tuna ke tʉmaimu winɨ,
27 itʉto' pe tʉuya tena' rɨ enkena' so'si pe rɨ, ita'si'sa' pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepikɨrɨi pʉra
rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ ima'takʉui pʉra rɨ, e'tane wakʉ pe, imaku'pɨ pe pʉra.
28 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, taan'pʉ ton uya tʉno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tʉpun kon i'nʉnka
tʉuya'nokon pe rɨ. Kʉrɨ tʉno'pʉ i'nʉnkanin usi'nʉnka rɨ mɨrɨ.
29 Ɨnʉ' ken tʉpun ewaruma'tɨnin, e'tane ewekʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imainanpa iya, so'si
ku'ai'ne' Kʉrai kasa—
30 apʉne pʉra ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ'.
31 "Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan ena
tʉno'pʉ ya' tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ena tikin nɨ ipun,"§ tasa'.
32 Serɨ serɨ eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurokʉ serɨ Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon kuru ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi
mɨsi'nʉnkayatʉi'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ no'pʉ uya tʉtaan'pʉ namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mʉre Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Sanon

1 Mʉre amʉ', asanon kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru yau, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi ipokena' pe.
2 "Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ"—wapiyaro' rɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' ikupʉ uya tukai'
usauro'nɨsa' itonpa—
3 "wakʉ pe ɨwesi pa inke ɨuko'mamʉ pa serɨ non po,"* tawon.
4 Ikʉipʉnʉ ton, ɨmunkɨ kon tʉsakoropai' pʉra e'tɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'katɨ' Itepuru eseru
yau to' tenupai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon ɨyepuru kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' nama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tenari'nʉnse to' pɨ', wakʉ pe itewan, Kʉrai maimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pe rɨ.
6 To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' uya ɨyenpɨ'tane'nokon nɨken pen wakʉ tato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon,
e'tane Kʉrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupʉ pɨ' ɨyewan kon apai.
7 Iyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' pen,
8 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakʉ inkuu'pʉ pɨ', poitorʉ
pe te'sen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'tɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ. To' kʉsenari'patʉu, i'tu
auya'nokon ke kʉrɨ asa'rɨ rɨ ɨyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru esi Epʉn pon, tenu yawon
kenan pen nɨ nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'matʉ pe, pana' pe e'tɨ' Itepuru yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ ipana'pano yau.
11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', wakʉ pe ɨye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.
12 Apʉne pʉra pun pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn pokon pe e'suranman pɨ' e'nɨ'nokon
pen, e'tane esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ewarupɨ orʉ meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', ɨri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakʉ pe
ɨye'soto'ka kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ tʉpo, ɨye'soto'ka kon pa.
14 Pana' pe e'soto'katɨ' i'nairon ɨpokʉrʉui kon pe ɨworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nɨto' ɨpɨtɨ kon
wapu pe,

5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **5:25** Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** *ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ikorʉkasa' tʉuya winɨ* § **5:31** Iseneses 2:24 **6:1** Koro'se 3:20 * **6:3** Isu'taronomi 5:16 **6:4** Koro'se 3:21 **6:5** Koro'se 3:22-25 **6:9** Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 **6:14** Aisaya 11:5; 59:17

15 a'ta kon temaikai' tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' wakɯ ekareei ya' wakɯ pe iye'kamasa' pe.
16 Serɨ tonpa ton pe apurɨto' anɯntɨ' awapu kon pe, serɨ ke tanporon ɨri pɯre ton i'nɨ'panɯkɯ kon pa.
17 Epika'tɨn nɨto' anɯntɨ' ayarɯkooi kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarɯ, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯrematɨ' Iya'kwarɯ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai rɨ, ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'to' yai. Serɨ itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɯremai'ma tanporon kon wakɯ ton pona.
19 Upona nɨrɨ ɨpɯrematɨ', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mɯra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,
20 kɯrɨ rɨ pe rɨ enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ɨpɯrematɨ' enari'mɯra ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awɨrɨ.

Iu'matɯ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rɯ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon nɨ ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' esi.
22 Ennoko uya ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ, ina i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa ina esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'manin kon pe.
23 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nɯnkan nɨto' apurɨto' pokon pe Papa, Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.
24 Tɨwɨ wakɯ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai i'nɯnkato' to' uya usenkɯ'sa' pɯra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:15 Aisaya 52:7 **6:17** Aisaya 59:17 **6:21** Inkupɯ'pɯ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **6:22** Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amu' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san turon kon Kuri'san pe e'ni turawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nunka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' turepato' ike ru'pu pi' tupika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amure' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupunu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa nuturu'pu kamoro Kurai pokon pe tuuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'kui'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samutu pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nunkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)
Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27—2:18)
Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)
Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1—4:9)
Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)
Iu'matu (4:21-23)

1 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitoru ton winipaino,
Tanporo waku ton a'samutu pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Tenki tapitu uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu uya 'nokon kaisari ri.
4 Tanporo ipona'nokon ipurema yau, tiwiri ri ipurema pori' pe esii'ma,
5 apune pura utonpa pe iwesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri,
6 seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kuri waku turawaso piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.
7 Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune pura uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe pura e'wa'kutu yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanuku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.
8 Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nunkato' ike ke.
9 Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nunkato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,
10 miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe pura miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona,
11 ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanukunu ke itaru'tisa' pe tuuye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupu

1:1 Inkupu'pu 16:12

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' uya miyarɨ rɨ wakɯ itekare usekama ku'sa' man.
13 Mɨrɨ moron nɯ'pɯ pe tensen pe tanporo kopɯna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawɨrɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pona rɨ Kɯrai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.
14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke rɨ tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapɨ'sa' tɯusauro'san pe Papa Maimu pɨ' epiyɨ'kena' pe pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mɯra.
15 I'nairɨ rɨ iyesi tɯron kon uya Kɯrai ekareei ekama tɨkinta kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusakorota kon pe, e'tane tɯron kon uya ekama wakɯ pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.
16 Serɨ pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupɯ usi'nɯnkan nɨto' yau, i'tui'ma serɨ ya' e'tɯsa' esi wakɯ itekare wapu pe.
17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pɯ Kɯrai pɨ' tiwano' kon pe ɨnku'pai te'to' kon i'napai rɨ pɯra rɨ, ekamɯn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*
18 E'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi? Eke esi mɨrɨ tanporon yau, kasi ye' rɨ eseru wannɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra i'nairo' yau, Kɯrai ekareei usekamasa'; serɨ wenai nin si pori' pe esi.
Ewai', miyarɨ rɨ epori'man pɨ' esi,
19 i'tu uya wenai ɨwɨpɯremato' kon winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨto' esi Sises Kɯrai a'kwarɯ winɨ, serɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' esi mɨrɨ upa'kanin pe.†
20 Enurikɯ serɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'to' esi epiyɨ'to' pe pɯra, e'tane enari'ke' pɯra e'to' serɨ pe siya rɨ Kɯrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau mɨrɨ pe pɯra eri'to' yau.
21 Apɯne pɯra urɨ pona, uko'man nɨ pe Kɯrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ esi eporo pe.
22 Apɯne pɯra uko'mamɯ pe iyesi yau upun yau rɨ, serɨ esi mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ epekena' pe e'tɯrawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si anɯmɯ uya? I'tu uya pɯra rɨ iyesi!
23 Ekaraka serɨ asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai rɨ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai a'kɨrɨ e'to' pe, wakɯ pe kuru rɨ nin;
24 e'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,
25 Si'tuyai' rɨ serɨ, si'tuyai' serɨ yau rɨ e'to' esi tukai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo aya'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi mɨrɨ ikupɯ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwesi kon pa apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
26 mɨrɨ kasa si urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ɨkupɯ kon, Kɯrai Sises yau ɨwe'to' kon anɯ'kato' pe urɨ pɨkɨrɨ.
27 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'ku'tane, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Kɯrai ekareei yau e'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, uyepɯ ɨyense'na'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pɯra eta uya rɨken ɨpɨ'nokon, urɨ pɯra rɨ iye'tane i'tu uya rɨ mɨrɨ, ɨye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin nɨ iya'kwarɯ tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurɨto' pɨ',
28 tenari'nɯnse pɯra ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin kon nɯkupɯnɯ pɨ'. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ to' uya ento' ipɨ', to' uma'ta ekamanin, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si epika'tɨ tane, Papa winɨ.
29 Ɨyena'nokon iye'tɯsa' pɨ', Kɯrai iwano' pe apurɨ kon pa rɨken pen, e'tane ɨyekota'mato' kon pe rɨ iyesi itiwano' pe,
30 mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne ɨutɨ kon esi mɨrɨ e'suranman pɨ' uyenta'tɯine' awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe eta auya'nokon urɨ rɨ esi e'suranman pɨ'.

2

Kɯrai E'to' Mɨ Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pɯra Pataka

1 Ɨuko'manto' kon Kɯrai yau uya pana' pe ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isi'nɯnkato' uya aya'kwarɯ kon ne'sa', mɨrɨpan uya Iya'kwarɯ pokon pe ɨku'sa' kon ɨsi'nɯnkena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pɯra pori' pe uku'tɨ' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tɯusenuminkai', tɯusi'nɯnkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iya'kwarɯ, tikin nɨ isenuminkato' te'se.
3 Amɯre' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kɯ'ku'tɯu mɨrɨ pe pɯra rɨ autaperɯka kon pe rɨ, e'tane se pe rɨ e'ku'tɨ', tɯron kon kupɯi'ma wakɯ pe ɨyentai'nokon.
4 Akaisarɨ'nokon ɨtonpa kon tense e'tɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨken pen.
5 Ɨyeseru kon nesii Kɯrai Sises esi'pɯ kasa:
6 I'naino pe kuru rɨ Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa rɨ esi i'se iyesi'pɯ pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon nɨ nonka'pɯ iya,
i'naino ipoitorɯ pe e'nɨto' anɯmɯ'pɯ iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pɨ'.
8 Ka'pon pe si tɯusene pɨ',
se pe rɨ iyena'pɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' maimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi'pɯ—kurusu' po rɨ uma'tan nɨto'!

1:13 Inkupɯ'pɯ 28:30 * **1:17** Tɯron nɨ ton serɨ ɨwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawɨrɨ. † **1:19** *upa'kanin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *upika'tɨnin pe.* **1:30** Inkupɯ'pɯ 16:19-40

9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya anɨmɨ'pɨ kakɨi' kuru rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' ke irepa'pɨ iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke rɨ,
10 mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises ese' pɨ' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epɨn yawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non o'non kon,*
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kɨrai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikɨipɨnɨ ku'to' eke pe kupɨ pe.

E'wei'tɨn Sirikɨ Amɨ' Kasa

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nɨ'kwɨ, main awɨron kon pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨtɨ kon—moro rɨken esi pɨ' pen, e'tane serɨ pe mɨrɨ entai ipɨra esi pɨ'—ɨyepika'tɨto' kon tɨrawasooi pɨ' rɨ e'tɨ' ɨyetɨipɨtɨ kon, e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka pe rɨ,
13 apɨne pɨra Papa e'tɨrawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' tepatakai' pɨra mɨrɨ pe pɨra te'sei'pɨ'se pɨra,
15 mɨrɨ si wakɨ pe, ɨri pɨra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨwesi kon pa Papa munkɨ pe, tɨuko'mansan pe ɨri yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton koro'tau tɨma'takɨɨi ke pɨra. To' koro'tau e'wei'tɨtɨ' sirikɨ amɨ' te'wei'tɨsan kasa ka' yau;
16 to' pɨ' uko'man nɨto' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Mɨrɨ kupɨ auya'nokon yau, utapurɨto' esi mɨrɨ Kɨrai weyu a'tai, apɨne pɨra enpoika iya mɨrɨ utɨrawasooi, unkuu'pɨ e'sa' pɨra iyesi notɨn pe.
17 E'tane ɨ'rɨ pe pɨra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' pona rɨ e'ma tane apurɨto' auya'nokon winɨ, pori' pe rɨ esi epori'ma rɨ tanporo aya'kirɨ'nokon.
18 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pori' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'matɨ' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ E'pa'pɨrotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupɨ kuru rɨ serɨ Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨpiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe ɨyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.
20 Ɨnɨ' pɨra rɨ man iwaraino, i'napai rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon ennin.
21 Tanporon kon nɨ nin esi tiwano' kon pɨ', Sises Kɨrai iwano' pɨ' pen nɨ nin.
22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon nɨ, imu esi tɨkɨipɨnɨ a'kirɨ kasa uya'kirɨ iye'sa' wakɨ itekare tɨrawasooi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enno'to' pe uya kuru rɨ e'kupɨ serɨ inke pɨra ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ te'sen e'kupɨ ensa' uya a'tai upɨ'.
24 Urɨ nɨrɨ esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau serɨ pe rɨ urɨ rɨ utɨto' oton pɨ'.
25 E'tane usenuminka serɨ E'pa'pɨrotai'tas na'po pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kirɨ te'tɨrawasomasen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon nɨrɨ ekamanin, ɨnennoko'pɨ kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.
26 Apɨne pɨra ɨyenpai'nokon iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pɨra rɨ iyesi, apɨne pɨra takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
27 I'nai rɨ, takuru'ke iyesi'pɨ, ima'taiwa'pɨ rɨ. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pɨ ipɨ', kɨrɨ rɨ pɨ' rɨken pen, urɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'tɨ pe rɨ iyesi namai' pokoi ke.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', miyarɨ rɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, ɨyepori'ma kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankamato' pɨra iye'to' pe.
29 Mereutanɨ'tɨi' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amɨ' kɨrɨ rɨ waraino kon mɨnamatɨi',
30 apɨne pɨra ima'taiwa'pɨ rɨ Kɨrai tɨrawasooi pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ tɨuma'tato' annau rɨ iyena'pɨ upika'tɨnin pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ikupɨ poken pɨra iyesi pɨ'.

3

Pun Kupɨ Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matɨ pe rɨ si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pɨ' pori' pe e'tɨ'! Mɨrɨ rɨ'pɨ rɨ marɨ menuka uya ɨyena'nokon uya uyanpokɨmato' pɨra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨserasu kon pe iyesi.
2 Kamo pero amɨ' enei'ma e'tɨ', kamo ka'pon amɨ' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanɨ'nin nan.
3 Apɨne pɨra urɨ'nokon kamoro iputurɨkasa' ton, tɨwɨpɨremasan Papa A'kwarɨ awɨrɨ, Kɨrai Sises apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pun kupɨ pɨ' tenu kon yau te'san pen—
4 urɨ rɨ mɨrɨ wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.
Ɨnɨ' rɨ usenuminka yau mɨrɨ wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', urɨ man mɨrɨ entai rɨ:
5 itun pi'pɨ iputurɨkasa' 8 pan wɨi a'tai, ka'pon amɨ' Esuwerɨ pon kon pe, Pensiman rɨko' pe, Ipuru amɨ' pe; main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ, Pari'si pe;

* **2:10** *non o'no:* Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupɨ yau uko'man nɨ pɨ' tukai' usenuminkan nɨto' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5 **3:5** Inkupɨ'pɨ 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1

6 ipan pe ɨnku'paino pe e'to' pɨ', so'si amɯ' kota'ma pɨ'; Mosi' nɯnonka'pɯ awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ',
ima'takɯui pɯra.
7 E'tane si tɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo uya mɨrɨ winɨ tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pɯra iyesi tukai'
ito'ka'nɯkɯ uya Kɯrai uriya' rɨ si.
8 Mɨrɨ entai, tanporon to'ka'nɯkɯ uya teposen pe pɯra rɨ, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai
Kɯrai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kɯrɨ rɨ uriya' tanporon nɨ nonka'pɯ uya serɨ. Eno'masa' pe rɨ
ene uya, Kɯrai epoto' pe uya
9 kɯrɨ rɨ yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main winɨ tɯuye'sen,
e'tane mɨ Kɯrai apurɨto' poro—wakɯ ipokena' Papa winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ
tɯuye'sen.
10 Kɯrai ɨni'tupai esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ meruntɨrɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ
iyekota'ma'pɯ yau esi, ikasa rɨ ena iyeri'to' yau,
11 mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winɨkɯi' Utɨn

12 Tanporo serɨ ton anɯnka'sa' uya pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra wakɯ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane
uta'kwarɯka uta'sito' pe Kɯrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pɨ'.
13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɯra iwa rɨ man ipɨ' e'tane tikin nan kupɯ uya, uye'ma'pɯ ta'
te'sen tɯpu'tɨka'nɯ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man pe uta'kwarɯka urawɨrɨ te'sen ekare pɨ',
14 teposen ekare pɨ' uta'kwarɯka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya ukɨ'masa' na'ne' ipona Epɯn
winɨkɯi' Kɯrai Sises awɨrɨ.
15 Tanporo urɨ'nokon iyakɯ'pɯsa' ton uya ento' esi. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ airɨ
usauro'ai'ne' pɨ' tɯron nɨ pe ɨusenuminka kon yau, mɨrɨ rɨ kanan enpoika Papa uya
ɨyena'nokon.
16 Utɨnpai'nokon eporo'pɯ uya'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨken.
17 Tɯron kon a'kɨrɨ e'sara'tɨtɨ' unkupɯ'pɯ kupɯ pɨ' utonpa ton, kamo ina nɯkupɯ'pɯ kasa
tɯuko'mansan entɨ'.
18 Apɯne pɯra wapiya tapɨtɯ pɨ' rɨ e'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ pe kanan si takapɯ uya akaramɯi'ma,
tu'kan kon nɨ uko'mamɯ Kɯrai kurusukuui eyaton pe.
19 To' utɨto' ya' esi uma'tan nɨto', to' e'to' itese' pɨ' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyɨ'to'
yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pɨ' rɨ.
20 E'tane urɨ'nokon esi Epɯn pon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enuri'nɨ'nokon itenupɨkɨrɨ
pika'tɨnin Itepuru Sises Kɯrai uyepɯ mɨrɨ winɨ,
21 imeruntɨrɯ uya tanporon nɨ ena iyo'koi' emapu'tɨ, sepan nɨ upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa
tɯpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uni'nɯnkanɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ e'to'
ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyarɯko kɯron ton, mɨrɨ kasa kuru meruntɨ pe
Itepuru yau te'mɯ'sa'kai' e'tɨ', utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ!

Panaman Nɨto'

2 Iyotiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sinti'ki, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe ɨseseru yau ɨwesi kon pa
Itepuru yau.
3 Ɨmɨrɨ, uisakon pe te'tɯrawasomasen* ekama'po uya pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ' ipika'tɨkɨ
uya'kɨrɨ wakɯ itekare pɨ' ita'sisa' kon, Kɯremen pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon
e'tɯrawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapɨ'sa' na'ne' uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'.
4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Takapɯ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'tɨ'!
5 Tɨwɨ tanporon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ pe pɯra ɨwe'to' nɯsenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.
6 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatɯu, e'tane tanporon yau rɨ, ɨwɨpɯrema kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekama'po auya'nokon yau, ɨyepori'ma kon pe, ɨnesakɯnɯ kon itɯtɨ' Papa ena'.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Papa iwano', tanporon nɨ ito'ka'nɯ'to'
entaino rɨ esi ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kɯrai Sises yau.
8 Iu'matɯ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨ'nai rɨ na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tese ke na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨpokena', ɨ'rɨ rɨ
esukenan, ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɯ pe oso tato' ipɨ' pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ en yau na'ne'—ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɯ pe kuru rɨ
na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pɯra tapurɨpɨ'sen ye' pe, mɨrɨ waraino ton pɨ' kuru ɨsenuminkatɨ'.
9 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ uwinɨpai ɨusenupa'pɯ kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra ananɯmɯ'pɯ kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨneta'pɯ
kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨnene'pɯ kon uyau—iku'tɨ' si. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si Papa usewankaman
nɨto' pɯn nɨ e'to' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itɯsa' Ton Pɨ'

3:6 Inkupɯ'pɯ 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11 **3:17** 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * **4:3** *uisakon pe te'tɯrawasomasen;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *awɨron Sisikos*—itese'.

10 Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennʉ'pʉ rɨ upɨ' ɨusewankamato' kon en-
poikasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. I'nairɨ rɨ sa'ne, pena upɨ' ɨusewankama'pʉ kon, e'tane enpoikato'
auya'nokon a'tai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
11 Ekota'ma pɨ' ta uya pen serɨ, apʉne pʉra isenupasa' urɨ ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ e'nɨ yau pori' pe te'sen
pe.
12 I'tu uya rɨ ekota'man nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu uya rɨ eke pe itesa' pe e'nɨto'. Usenupasa'
man mɨrɨ yau e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ
e'nɨto' pɨ', eke pe rɨ tenta'nai' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwan pe rɨ e'nɨto' yau; eke pe rɨ itesa' pe e'nɨto' yau
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipʉra e'nɨto' yau.
13 I'tu uya rɨ, tanporon nɨ kupʉ, imeruntɨrʉ ke.
14 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨ upika'tɨ pɨ' ɨwe'sa' kon man ekamʉn yau esi koro'tau.
15 Mɨrɨ tonpa'tɨ pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa rɨ, pena wakʉ itekare
to'ka'nʉkʉ pɨ' ɨyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi utɨ a'tai, tikin nan nɨ so'si uya upika'tɨsa' pʉra
iyesi urɨ tʉrepai' i'se e'to' ke, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken;
16 Tesaroni'ka po rɨ kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' ɨwe'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
17 Urepato' auya'nokon, enupɨkɨrɨ esi pen, e'tane ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon epe'pʉ eporo auya'nokon
enupɨkɨrɨ nin esi.
18 Tanporo kuru rɨ, iye'to' entai rɨ ɨwinɨpai'nokon eposa' uya man, serɨ kanan si epoka'sa'
uya E'pa'pʉrotai'tas winɨ ɨnennoko'pʉ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikɨtun tʉtʉsen
pe iyesi, tanʉnsen ye' use'man nɨto' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.
19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya tanporon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ eke
pe rɨ itesa' pe te'to' ke Kʉrai Sises yawɨrɨ.
20 Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke rɨ,
inke rɨ te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Ta

21 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ ton pɨ'. Utonpa kon amʉ' upiyawon kon, “Miyarɨ,”
tato' ennoko pɨ' man.
22 Tanporo wakʉ ton, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwʉ'
tawon kon.
23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau. Amen.†

4:15 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18 † **4:23** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Koro'se Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)
Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)
Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa
kon Temu'ti winipaino,
2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tuusauroku'pu awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon
kon enakan:
Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe,
Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema
ipona'nokon a'tai,
4 apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton
i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—
5 apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon
pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare
6 ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri
awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri
awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.
7 Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa ru'kwi E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tuusauroku'pu
awiri te'turawasomasen ina pe ri,
8 miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nunkato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.
9 Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tuuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tuwipuremato' kon miri
awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tuuya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon
ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya pura
ri iyesi.
10 Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito'
yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku turawaso
yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

* **1:2** *tuusauroku'pu awiron kon;* miri pe pura, *apurinin nan* imenukasa' ton uya, *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon* ta.

† **1:2** *Papa, ukuipunu kon winon;* turon ni penaro'

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23

11 imeruntɨtasa' pe tanporon meruntɨ ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntɨrɯ ke, imoronkato' esa'
pe ɨwesi kon pa eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuseta'kai' pɯra ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe
esii'ma
12 tenki ta pɨ' Ikɯipɯnɯ pɨ', ɨkonekanin nɯ'pɯ kon wakɯ ton pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa a'kwa
pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anɯmɯ pɨ'.
13 Apɯne pɯra ewarupɨ meruntɨrɯ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨpan uya une'sa' kon
tɯmu, tɯni'nɯnkanɯ e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya',
14 kɯrɨ rɨ winɨ umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upɨ'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kɯrai E'to'

15 Kɯrai esi tɯusensen pen Papa pe rɨ, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.
16 Kɯrɨ rɨ winɨ Papa uya tanporon nɨ koneka'pɯ: ka'yawon ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon
ton nɨ, tɯusensen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusensen pen, apono' amɯ', pata esanon, meruntɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pɯ iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe.
17 Tanporon nɨ wapiyaro' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan yau tanporon nɨ uta'si a'samɯtɯ pe.
18 Tɯpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯrakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'tɨ pe iyepa'kasa'
rɯ'pɯ pe iyesi eri'nɨto' apai, mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.
19 Apɯne pɯra Papa esi'pɯ pori' pe tanporo rɨ tɯmɨrɨ rɨ esi pɨ' iyau,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises poro tanporon nɨ ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka' po na'ne' rɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ imɯnɯ iye'kwansa' rɯ'pɯ kurusu' po uya tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto'
ku'sa'.
21 Ɨnnɨ Papa piyapai ɨwesi'pɯ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non pe ɨwesi'pɯ kon
ɨusenuminkato' kon yau apɯne pɯra ɨri kupɯ auya'nokon pɨ'.
22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨkonekasa' iya 'nokon tɯpokon pe, Kɯrai pun winɨ iyeri'to' winɨ, ɨtɯto' kon
pe tɯuya wakɯ pe tenu yau, imaku'pɨ pe pɯra, ɨpɨ'nokon e'nɨto' iwenai pɯra—
23 miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ɨwesi kon yau iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pana'pan pe, tɯutamai' pɯra, ɨye'ku'to' kon apai wakɯ itekare nekama'pɯ. Serɨ serɨ wakɯ
itekare ɨneta'pɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isekamasa' rɯ'pɯ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka'
o'non kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ, Paarɯ, enasa' ipoitorɯ pe wenai.

Paarɯ E'tɯrawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Serɨ pe si pori' pe e'ai', ɨiwano' kon pe ekota'man nɯ'pɯ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun yau nin
si arɯ'tɨ uya ipɯra na'ne' Kɯrai ekota'ma'pɯ airɨ, ipun pɨkɨrɨ, so'si pe na'ne'.
25 Ipoitorɯ pe enasa' man, Papa nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ unkupɯnɯ pe uyena' winɨ, ɨyena'nokon itɯto' pe
uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awɨrɨ—
26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' rɯ'pɯ inke kuru rɨ penaro' kon piyapai rɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane serɨ
pe isenpoikasa' wakɯ ton ena'.
27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tɯuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe
rɨ te'sen, Kɯrai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' pe te'sen.
28 Ina man ekama pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa pɨ' tanporon
ipu'ketɯ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tɯto' pe wakɯ pe Kɯrai yau.
29 Serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona e'tɯrawasoma serɨ, e'suranman pɨ' tanporo ipana'pano ke
iye'tɯrawasoma meruntɨ pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' esi ɨiwano' kon pe, Ʊrawote'siya
pon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nɯ'san pen nɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ kupɯ'pɯ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ tenai'
tɯusi'nɯnkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awɨrɨ, eke pe kuru rɨ ito'ka'nɯ'nin pe e'nɨto' epoto'
pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kɯrai si.
3 Kɯrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' e'so'nansa' na'ne'
mɨrɨ.
4 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ ɨnɯ' uya rɨ wakɯ pe rɨ tɯusauro'se ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.
5 Apɯne pɯra ka'pon pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pɯra rɨ, uya'kwarɯ yau rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi
mɨrɨ, wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' epori'mapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru Kɯrai apurɨto'
auya'nokon esi pɨ'.

Uko'man Nɨto' Kɯrai Eseru Yau

6 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Kɯrai Sises anɯnsa' auya'nokon pɨ' Itepuru pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyau ɨko'mantɨ',
7 iyau tɯumisitai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurɨto' auya'nokon tɯku'se
ɨyenupa'pɯ kon awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanɯkɯi.

---

‡ **1:14** *umakooi kon use'masa';* tɯron nɨ ton emennɯ'pɯ imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nɨsa' mɯnɯ poro* ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7
1:18 E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

8 Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke,
ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kurai pi' pura
ri.
9 Apune pura Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe,
10 miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri
awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.
11 Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon*
nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa',
12 iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu
kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.
13 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen
a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon
pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya,
14 iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuku'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon
winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona
tupokapi'se.
15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nuku'pu iya
to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.
16 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe pura inensinu kon
wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwipurema kon wini, emenna' pe kapui epa'ka pi' iwipurema kon
wini ri, miri pe pura Sapa' weyu wini ri.
17 Seri ton esi miri tuuye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai
yau.
18 Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe pura iku'nin, kuse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pura
te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipureman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroku miri siya ri
eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pura ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku
sepan ni teseru ke.
19 I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton
isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.
20 Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kurai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi'
iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?
21 "Kusanumui! Kusonpai! Kusa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari.
22 Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa'
ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.
23 Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa
apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pura miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri
tupun kon ma'tanuku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon
taku'ma to' uya pura iyesi.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

1 Miri si'kiri Kurai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken
ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kurai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.
2 Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.
3 Apune pura iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kurai pokon pe Papa
yau.
4 Kurai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa
yau.
5 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pura iwe'to'
kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi'
papa ta kasa.
6 Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.†
7 Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai.

---

* **2:11** *iri iyeseru kon;* miri pe pura, *ipun kon* **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** *amakooi kon;* miri pe pura *ipun kon* ‡ **2:13** *Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon;* miri pe pura, *Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon* **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15

§ **2:15** *I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se;* miri pe pura, *Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai.* **2:16** Ron 14:1-6 **2:19** E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1

* **3:4** *iuko'manto' kon;* miri pe pura, *uko'manto' kon* † **3:6** *uyepu na'ne';* turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, *kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu* ta.

8 E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon,
kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.
9 Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tuu, penaro' iyeseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri
tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,
10 miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe,
tuka'nin nu'pu kasa.
11 Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru pura ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen
pura ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,‡ poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon
pen pura ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.
12 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasan
pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri
awonsi'ki tuuseta'kasen pen ke.
13 Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tuusentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri
esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne'
kasa.
14 Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin
waku pe isipona.
15 Tiwi tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau,
tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya 'nokon.
Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.
16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon enupa miri
awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi'
iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon
yau Papa pi'.
17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo
iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.
19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tuu.
20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru
pori'ma miri.
21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.
22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane
riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru nama pe.
23 I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu
auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,
24 i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe. Itepuru
Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.
25 Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon
kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura
i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.
3 Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai
eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.
4 Ipuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.
5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon
tapuri' e'ti'.
6 Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu'
maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** *Su'kitiyan*—ka'pon amu' turon kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.
8 Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon miritо' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,* miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.
9 Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.
10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tui'.)
11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'turawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon.
12 E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.
13 Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'turawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.
14 Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.
15 Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.
16 Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.
17 A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Iturawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.
18 Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:7 Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya* ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** *Ninpa,* miri pe pura *Ninpas* **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amu' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paaru uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tupo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuweru amu' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paaru nekamanu Kuri'san ekareei Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau, Esuweru amu' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paaru a'kwaruka'pu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tupo, Paaru uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tumiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mura Kuri'san amu' miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nunkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitu iya tuuko'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nune'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paaru uya si seri weyu anumu to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomato' pe tuusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2—3:13)
Pana' pe Kuri'san amu' nukupunu pi' enupan (4:1-12)
Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13—5:11)
Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)
Iu'matu (5:23-28)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,
Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

2 Tiwiri tuwipurema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.
3 Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipunu rau tenu kon yau iturawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomato' kon usi'nunkan nito' wini tautari'nunpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.
4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nunkanu ton, ayanunsa' iya 'nokon,
5 apune pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon ina nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.
6 Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekamun ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru nuturu'pu ike ke.
7 Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.
8 Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare pura man miri enta'.
9 Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usaroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,
10 miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tuuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Siru panas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 † **1:1** Turon ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon* ta. **1:6** Inkupu'pu 17:5-9

2

Paaru E'turawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notun pe iyesi'pu pen.
2 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu
to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei
inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.
3 Apune pura ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe pura
iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe pura ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.
4 Miri kasa pen, ina usaurokı ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi'
ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to'
kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.
5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pura iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to'
kon wapu'ti pura iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.
6 Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe pura inu' yan ni.
7 Kurai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon purata wini, e'tane
i'si'mun yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tumunki mainanpa pi'
kasa.*
8 Ina uya ipan pe ri ii'nunka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu,
waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe
iyena'nokon, apune pura ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai.
9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi
kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wui nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku
Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.
10 Ɨmiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki
ima'takuui pura ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau.
11 Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tumunki ton
panama ikuipunu uya kasa,
12 ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi'
iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe
miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.
13 Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune pura itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina
nekamanu, apuri'pu auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe pura ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa
kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau.
14 Apune pura imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai
Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya
apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari.
15 Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu,
kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon
ni pi' isi pe to' esi.
16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pura to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri
kasa ri tumakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito'
uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.†

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ɨnenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina pura ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe,
usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe
ina usi'tu'pu.
18 Apune pura itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri
awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu.
19 Apune pura i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe pura aro', kuron tato'
ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Ɨmiri'nokon pen pe'?
20 I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Miri a'kure'ti tuuya'nokon poken pura iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai
A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu.

2:2 Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, *i'si'mun yaino pe, isan uya tumure kupu kasa mana' pi'* ta. **2:14** Inkupu'pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** *iu'matu pe ri;* miri pe pura, *enuka'sa'.* ‡ **2:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15

2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pʉ, ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa* Kʉrai
wakʉ ekareei ekama pɨ', ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'se'na'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'mapɨ'se'na'nokon
apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
3 mɨrɨ ti'tupɨ'to' pɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ utanpokʉma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon nɨ, serɨ ton yai rɨ epa'kan
tasa' Papa uya.
4 I'nai rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, serɨ ton nɨ ekama pɨ' ina ne'tai ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨ
ukota'mato' kon oton. Mɨrɨ ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ iye'kupʉ, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, a'kʉre'tɨ uya poken pʉra iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti
ennoko'pʉ uya. Enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'tupɨ'nin uya ɨi'tupɨ'sa' kon, mɨrɨpan ina
e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ na'kɨ esi notʉn pe rɨ tukai'.

Pori'mapɨ'nin Temu'ti Nekamanʉ

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man serɨ pe kuru ina piya', ɨpiya'nokon tʉutɨ tʉpo, mɨrɨpan
uya wakʉ pe rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon ekareei ne'sa'
man. Ina pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨusenuminkapɨtʉ kon tukai' ina pɨ' ekamasa' iya man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ina kanan ɨnenpai kuru ɨwesi kon, ina esi ɨyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, apurɨto' auya'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ nin si ina a'kwarʉ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pɨ' Itepuru apurɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon
pɨ'.
9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon pɨ' pori' pe ina esi
entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' rau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya'?
10 Ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ ina ɨpʉrema'pʉ ɨpan pe ina uya ɨyenka'to' kon pe
kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ɨpʉra na'ne' ke ɨrepato' kon pe.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tɨwɨ Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ kon tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon.
12 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon emo'kai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nanʉ'kai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ nɨrɨ ɨwano' pe, ina ɨwano' nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 Tɨwɨ ɨyewan kon pana'pantanʉkʉi, wakʉ pe, imakooi pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pɨ'
e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉɨpʉnʉ kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepʉ a'tai tanporo wakʉ ton
pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyarɨ rɨ man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyenupakaa'pʉ kon ɨuko'mamʉ kon eseru ke Papa
pori'manin pe. I'napairɨ rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ mʉko'manyatʉi'. Serɨ si ina uya ɨyekama'po
kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau serɨ kupʉ kon pa miyarɨ rɨ.
2 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ ɨku'tɨ' ta'pʉ ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntɨrʉ yau i'tu
auya'nokon.
3 Papa eseru esi wakʉ pe kuru ɨyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nɨto' tʉku'se pʉra;
4 akaisarɨ'nokon ɨpun kon esa' pe te'san pe ɨusenupato' kon esi wakʉ pe te'sen awɨrɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe e'nɨto' awɨrɨ,
5 nɨkɨ' pe pʉra Papa pʉnon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rupɨ yau ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ku'nin ipoken pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipɨ' rɨ
kʉ'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amʉ' kota'ma mɨrɨ serɨ ton wenai, ina apana'tɨta'tʉine'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apanamaka'ta'tʉine' kasa.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya ukɨ'masa' kon pʉra iyesi ɨri pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tane wakʉ pe uko'man
nɨto' yau uko'man nɨto' kon pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ serɨ mɨrɨ ɨku'tɨ' tato' ewaruma'tɨnin uya ka'pon ewaruma'tɨ pen
e'tane Papa ewaruma'tɨ iya, ɨrepanin Wakʉ Ta'kwarʉ ke.
9 Serɨ nin si ɨsitonpa pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pɨ' ɨmenukapai'nokon pʉra rɨ ina man, apʉne
pʉra Papa uya rɨ ɨyenupasa' kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe.
10 I'napai rɨ si tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe me'atʉi' ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awɨrɨ rɨ.
E'tane rɨ, ina tonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨusi'nʉnka kon pa ipan pe ina uya ɨyekama'po kon.
11 Patantɨ pe ɨuko'manto' kon pʉra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekatɨ', apantomʉ kon
nɨ tʉmainanpai' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemiyatʉ kon ke te'tʉrawasomasan pe, ina
apana'tɨta'tʉine' kasa rɨ,
12 wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon uya mɨ airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan si
ɨnʉ' erupa' rɨ te'san pe ɨwesi kon namai'.

---

* **3:2** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma tonpa* ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya kanan, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apiyo'* ta. **3:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina man kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉusewankamasan pe tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pʉnon kon.
14 Apurɨ'nokon Sises erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si apurɨ'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san itese' pɨ' esii'ma ne'to' oton.
15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa rɨ, ina uya apana'tɨ kon urɨ'nokon nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona uya iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san wapiya'kato' oton parɨ pen nɨ.
16 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru u'tɨto' oton Epʉn apai, eke pe imaimu, inserʉ amʉ' epuru maimu pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉronpi' uturumʉ Papa maimu pɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke' ton Kʉrai ese' pɨ' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton wapiya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, urɨ'nokon, nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Mɨrɨpan e'nɨto' oton kon Itepuru piyau tɨwɨ rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ ton main ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' ipori'mapɨ'tɨ'.

5

Itepuru Uyepʉ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Serɨ si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekusi ton pɨ' ɨmenukato' kon pʉra ina man,
2 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon wakʉ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupɨ nau.
3 Ka'pon amʉ' uya, “Ewankamanin pʉra man; ɨsɨ yau pʉra e'nɨ man,” ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' oton pen.
4 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra; mɨrɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepʉ weyu uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.
5 A'kwa munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, wʉɨ munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon. Urɨ'nokon esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pʉra.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉron kon kasa pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon iye'nʉnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon.
7 Apʉne pʉra kamoro te'nʉnsan, e'nʉmʉ ewarupɨ nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupɨ nau.
8 E'tane wʉɨ enawon pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto', i'nʉnkato' ya' tenai' upʉropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn tukai' e'ku'nɨto' uyarʉkooi kon pe te'sen kasa.
9 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon pen kota'man nɨto' kon pe tʉuya, e'tane epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro.
10 Iyerikʉ'pʉ uponaro' kon pe, nurɨne e'nɨ pe iyesi yau, eri'nɨsa' pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokon pe rɨ uko'man nɨto' oton kon.
11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon amʉ' tʉpori'mapɨ'se, tʉpika'tɨpɨ'se e'tɨ', mʉku'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ.

Iu'matʉ Pe Mɨrɨ Iku'tɨ' Tato'

12 Serɨ si ina uya kanan ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'tɨ', ɨyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pɨ' na'ne' nan.
13 To' tʉrawasooi pɨkɨrɨ to' inamaka'tɨ', to' i'nʉnkaka'tɨ' mara rɨ pʉra. Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe ɨko'mantɨ'.
14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyekama'pokapʉ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'tɨ', enari'ke' te'san enari'mʉnkaka'tɨ', ɨ'si'mʉra te'san ipika'tɨka'tɨ', kɨseta'katʉu tanporon kon pɨ'.
15 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri ku'sa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kʉsentakanomatʉu ɨri ke rɨ marɨ, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ sa'man pe rɨ ɨsɨ'tutɨ' wakʉ pe ɨtonpa kon amʉtʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ;
17 tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨpʉrematɨ' miyarɨ rɨ;
18 tanporon yau rɨ Papa pɨ' tenki ka'tɨ', serɨ kupʉ auya'nokon i'se Papa esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau.
19 Iya'kwarʉ kama'tu kʉsenkʉ'nʉ'tʉu;
20 Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamanʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu se pe rɨ.
21 Tanporon i'tupɨ'tɨ'. Wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.
22 Tanporon ɨ'si'taino pe na'ne' ɨri ton kʉ'ku'tʉu.

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52 **5:2** Ma'siu 24:43; Ʉru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

Papa Uya Wakʉ Tʉto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tɨwɨ Papa rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe, Papa, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' ɨkonekai'nokon tanporo rɨ. Tɨwɨ tanporo aya'kwarʉ kon, ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon nenkurumʉi tʉma'takʉʉi ke pʉra uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ a'tai.
24 Kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi iyawɨron ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ iya rɨ.
25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ɨpʉremati'.
26 "Miyarɨ," ka'tɨ' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.
27 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru rau, serɨ si kareta mekamatʉi' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'.
28 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau meruntı pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu (1:3-12)
Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)
Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)
Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tautapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.
5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.
6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.
7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, meruntı pe te'san tinseruui ton pokon pe niri.
8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.
9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai
10 iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tumunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pura ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.
11 Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.
12 Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.†

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Sirupanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **1:9** Aisaya 2:10 † **1:12** *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri;* miri pe pura, *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.*

2

Ƒri Ye' Ka'pon Tʉuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uye'to' weyu pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉran nɨto' pɨ' ipiya', ina uya
ɨyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,
2 ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ tewankamai' ɨwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amʉ' nekamayai'ne' uya rɨ, ina
usauro'sa' rɨ, ina nʉmenuka'pʉ rɨ nɨkayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ', " 'Uyepuru kon Sises weyu
uye'ka'sa',' tasa' to' uya," tawon.
3 Ƒnʉ' rɨ ɨyennakatɨ'nin ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru Sises uyepʉ rawɨrɨ nin tɨ, tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Mɨrɨ e'kupʉ a'tai, Ƒri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amʉ'
ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tʉuma'tato' ya' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Papa ewaruma'tɨto' iya oton tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ papa pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
tapurɨpɨ'sen, mɨrɨpan kon entai rɨ eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Mɨrɨ rʉ'pʉ pe iyereutato' oton Papa
ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, "Papa rɨ urɨ," tase'na.
5 Ƒyenu kon yau pʉra pe' nai ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai serɨ ton ekamapɨtʉ'pʉ uya ɨpɨ'nokon?
6 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ ɨ'rɨ uya kʉrɨ rɨ Ƒri Ye' ko'manʉkʉ iye'to' pe pʉra, tʉweyu a'tai rɨ
isenpoikato' pe tukai'.
7 Apʉne pʉra ama'ai te'sen main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' meruntɨrʉ esi e'tʉrawasomaka'nɨ pɨ';
e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ Ƒri Ye' meruntɨrʉ a'si pɨ' rɨ na'ne' rɨ esi a'si pɨ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ e'ma tapai ama pʉ'kʉ
pona.
8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, kʉrɨ rɨ Ƒri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika mɨrɨ, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe rɨ
tʉnta'pisin ke, mɨrɨpan uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton tʉuyepʉ a'kwarii ke.
9 Ƒri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tʉrawasooi awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo ennakanin eke
tʉtʉrawasooi, i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨ ennakanin enpoikato' oton,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ke ka'pon amʉ' ennakato' iya oton tʉuma'tasan. To'
uma'ta apʉne pʉra i'nairon i'nʉnkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pɨ' tʉpika'tɨnin kon.
11 Mɨrɨ wenai, Papa uya nin si merunt ɨ to' enku'tɨnin nɨ ennoko mɨrɨ tennakanin kon nɨ
apurɨnin pe to' e'to' pe.
12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe rɨ nin si, i'napairon itekare apurɨnin nʉ'san pen, e'tane ɨri
eseru i'nʉnka pɨ' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nʉnkanʉ ton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru rɨ iyesi Papa
pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra itɨpiya si'kɨrɨ rɨ ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' ‡ ɨpika'tɨto' kon pe tʉuya
wakʉ a'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ ɨyena kon pa wakʉ pe, anapurɨnʉ kon i'napairon poro
nɨrɨ.
14 Ɨkɨ'masa' iya 'nokon serɨ pona ina nekamanʉ itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai
a'kwarii yau ipokon pe ɨwesi kon pa.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ§
tʉmaimu kon winɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉkaretaai kon yau rɨ pɨ'.
16 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ukʉipʉnʉ kon,
ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ ina repasa' iya inkero' rɨ
epori'man nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ e'ku'nɨto',
17 ɨyewan kon pori'mai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmeruntɨrʉ'titʉi'nokon tanporon nɨ wakʉ tʉku'sen
yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau.

3

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨpʉremat ɨ' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utɨto' pe inke pʉra
mɨrɨpan e'to' pe tʉnamasen pe, ɨpiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremat ɨ' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ɨri ku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton
piyapai, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon esi pen apurɨto' esa' pe.
3 E'tane Itepuru esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron, mɨrɨpan uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ awapu'tɨ iya 'nokon ɨri ye' piyapai.
4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
miyarɨ rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon, tukai'.

2:1 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Tʉron nɨ ton ɨmenukasa' ton uya, *Ƒri Ye' Ka'pon* ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya, *ka'pon tʉmakooikenan* ta. † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** *ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apʉne pʉra Papa uya ayanʉnsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tʉwotori'san pe* § **2:15** *ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyeseru kon.* Apʉne, 3:6 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.

5 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nɯnkato' to'ka'nɯ'nin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai na'kɯre'tɨ'pɯ to'ka'nɯ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'nɨ Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Kɯrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina uya ɨyenupa'pɯ kon awɨrɨ pɯra tɯuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau ɨwesi kon
namai'.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ i'tu ina esi'pɯ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumɯ pɯn
ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.
8 Ɨnɯ' i'kiyari erupa' rɨ ina e'sa' pɯra iyesi te'mai' pɯra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ
sa'man pe kuru rɨ wɯi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ, ɨyenupɨkɨrɨ'nokon ina esi namai'
i'se te'to' kon pɨ'.
9 Serɨ kasa ina e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ, anmainanpanɯ kon pe pɯra ina esi pɨ' pen, e'tane
ɨyenupa tɯuya'nokon pe ikupɯ kon pa.
10 Ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tɯtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tɯrawasoma pɯra iyesi yau
kɯsenta'nanin," tawon.
11 Ina uya eta tɯron kon ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumɯ to' e'tɯrawasoma pɯra; tɯtonpa
kon amɯ' eseru pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi.
12 Itepuru Sises Kɯrai ese' yau serɨ kasa tɯuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe,
e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' tanpokɯmai' pɯra.
13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nɯntɯu wakɯ eseru kupɯ pɨ'.
14 Ɨnɯ' rɨ nin si esi yau tɨ ina nɯmenuka'pɯ anapurɨpai pɯra, ti'tui' me'tɯi'. Ipokon pe ke'tɯu,
iyɨpiyɨ'to' pe rɨ sa'ne.
15 E'tane rɨken ɨyeyaton kon pe kɯ'ku'tɯu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamatɨ' rɨken ɨtonpa kon
panamato' auya'nokon kasa rɨ.

Ipoirɨ Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

16 Serɨ nin si tɨ, tɨwɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨ Epuru tɯmɨrɨ pe ɨrepai'nokon
tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ke tɨwɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ. Tanporo
ɨpiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.
17 Urɨ, Paarɯ uya imenuka, urɨ pe kuru serɨ airɨ rɨken, miyarɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ kasa
iu'matɯ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin urɨ tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.
18 Wakɯ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai uya nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon.

---

* **3:5** *Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nɯnkato' to'ka'nɯ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai na'kɯre'tɨ'pɯ to'ka'nɯ'nin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Ɨpɯrema Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨto' pe tɯusi'nɯnkasen pe Papa kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises tɯuseta'kasen pen kasa.*

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Temu'ti
Ena'
Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Kareta usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,
2 Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:
Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

3 Ikupu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',
4 panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon.
5 Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nunkan nito', tuuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.
6 Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.
7 Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tuusaurokku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tuuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi.
8 I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.
9 I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pura tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukuipunu kon miri pe pura tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,
10 tekumasan miri awonsi'ki tuwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton kurupo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurokku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken pura na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai,
11 waku Papa ekareei tunamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' inturu'pu.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paaru Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanunsa' iya tuturawasooi ya'.
13 Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura i'tu uya pura iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya pura ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai.
14 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'turu'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

1:2 Inkupu'pu 16:1 **1:13** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 9:4-5

15 Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanunsen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru.
16 E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tupu'ku kenan pen ni tuuseta'kai' pura te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe.
17 Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tuusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.
18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,
19 waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tuuta'sii'. Turon kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tuuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.
20 Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tuusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tuusennasen pe, tuwipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—
2 kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tuusewankamai' pura uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tutui pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.
3 Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,
4 tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.
5 Apune pura tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises,
6 tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.
7 Seri ku'nin pe ri anunsa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.
8 Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anumu i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura.
9 Uri'sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipuru'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura,
10 e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amu' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.
11 Uri'sami'si amu' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe.
12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.
13 Apune pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.
14 Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tumakooi ke.
15 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini —apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nunkan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tuuse'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

1 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau turawaso amu' epuru* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesi miri.
2 Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tuno'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tuuse'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,
3 e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'mun yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, purata i'nunkanin ye' pe pura.

---

* **1:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3 **2:13** Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** *epika'tito' oton;* miri pe pura, *uto'panto' oton* * **3:1** *turawaso amu' epuru,* miri pe pura *opaseru,* miri pe pura *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.

4 Wakн pe tamнtн ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi mirі awonsi'kі tнmunkі amн' esi tнmaimu awirі ennin pe tнnamai'ma wakн pe.
5 (Ґnн' rі esi yau tamнtн ton esa' pe e'nіto' i'tu iya pнra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)
6 Emen nі iyekonekasa' pe kнse'nin, mirі pe iyesi a'tai, itaperнka esi, mirіpan uta'mo'ka mirі rі eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.
7 Wakн ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyі'nн'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' mirі awonsi'kі Makoi mareei ya'.
8 So'si epuru pika'tіnin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi mirі kasa rі marі tнnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai rі waain pі' te'san pe pнra, mirі awonsi'kі wakн pe pнra rі te'se pнrata eponin nan pe pнra.
9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan nі i'nairon ton apurіto' pі' wakн pe itewan.
10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; mirі a'tai nin si і'rі pe pнra rі to' esi yau, tіwі si to' ne'tнrawasomai so'si epuru pika'tіnin nan pe.
11 Mirі kasa rі marі, to' no'pн ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amн' tнnamasan ye' ton pe, іri pe rі tнusauro'san ye' pe pнra e'tane mentaino kon pe pнra mirі awonsi'kі tanporon yau rі tapurіsan ye' ton pe.
12 So'si epuru pika'tіnin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan nі tнno'pн taan'pн pe, mirіpan e'to' pe iyesi wakн pe tнmunkі ton mirі awonsi'kі tiwн' tawon kon esa' pe.
13 Kamoro wakн pe iye'tнrawasomasa' kon uya wakн yau rі e'nіto' eporo mirі, mirі awonsi'kі eke rі Kнrai Sises apurіto' tнuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pнra rі iyesi.
14 Serі pe'ne rі іpiya' utі tukai' e'ku'tane, serі іnkupнnн pe te'sen menuka uya,
15 uko'mamн pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amн' uya tiwano' kon pe tнuko'manto' kon eseru kupн Papa iwн' tau, nurіnan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino mirі awonsi'kі iyapon pe te'sen.
16 A'toma entai rі, Papa apurі pі' e'nіto' onansa' pe iye'sa' rн'pн esi eke pe rі:
Tнpun ke§ isenpoika'pн,*
Iya'kwarн uya enpoika'pн ipokena' pe,
Inserн amн' uya ene'pн,
Itekareei usekama'pн tнpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapurі'pн non po,
Itanнmн'pн a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nнku'ton Ekama

1 Wakн pe kuru rі Iya'kwarн uya ta, emennн'pн po rі tнron kon uya apurіto' nonkato' oton, mirіpan kon utіto' oton enku'tіnin a'kwarн ton mirі awonsi'kі makoi uya enupan nіto' pikirі.
2 Mirі waraino usenupan nіto' uyepн wakн pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakн kupн i'tunin nan pen nі.
3 Ka'pon amн' emari'ma namai' to' kupн to' uya, mirі awonsi'kі tнron nі ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nнkaa'pн tenki tai'ma kamoro apurіnin nan mirі awonsi'kі i'nairon i'tunin nan nanнmнnн rі.
4 Apнne pнra tanporon Papa nнkaa'pн esi wakн pe, mirі awonsi'kі і'rі pнra rі iyesi tнnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anнmн pe iyesi yau,
5 apнne pнra ipнremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke mirі awonsi'kі іpнreman nіto' ke.
6 Serі ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakн pe kuru Kнrai Sises poitorн pe іwesi mirі, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurіto' yau mirі awonsi'kі wakн enupan nіto' iyawirі іwe'sa' na'ne'.
7 Ennakan nіto' rі Papa pнn nі panton pі' kesii mirі awonsi'kі sepan nі panton no'sami'si' rі te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pі' іsenupa'.
8 Apнne pнra pun enupato' esi tepe'pн ke mara rі, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nіto' epe'pн esi tanporo kuru rі nin, asa'rі rі te'ku'ton a'si iya serі pe uko'man nіto' mirі awonsi'kі serі enta' uko'man nіto'.
9 Serі serі tapurіsen kuru main tanнnsen kuru rі
10 (mirіpan pі' e'tнrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nіto' tнsa' nurіnan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amн' pika'tіnin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurіnin nan.

3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** *So'si epuru pika'tіnin nan,* mirі pe pнra *ti'kan,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tнponari'ne mirі ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mirі awonsi'kі tнponaron kon Kнri'san amн' so'sii ton esi tнponari'ne iteseru, pнse rі warai itepuru tнrawasooi pі'. ‡ **3:11** *to' no'pн ton;* mirі pe pнra, *pika'tіnin nan uri'sami'si amн'* § **3:16** *Tнpun ke;* mirі pe pнra, *Ka'pon pe* * **3:16** *isenpoika'pн;* mirі pe pнra, *Papa usenpoika'pн*

11 Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.
12 Tenu yau pura ri inu' ri iku'nin mure' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki
ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, iusi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku
pe esuken iwe'to' yau.
13 Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare eka-
manin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.
14 Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itusa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon
nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.
15 Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupunu ento' pe.
16 Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune pura
iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

1 Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki
ayakon non pe ri,
2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon
pe pura.
3 Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.
4 E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe pura tupayan ke, tiwi pusamoro
wapiya apurito' tuuya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tuuya'nokon wini tusan kon
miri awonsi'ki tunonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.
5 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to'
tusa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wui kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri
awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tupika'tito' pe iya.
6 E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe tuku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa'
pe ri iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane.
7 Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai'
tupokonomasen pe.
8 Inu' ri esi yau tutonpa ton mainanpanin pe pura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne
iyamutu ton, apurito' tuuya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.
9 Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tunin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri
miri pe pura miri entai iwuipiyaai iyesi a'tai riken, tuusaurokuʼpu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa'
ru'pu,*
10 waku inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mure amu' emo'ka pi', waku pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku
ton puta koruka pi', ekamun yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri waku ton ku'nin
pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'turu.
11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turui miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune
pura i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kurai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.
12 Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu to' uya tupona'nokon, apune pura wapiya ikupu
uya ta'pu tuuya'nokon i'kwi'sa' to' uya.
13 Miri riken pe pura, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi'
ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi'
usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tuusauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni
pi'.
14 Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato'
pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokʼu upi'nokon iri pe
temapu'ti' pura.
15 Apune pura turon kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan† pikiri tutisan pe.
16 Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau,
tiwi to' pika'ti so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon
ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.
17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakʼu pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamato' kon
i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'turawasomasan.
18 Apune pura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mu'ta kusemaikai inta yen ya'
a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'turawasomasen esi tepe'pu eponin ye'
pe,"§ tawon.

---

* **5:9** *tuusaurokʼu'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu;* miri pe pura, *tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu*

† **5:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4

§ **5:18** Uru' 10:7

19 So'si epuru* pɨ' usauro'nɨto' kʉsetai, asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon ennin nʉ'san esi a'tai rɨken metai'.
20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'kɨ annau, tʉron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.
21 Ayapiyontɨ uya serɨ, Papa uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnsa' kon inserʉ amʉ' uya entane, serɨ ton iku'kɨ, ukayai'ne' ton kupʉ auya i'se esi te'menkai' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon ke ɨwesi pɨ' kʉ'kupʉi.
22 Tʉusenutɨi' miya' tʉto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon makooi yau rɨ kesii. Esuken nɨ e'kɨ.
23 Esuken tuna kʉsensii, e'tane mara rʉ'kwɨ waain anʉnkɨ ɨyewan epi' pe, inke rɨ takuru'ke te'sen pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
24 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' makooi esi tense kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon makooi utɨ to' rawɨrɨ utaimenkan nɨto' ya', e'tane tʉron kon makooi usenpoika emennʉ'pʉ.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ kupʉ usene, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe isene pʉra na'ne' uko'mamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pʉmʉkanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' ɨri pe tʉusauro'san esi namai'.
2 Kamo apurɨnin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨsitonpa pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, wakʉ pe parɨ to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, apʉne pʉra to' tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ winɨ tepika'tɨsan pe apurɨnin nan esi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esanon esi to' poitorʉ ton ni'nʉnkanʉ ton pe. Serɨ ton ke to' enupa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya iku'to' pe iku'kɨ.

Pʉrata I'nʉnkato'

3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ennakanin enupan nɨto' ke enupan yau mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya iku'tɨ' tasa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nɨto' pɨ' ewai' tawon pe pʉra,
4 esi mɨrɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'sa' pe mɨrɨpan uya ɨ'rɨ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. E'ne' pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ'pai iye'to' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai. Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe ikinita, iyɨkɨnta, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ɨri pe tʉron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,
5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi ɨri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon nɨ i'nairon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' iwinɨ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan.
6 E'tane Papa apurɨ pɨ' e'nɨto' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' esi eke pe rɨ eposa' pe.
7 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ ne'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi non pona, mɨrɨpan ɨ'rɨ arɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi iyapai.
8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpon ke e'nɨ pɨ', pori' pe rɨ ipɨ' e'nɨto' pe iyesi.
9 Ka'pon amʉ' ipʉrataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mare ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ ton i'se e'nɨto' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya'.
10 Apʉne pʉra pʉrata i'nʉnka esi tanporo rɨ ɨri ton pʉrakon pe. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' mentai pʉrata pɨ' te'san utɨsa' apurɨto' piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon uya tewan kon i'kwɨtʉ tu'kan nɨ pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarʉ Uya

11 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo serɨ ton piyapai ainʉnkɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ e'kɨ, Papa uya tasa' pɨ' e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, imoronkato' pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ e'kɨ.
12 Eto'kɨ apurɨto' pɨ' ɨyetokʉ pe. Aka'nero' pe pʉra uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ata'sikɨ ɨkɨ'masa' na'ne' ya' wakʉ pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.
13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nɨto' tʉnin tanporon ena' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tʉusekama a'tai wakʉ pe isekama'pʉ, ayapiyontɨ uya
14 serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' kupʉ pa ipara'paai pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai usenpoika pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
15 Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉweyu a'tai rɨ Papa nʉne'ton—Papa, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan nɨken esa' wannɨ, kin amʉ' kin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru,
16 kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken teri'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eporo pokena' pen nɨ a'kwa yau tʉuko'mansen, ɨnʉ' rɨ nene'pʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra nenenʉ pen nɨ. Kʉrɨ rɨ iwano' pe inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imeruntɨrʉ nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

---

* **5:19** *So'si epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Erʉta,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pʉrespi'ta,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉrɨ'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **6:13** Isaan 18:37

17 Kamo ipʉrataaike' pe te'san serɨ pe na'ne' non po apiyontɨkɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra mɨrɨ pe
pʉra te'ku'to' kon tʉrʉ to' uya namai' tʉpʉrataai kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ moro te'sen pe
pʉra rɨ iyesi; e'tane Papa pɨ' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tʉto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke rɨ eke pe rɨ
repanin pori' pe e'nɨto' pe.
18 Wakʉ ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyontɨ', wakʉ to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra to' e'to' pe ɨsekanpai te'sen ye' pe.
19 Serɨ kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amʉranʉkʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe
nʉye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nɨto' pɨ' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nɨto'.
20 Temu'ti, ɨyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'kɨ. Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' piyapai tera'tɨi' e'kɨ,
21 tʉron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' apurɨto' piyapai.
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi rɨ Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpika'tɨnin pe iyesi pɨ'. Isauro'to' ipɨ' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipori'mapɨ'sa' esi tʉni'tunʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awɨrɨ, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakʉ itekare pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ekonekan nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tʉrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tʉkota'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma annawɨrɨ rɨ.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' mɨrɨ, "Se pe rɨ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' yau e'nɨto' pɨ'" (2:23). Wakʉ ku'nin pen nɨ, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ.

Tanporo serɨ yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uko'manto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ to' pe rɨ iye'to' pɨ'—apurɨto' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nʉnkato', imoronkato' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya tʉkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)
Panaman (2:14—4:5)
Paarʉ rɨ nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)
Iu'matʉ (4:19-22)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ Papa eseru winɨ, ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' awɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' winɨpaino,
2 Temu'ti, umu rʉ'kwɨ enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa', usentu'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii ɨiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapɨ' Nɨto' Iyawɨron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapurɨpɨtʉnʉ pɨ', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pʉ kasa, wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ inke rɨ uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya ɨpʉrema yau.
4 Aukaramʉ'pʉ senuminkapɨ'ai', ipan pe ɨyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.
5 Uyemiya'pontɨsa' man i'nai rɨ apurɨto' auya pɨ', wapiya iko'mansa' ɨno' Ʊrowis mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan Yunes yau, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi ayau uko'man nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ tukai' kuru i'tu uya.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya Papa uya ɨrepato' ike iwouwoumakɨ iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ɨpona winɨ.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke repan nɨsa' pen, e'tane merunɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke, tʉusi'nʉnkasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwa rɨ tepanamasen.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kɨpiyɨtʉi uyepuru kon ekama auya pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ pɨ' ipɨkɨrɨ a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nɨpai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ,
9 upika'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' ya'—ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe rɨ inkuu'pʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'. Serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ,
10 e'tane serɨ pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tɨnin kon Kʉrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya teri'se pʉra uko'man nɨto' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ itekare anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe anʉnsa' urɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨpiyɨtʉ pen, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya unapurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi tena' unnonka'pʉ* mɨrɨ Itepuru uyepʉ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.
13 Łneta'pʉ uwinɨ iku'kɨ wakʉ enupan nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
14 Łyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakʉ itʉsa' erasu pe e'kɨ—iterasu pe e'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉpika'tɨi' uyau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.
15 I'tu auya tanporon kon nɨ Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Łmosines pokon uya rɨ.

1:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:11** 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * **1:12** *tena' unnonka'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyena' innonka'pʉ*

16 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ uya'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'nin pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ i'sen pɨ' iyɨpiyɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe rɨ uwarinpa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uyeporo tʉuya pona rɨ.
18 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉɨ Itepuru winon usentu'man nɨto' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya rɨ wakʉ pe, eke pe rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Rɨ Temu'ti E'to'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, umu, pana' pe e'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' yau Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ ton tu'kan kon ennin nʉ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itʉkɨ wakʉ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tʉron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.
3 Sa'man pe rɨ te'sen imoronkakɨ ina pokon pe Kʉrai Sises soisaai wakʉ ye' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pʉra e'nɨ tʉrawasooi kupʉ pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tanʉnnin nʉ'pʉ ɨnpori'mapai tesi wenai.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ uya tepe'pʉ aro', kʉron eporo pʉra iyesi, eporo iya rɨ nin ɨteseru awɨrɨ iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.
6 Sa'man pe te'tʉrawasomai' temaina'tɨsen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pʉ epoto' pe iyesi umɨ apai.
7 Serɨ ukayai'ne' pɨ' ɨsenuminkakɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨ mɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ pa.
8 Ɨyenu yau Sises Kʉrai iku'kɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ uyekareei,
9 mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ i'sen ke ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpɨ'sa' i'sen ke pe pʉra rɨ.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporon nɨ moronka uya anʉnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya nɨrɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' epoto' pe Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne', tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa pokon pe.
11 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main:
Kʉrai pokon pe eri'nɨsa' yau,
ipokon pe rɨ kanan uko'man nɨ;
12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe rɨ marɨ ɨtepuru pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ;
13 Imaimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ yau,
uyauro'ka'pʉ tʉuya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ nin iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉ'nin pe pʉra tesi pɨ'.

Tʉrawaso Ye' Wakʉ Tato' Papa Uya Ipɨ'

14 To' emiya'pontɨpɨ' rɨ e'kɨ serɨ ton pɨ'. To' ipanamakɨ Papa rau, main ton wenai rɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ pɨ' to' esi namai'; se pe rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨpan esi etapɨ' te'san ma'tanʉ'nin pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ pe kuru e'kɨ Papa ena' iye'tʉrʉ pa wakʉ tato' iya ipɨ' pe, tʉrawaso ye' tɨpiyɨ'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.
16 Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau kesii, apʉne pʉra kamo iyau te'san ena mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ.
17 Enupan nɨto' to' uya ike e'ta'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pairi'tas,
18 i'nairon piyapai ɨtɨsa' kon. E'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' rɨ ta to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon uya apurɨto' ma'tanʉkʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man nɨ iyapon esi pana' pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipɨ' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tɨi ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai," tawon ke.
20 Eke ɨutɨ tau moro apuru ton esi korʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirʉpa pun konekasa' rɨken pen, e'tane yʉɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨinɨ pun; tʉron nɨ ton esi eke ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton se pan nɨ nin ku'to' a'taino pe.
21 Serɨ iwa pe na'ne' ɨri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorʉka yau, eke kupʉ a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, wakʉ pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurɨnʉ ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

2:12 Ma'siu 10:33; Ʉru' 12:9 * **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

22 Ainɯnkɨ ɨri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, mɨrɨpan ipoken e'nɨto',
apurɨto', usi'nɯnkan
nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' ku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esakɯ
pɨ' na'ne' nan wakɯ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.
23 Iya'kwarɯ pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨto' kɯsa'pɨ'pɨtɯi, apɯne pɯra i'tu auya
ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' emapu'tɨ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Itepuru poitorɯ e'to' pe pɯra iyesi ɨsipɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, mannɯ' pe iye'to' pe iyesi
tanporon kon pɨ', enupanin pe, tɯpɨ' e'nɨto' anɯnnin pe pɯra e'ne' pe.
25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yai, e'kupɯi'ma Papa uya to'
kupɯ tera'tɨsen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',
26 mɨrɨpan kon a'kwarɯ uye'to' pe mɨrɨpan kon ainɯnto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa'
iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ E'nɨ Pata Weyu U'matɯ Yau

1 E'tane serɨ nesii ɨyenu yau: Moro ɨsɨ rɨ e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata weyu u'matɯ yau.
2 Tɯmɨrɨ'nokon pe ka'pon amɯ' usi'nɯnkato' oton, pɯrata i'nɯnkanin nan pe, tɯutapurɨsan
pe, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨ pɨ', e'sapeman pɨ', tɯsan kon maimu awɨrɨ pɯra e'nɨ pɨ', tenki tawon pe pɯra,
Papa namanin pe pɯra,
3 usi'nɯnkan nɨto' pɯra, tɯusentu'masen pe pɯra, ɨri pe tɯron kon pɨ' tɯusauro'san pe,
tiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe pɯra, ɨsɨ ton pe rɨ, wakɯ i'nɯnkanin nan pe pɯra rɨ,
4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupɯi'ma, inke pɯra rɨ ɨri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mɨ pe
te'ku'san pe, tɯpori'manin kon i'nɯnkanin nan pe Papa i'nɯnka pe ekama tane—
5 Papa uya tasa' pɨ' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupɯ e'tane imeruntɨrɯ nurunpa to' uya. To'
kɯsa'pɨ'pɨtɯi.
6 Mɨrɨ waraino kon pe to' esi, iwɯ' wannɨ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe mɨrɨpan kon uya
iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon uri'sami'si amɯ' a'si, makoi ke tɯuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨri
ton to' e'to' i'se nɯpininpanɯ ton,
7 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tɯusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen nɨ.
8 Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pɯ kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amɯ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon,
apurɨto' pɨ' e'nɨ koro'tau, eno'masa' kon nɨ.
9 E'tane inke to' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ pɯra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'tɨ Apiyontɨ Paarɯ Uya

10 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ nin si, ɨmɨrɨ uya tanporo enupan nɨto' uya i'tu, uko'mamɯ eseru, ɨ'rɨ ku'nin
pe e'to, apurɨto', tɯuseta'kai' pɯra e'to', usi'nɯnkato', imoronkato',
11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pɯra rɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ upɨ' Antiyo', Ai'koniyan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Restɯra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane Itepuru uya
umo'ka'pɯ tanporo mɨrɨ ton apai.
12 I'nai rɨ sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨko'manpaino kon Kɯrai Sises yau
kota'mato' pe iyesi,
13 ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨ tane miyarɨ rɨ enku'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usenku'tɨn pɨ'.
14 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ nin tɨ, ɨusenupa'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ anapurɨ'pɯ yawɨrɨ rɨ ɨko'mankɨ,
apɯne pɯra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwinɨ ɨpɨ' ɨusenupa'pɯ ton,
15 mɨrɨpan mɯre pe ɨwesi'pɯ si'kɨrɨ imenukasa' wakɯ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarɯ ke
ɨku'nin epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' Kɯrai Sises apurɨto' auya poro.
16 Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nɯkuu'pɯ pe Ta'kwarɯ winɨ, enupan nɨto' ike pe,
esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ipokena' pe tɯuko'mansen pe,
17 Papa poitorɯ pe te'sen utapuruui'tɨto' pe wakɯ pe kuru tanporon wakɯ tɯrawaso iwano'
pe.

4

1 Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai Sises uya entane, nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon
aimenka ton, isenpoikato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' pɨ' tense, ɨrepa uya serɨ
utapiyontɨn nɨto' ke:

---

* **3:8** *Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpɯres*—Serɨ ese' ton e'seporo pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apurɨ serɨ ese' ton esi'pɯ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nɯ'san Esuwerɯ amɯ' arɨ i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apɯne E'sotas 7:11-22 enkɨ. **3:8** Isi'kiyerɯ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupɯ'pɯ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

2 Itekare ekama'; ekonekakɨ iweyu a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iweyu a'taino pe pʉra rɨ; to'
isuraika', to' esereme'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ipori'makɨ—tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ti'tui' kuru to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke to' enupa'.
3 Apʉne pʉra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ usenupan nɨto' etato' oton pen.
E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon ɨnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amʉ' amʉranʉ'to' oton to'
uya tʉpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɨnetapai ekamanin pe.
4 Tʉpana kon ra'tɨ to' uya i'nairon piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ i'nairon pen panton winɨkʉi'.
5 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, tanporon yau rɨ ti'tui' e'kɨ, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin
tʉrawasooi iku'kɨ, tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ ɨtʉrawasooi iku'ka'kɨ.
6 Apʉne pʉra iu'matʉ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nɨto' ike tensisen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utɨto' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.
7 Eto'sa' rɨ man wakʉ pɨ' eto'nɨto' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurɨto' awɨrɨ rɨ e'sa'
man.
8 Serɨ nin si ipoken e'nɨto' arʉkooi, kʉron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin
uya uye'mato' oton ike mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ nɨrɨ isenpoika
enupɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon.

Tʉpɨ' Rɨ Isauro'to'

9 Inke pʉra parɨ upiya' ɨsi'kɨ,
10 apʉne pʉra Temas uya unonkasa' man, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ man Tesaroni'ka pona, serɨ orʉ
i'nʉnka tʉuya pɨ'. Kʉre'sin utɨ'pʉ man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ Tarʉma'siya pona.
11 Ʉru' rɨken man upiyau. Łuyepʉ a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra upika'tinin
pe i'se esi pɨ' utʉrawasooi yau.
12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pʉ uya man E'pe'sas pona.
13 Łuyepʉ a'tai, upon pʉro'pon mʉnepʉi' unnɨmɨ'pʉ Tʉrowas po Karʉ'pas piyau, ukaretaai
amon ton nɨrɨ, o' pɨ'pɨ konekasa' ton kuru, mʉnepʉi'.
14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamʉra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya rɨ e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
kupʉ'pʉ iya epe'pʉ pe.
15 Łmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ, enei'ma rɨ nɨrɨ mesii', ekamʉra ɨkupʉ iya namai', apʉne pʉra ina nekamanʉ
itekare ewaruma'tɨ iya pɨ' ipan pe rɨ.
16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upɨ' usauro'nɨto' ekama uya a'tai, ɨnʉ' uyee'pʉ pen nɨ upika'tɨi'; e'tane
tanporon kon uya rɨ unonkasa' esi'pʉ. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pʉra e'ai' mɨrɨ wenai.
17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pʉ upiyau mɨrɨpan uya umeruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo mɨrɨpan tanporo Esuwerʉ ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mʉta apai
nin si emo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.
18 Itepuru uya rɨ umo'ka mɨrɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri uya uyeparantɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe
uyenpa'ka Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

19 Miyarɨ ka'kɨ Pʉre'sira* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon
kon pɨ'.
20 Erastas e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Koren po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru' ke Tʉro'pimas sinɨntai Mairi'tos po.
21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawɨrɨ parɨ ɨsi'kɨ serɨ ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kʉratiya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'.
22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwarʉ a'kɨrɨ. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe *Pʉri'sa, Pʉre'sira* pɨ' rɨ tʉron nɨ pe **4:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Tai'tas
Ena'
Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kuri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paaru tonpa pe iturawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine Kuri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si turawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kuri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Turon ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tusewankamai' pura miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
So'si turawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)
I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san turawasooi (2:1-15)
Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)
Iu'matu (3:12-15)

1 Paaru, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kurai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanumu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—
2 apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,
3 tananumu'pu iweyu a'tai tumaimu si enpoika'pu iya isekamato' pe tunturu'pu uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—
4 Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:
Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito', Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Turawasooi Kuri' Po

5 Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kuri' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' pura iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapui'* ukataine' kasa ipi'.
6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan tuno'pu taan'pu pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pura te'san pe pura.
7 Turawaso amu' epuru† esi pi' Papa turawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pura iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pura, inke pura tusakorotasen pe pura, te'taripasen pe pura, isi pe pura, purata epoto' pe tuuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.
8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tuuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.
9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, turon kon pori'manin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pura iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.
10 Apune pura tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon.
11 To' ne'pakapui, apune pura tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' pe tuuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pura ri.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** *mananunkapui',* miri pe pura *munpuremakapui'* † **1:7** *Turawaso amu' epuru,* miri pe pura *opaseru,* miri pe pura *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tuponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi tuponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru turawasooi pi'.
1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya rɨ tasa', “Kɨri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton nɨ kasi ye' ton, ene amɨ' rɨ, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon.”
13 I'nai rɨ sa'ne serɨ inekamanɨ esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pɨ'kɨ, wakɨ pe apurɨto' yau to' e'to' pe,
14 mɨrɨpan kon esi namai' Esuwerɨ amɨ' pantomɨ mɨrɨ pe pɨra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tɨnin nan uya apiyontɨn nɨsa' etanin pe.
15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon nɨ esi esuken, e'tane kamoro ɨri nɨma'tanɨkɨ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen, ɨ'rɨ esukenan pɨra rɨ iyesi to' pona. I'nai rɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ to' usenuminkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan ma'tanɨ'sa' ɨri uya.
16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupɨ, e'tane tɨnkupɨnɨ kon winɨ i'tunin pe pɨra to' esi. Ɨrɨ pe kuru rɨ ewaruma wannɨ pe to' esi, Papa maimu awɨron kon pe pɨra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɨ kupɨ poken pɨra rɨ.

2

Tɨpata Rɨ'ne Te'san Enupato'

1 Wakɨ usenupan nɨto' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'kɨ.
2 Kɨiyi' amɨ' iwa enupakɨ itenu entai ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tɨnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tɨuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɨ pe apurɨto' yau te'san pe, usi'nɨnkan nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man a'kɨre'tɨto' yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, no'sami'si amɨ' iwa ton enupakɨ Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tɨuko'mamɨ kon yau, tɨtonpa kon teseru'tɨi' tɨusauro'san pe pɨra mɨrɨ pe pɨra waain otori pe pɨra, e'tane wakɨ pɨ' enupanin pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya mɨrɨ tɨtaan'pɨ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨmunkɨ kon i'nɨnkanin nan pe,
5 tiwano' kon pe tɨuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨ'rɨ rɨ'pan pe pɨra, ari'kena' pe tiwɨ' kon tau te'tɨrawasomasan pe, mannɨ' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨtaan'pɨ kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' ɨnɨ' uya rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, moine ton ɨpori'makɨ tiwano' kon pe tɨuse'se'tɨi' to' e'to' pe.
7 Tanporon yau rɨ to' nenton ɨnku'kɨ wakɨ ɨnkupɨnɨ winɨ. Enupan nɨto' auya yau, i'nai rɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' enpoikakɨ, tɨnamasen pe,
8 wakɨ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pɨra, kamo ɨyewa'nomanin nan ɨpiyɨ'to' pe apɨne pɨra ɨri pe rɨ to' usauro'to' pɨra iyesi pɨ' upɨ'nokon.
9 Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupakɨ tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau rɨ, pori' pe to' ɨnku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pɨ'nin nan pe pɨra,
10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pɨra, e'tane tapurɨsan pe kuru tɨusensan pe, tanporon to' nɨkupɨnɨ yau rɨ nin si Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pɨ' usenupan nɨto' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amɨ' Pika'tɨto' Makoi Apai

11 Apɨne pɨra wakɨ nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tɨn nɨto' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amɨ' ena'.
12 Enupan nɨ iya “Kane” tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non eseru pɨ' mentai kuru e'nɨto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwano' wannɨ pe tɨuse'se'tɨi' uko'man nɨto' pe, ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa tɨuko'mansen pe serɨ pe na'ne' uko'man nɨto' yau,
13 enuri'nɨ koro'tau wakɨ e'ku'nɨto' enupɨkɨrɨ—a'kwa yau eke Papa, ɨtese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon, Sises Kɨrai usenpoika,
14 iye'tɨsa' rɨ'pɨ tiwa rɨ uye'manin kon pe tanporon ɨri ton apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorɨkato' kon pe tɨuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amɨ' ɨtiwano' ton kuru, wakɨ ɨnku'pai kuru te'san.
15 Serɨ ton pɨ' si enupan auya mɨrɨ. Tanporon ɨmeruntɨrɨ ke ɨnenupanɨ ton ipori'ma' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' esereme'kɨ. Ɨnɨ' rɨ tenu yau pɨra ɨku'nin.

3

Wakɨ Pe Te'sen Kupɨ

1 Ka'pon amɨ' emiya'pontɨkɨ, pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awɨron kon pe, wakɨ pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,
2 ɨnɨ' rɨ teseru'tɨi' tɨusauro'san pe pɨra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pɨra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨron kon i'tunin nan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tanporo ka'pon amɨ' pɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'san ye' pe pɨra.
3 Pena urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pɨ iya'kwarɨ pɨra, Papa maimu awɨrɨ pɨra, enku'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kupɨ uya pori' pe

2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9

ukupʉ tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man nɨ'pʉ'nokon ɨri ɨnku'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukinitan pɨ', ewaruma'tɨsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
4 E'tane nin si mannʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'si'nʉnke' pe Papa upika'tɨnin kon e'to' usen-
poikasa' a'tai,
5 upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane ɨsentu'ke' pe tesi wenai.
Upika'tɨ'pʉ iya 'nokon entuka'nɨ pe kanan e'nɨ ekorʉka winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pe
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ ekonekan ke,
6 intʉrʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ upona'nokon upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro,
7 iyekonekasa' pe e'nɨ'nokon wakʉ nonkasa' iya winɨ, intʉrʉnʉ anʉnnin nan pe e'nɨto' kon
pe tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' te'ku'sen pe e'nɨ'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main. Serɨ ton pɨ' kuru ausaurokʉ i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurɨsa'
iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tʉsan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Serɨ ton amʉ' esi mɨrɨ
wakʉ ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakʉ pe.
9 E'tane iya'kwarʉ pʉra entarun nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiya wannɨ ton esa'pɨ'to' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra serɨ
ton esi wakʉ pe ku'nin pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi iwinɨ.
10 Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nʉ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin ipanama' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ
tʉpo nin si, kɨsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi.
11 I'nai rɨ iyesi ta auya pʉse rɨ ka'pon e'koyonkasa' rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi tʉmakooi ke; tiwarɨ rɨ
iseno'ma.

Usauro'nɨ Iu'matʉ pe

12 Inke pʉra Arʉ'timas, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe rɨ ɨpiya', inke pʉra iwa parɨ
mɨsipʉi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa'
uya man.
13 Tanporo ikupʉ auya pokena' iku'kɨ Sinas, raya pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros
pika'tɨnin pe to' utɨ koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to'
uya.
14 Utonpa kon amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tʉsan pe wakʉ ku'nin nan pe, wʉi kaisa rɨ i'se
e'nɨto' eponin nan pe tʉuko'mansan pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyarɨ,” nɨkayan ɨpɨ'. “Miyarɨ,” ka'kɨ kamo apurɨto' yau
ina i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.
Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

3:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **3:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Pairiman
Ena'
Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainunsa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)
Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)
Iu'matu (23-25)

1 Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,
Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,
2 A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurapi'sen iiwu' ta' enakan:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

4 Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi',
5 apune pura iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'.
6 Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.
7 Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.
9 E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anunsa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe.
10 Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau.
11 Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.
12 Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.
13 Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai.
14 E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai pura esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya pura iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' pura.
15 Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri—
16 poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.
17 Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanuku auya pe ri.
18 I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe pura iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.
19 Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.
20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro.

1:2 Koro'se 4:17 * **1:10** *Onisimos* esi *Tapurisen Ye'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9

21 Uyenu yau umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi tai'ma, ɨyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupʉ auya
unekama'po'pʉ entai kuru rɨ.
22 Serɨ rɨken pe: Uiwʉ' oton iwa'kʉ'sa' ɨnkoneka', apʉne pʉra e'ku'to' man ɨpiya' enna'po
ɨwɨpʉrema'pʉ kon ei'nin pe.
23 E'pa'pʉras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe, miyarɨ tato' tʉuya ennoko
pɨ' man ɨyena'.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʊru' rɨ
marɨ nɨkayan.
25 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uya nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau.

1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamʉ wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurɨto' ɨnnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ to' uya apurɨto' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai rɨ Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tʉuya winɨ kuru. Serɨ kupʉ tʉuya pɨ' osorʉwawon ton i'nairon ton pɨ' iyetʉ'kapɨtʉ: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' rɨ Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rʉ'pʉ i'nai rɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tekota'mato' tʉnmoronka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon, inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' rɨ entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasoma entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano pe, Sises poro apurɨnin epika'tɨ makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' piyapai; Sises si use'man nɨto' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' tʉrʉ, ento' ipɨ' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' ke use'man nɨto' Ipuru amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ekareei winɨ.

Ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan panama iya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyarɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pɨ' tenu kon tʉtʉse, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkanin pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' esi a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau tʉku'to' kon eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ te'ku'ton pɨ' to' pana'tɨ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru rɨ Papa usenpoikato' iwinɨ (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inserʉ amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurɨto' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ɨpʉreman nɨto' (13:20-21)
Iu'matʉ main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inserʉ Amʉ' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pu'kena' amʉ' poro tʉron nɨ a'tai'ne, tu'kan winɨ rɨ,
2 e'tane si serɨ ton iu'matʉ weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tʉmu winɨ, tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon nɨ anʉnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne'.
3 Imu esi te'wei'tɨsen Papa a'kwarii ke, mɨrɨpan esi kʉrɨ rɨ e'to' e' pe kuru rɨ, merunɨ imaimu erupa' rɨ tanporon nɨ uko'mamʉ miyarɨ. Makoi ekorʉkato' tʉrʉ tʉpo, iyereuta'pʉ Eke emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po.
4 Mɨrɨpan si ena'pʉ eke pe inserʉ amʉ' entai, tese' tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.
5 Apʉne pʉra, nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken Papa,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ; serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa',"*
tawon? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra kanan,
"Ikʉipʉnʉ pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
tawon?
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, tɨmʉrewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
"Tɨwɨ tanporo Papa inserʉʉi ton napurɨpɨtʉi,"‡
ta'pʉ iya.
7 Inserʉ amʉ' pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ a'tai,
"Uinserʉʉi ton kupʉ uya a'setun pe,
upoitorʉ ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
ta iya.

---

* **1:5** Eren 2:7 † **1:5** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13 ‡ **1:6** Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § **1:7** Eren 104:4 (LXX)

8 E'tane si Imu pɨ',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke rɨ, inke rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' itesa' pe ɨwesi yʉʉi pe.
9 Ipoken e'nɨto' i'nʉnkasa' auya, ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' ewaruma'tɨsa' auya;
mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' uya ɨku'sa' ɨtonpa ton epoi,
ɨmɨrɨ tʉkarapaimai' pori' pe ɨwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya.
10 Tasa' iya rɨ marɨ,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'tɨ yau non apon nonka'pʉ auya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' esi ɨyemiyatʉ ton tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ ton pe.
11 Tʉuma'ta ton nɨ, ɨmɨrɨ moro rɨ;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
12 Pon pʉro'pon e'mepɨtʉ kasa e'mepɨ'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
E'tane ɨmɨrɨ moro mɨrɨ kasa rɨ,
ɨukɨɨi'pamʉ pen nɨ,”†
ta iya.
13 Nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken,
“Ereutakɨ, uyemiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya pʉ'kʉ pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa?
14 Inserʉ amʉ' pen pe' kamoro a'kwarʉ ton e'tʉrawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tɨn nɨto' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tʉtʉse E'nɨto' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', etasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' upana kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'.
2 Apʉne pʉra inserʉ amʉ' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo mɨrɨ ton i'kwɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa' uya ipoken nɨ tʉkota'mato' eposa' yau,
3 nai kasa ekota'man nɨto' apai ainʉn nɨ eke rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' anʉnsa' pʉra iye'tane? Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan akonomasa' etanin nʉ'san uya upana kon ya'.
4 Papa uya rɨ kanan ekamasa' mɨrɨ pona ento' ipɨkɨrɨ ke, enuminkanin ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra eke tʉtʉrawasooi ton ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ nʉtʉpɨtʉnʉ ton tʉtʉpɨ'se i'se te'to' awɨrɨ.

Sises Ekoneka'pʉ Takon Non Kasa

5 Inserʉ amʉ' ena' orʉ tʉuye'ton nonkasa' iya pʉra iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'nɨ na'ne'nokon ipɨ'.
6 E'tane, moro ipata esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai rɨ:
“Nai pan ka'pon ipɨ' ɨusewankama pa,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
7 Mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe ikoneka'pʉ auya inserʉ amʉ' o'no;
arʉko'tɨ'pʉ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ike ke;
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ auya i'ta o'koi',”*
tawon. Tanporon nɨ nonka tʉuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ nonkasa' pʉra iyesi innonka'pʉ pen itena'. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rʉ'kwɨ aiko pe inserʉ amʉ' o'no ikonekasa' rʉ'pʉ, itarʉko'tɨsa' si a'kwa ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ke, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' yau iyekota'masa' pɨ', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nɨto' i'tuto' pe iya.
10 Wakʉ pe rɨ Papa esi'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉmunkɨ amʉ' nee'pʉ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ itiwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo tanporon nɨ uko'manto', uya to' epika'tɨto' esa' kuu'pʉ wakʉ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma winɨ.
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' konekanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro wakʉ pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin nɨ rɨ iyamʉtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises ɨpiyɨtʉ pʉra iyesi takon non pe to' esakʉ tʉuya pɨ'.
12 “Ɨyese' ekama uya mɨrɨ uyakon non pɨ';

---

* **1:9** Eren 45:6-7 † **1:12** Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ **1:13** Eren 110:1 * **2:8** Eren 8:4-6 (LXX)

iyamɯrasa' kon rau ayapurɨpɨtɯ pe userenka mɨrɨ,”†
ta iya.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
“Apurɨto' uya pe iyesi mɨrɨ.”‡
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Serɨ yau e'ai', Papa nɯtɯrɯ'san mɯre amɯ' pokon pe,”§
takapɯ iya.
14 Kamoro si mɯre amɯ' esi pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' pe, tɯpun ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmɯnɯ ke, to' kaisa rɨ iyekoneka'pɯ, tɯuma'ta winɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrɯ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanɯ'to' pe tɯuya,
15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon winɨ mo'ka pe.
16 I'nai rɨ sa'ne si iyesi inserɯ amɯ' pika'tɨ iya pen, e'tane Epɯra'an payan ton pika'tɨ iya.
17 Serɨ wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pɯ tanporon yau rɨ, ɨsentu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu awɨron pe use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*
18 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'pɯ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupɨtɯnɯ ton pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakɯ ton utonpa ton, Papa nɯkɨ'ma'san, ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' Sises pɨ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanɯ.
2 Tanɯnnin pɨ' tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ iyesi'pɯ, Mosi' esi'pɯ kasa tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ tanporon yau Papa iwɯ' tau.
3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pɯ eke pe tɯnamasen pe Mosi' entai, ɨutɨ amɨnin uya tɯnamato' eporo kasa eke pe ɨutɨ nama entai.
4 Apɯne pɯra tanporo ɨutɨ ton amɨsa' mɨrɨ ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon nɨ amɨnin pe.
5 Mosi' esi'pɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ ipoitorɯ pe tesi pɨ' tanporon yau Papa iwɯ' tau, ekama pɨ' serɨ enta' usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
6 E'tane Kɯrai esi tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ imu pe, Papa iwɯ' esa' pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon esi itiwɯ' pe, uta'sin nɨsa' pe iyesi yau enari'mɯra e'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' utapurɨn na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

Panaman Apurɨnin Pe Pɯra E'nɨ Namai'

7 Mɨrɨ si, Wakɯ A'kwarɯ nɨkayai'ne' kasa:
“Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 ɨyewan kon kɯ'sa'mantanɯ'tɯu,
ɨiwarɨ'nokon e'pai ɨwesi'pɯ kon kasa,
ɨi'tuto' kon a'tai rɨmono' tau,
9 ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon amɯ' uya ui'tupɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ui'tu i'se to' esi'pɯ na'ne' yau,
mɨrɨpan kon uya unkupɯnɯ ene'pɯ 40 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'taino kon pɨ' usakorota'pɯ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Tɯutano'masen nɨ to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi,’ ta'pɯ uya.
11 Mɨrɨ si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokɯ'pɯ kuru rɨ,
‘To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',’ ta'pɯ uya,”*
tawon.
12 Ti'tui' e'tɨ', utonpa ton, ɨri pe ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯse'nin, apurɨnin pe pɯra itewan tera'tɨsen pe Papa tɯuko'mansen piyapai.
13 E'tane wɯi kaisa rɨ ɨtonpa kon ipori'matɨ', “Serɨ pe,” tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tɨn nɨto' uya asa'mantanɯkɯ kon namai'.
14 Kɯrai pokon pe enan nɨsa' serɨ uta'sin nɨsa' meruntɨ pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɯ'kɯ pona.
15 Serɨ pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
“Serɨ pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kɯ'sa'mantanɯ'tɯu

† **2:12** Eren 22:22 ‡ **2:13** Aisaya 8:17 § **2:13** Aisaya 8:18 * **2:17** *ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panɯ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* **3:2** Nonpa 12:7 * **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX)

ɨiwano' kon pe e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon a'taino kasa,”†
tawon.
16 Ɨnʉ' yan uya eta'pʉ miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pʉ? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi'
nari'san Isi' apai?
17 Miri awonsi'ki inʉ' yan pi' isakorota'pʉ 40 kaisa ri wʉipiya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa'
kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?
18 Miri awonsi'ki inʉ' yan pi' Papa uya usaurokʉ'pʉ to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tʉumoronka'to'
kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nʉ'san pen?
19 Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya apuri pʉra iyesi
pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amʉ' Umoronka'to'

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon
eporo poken pʉra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.
2 Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to'
neta'pʉ esi'pʉ i'ri pe pʉra ri to' pona, apʉne pʉra kamoro etanin nʉ'san uya a'si'sa' pʉra
iyesi'pʉ apurito' tʉuya'nokon pokon pe.
3 Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nʉ'san ewomʉ miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa'
na'ne' kasa,
“Miri si ekama'pʉ uya usakorota pe usaurokʉ yau,
‘To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya',’ ”*
tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itʉrawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pʉ si'kiri.
4 Apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wʉi pi' se ton main yau: “7 pe iku'nin wʉi yau
Papa ereuta'pʉ tanporo tʉtʉrawasooi ton apai,”† tukai'.
5 Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, “To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to'
ya',” ta.
6 Moro ri iyesi tʉron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya'
itekare usekamasa' kon nʉ'san ewonsa' pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra main awiri pʉra to' esa' pi'.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan tʉron ni wʉi tʉka'sa', “Seri pe,” tato', emennʉ'pʉ kuru ri
isaurokʉ'pʉ Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':
“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,”‡
tukai'.
8 Apʉne pʉra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nʉsauro'kapʉi'no pen
kanan tʉron ni wʉi pi'.
9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amʉ' iwano';
10 apʉne pʉra inʉ' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapʉ miri tiwano'
tʉtʉrawasooi apai, tʉtʉrawasooi apai Papa esi'pʉ kasa.
11 Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inʉ'
ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkuu'pʉ main awiri pʉra te'se rimono' tau pikiri
te'se.
12 Apʉne pʉra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iyi
supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwarʉ ri i'monin, i'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan
eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni.
13 Ɨ'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namʉ pʉra ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni
e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kʉri usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Tʉrawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa'
na'ne' Epʉn pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito'
pi'.
15 Apʉne pʉra use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mʉra e'ni pi'
tʉusentu'masen pen pe pʉra te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon
yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—e'tane ri imakoitasa' rʉ'pʉ pen.
16 Wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato'
miri awonsi'ki wakʉ nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni
a'tai.

---

† **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11; apʉne, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apʉne, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **4:8** Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** *Epʉn pona;* miri pe pʉra, *Epʉn awiri*

5

1 Tanporon kon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anʉnsa' kon
pe ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai, mɨrɨpan esi anʉnsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winɨkʉi'
te'sen, to' nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pɨ'.
2 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan koneka iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nʉtano'mayai'ne' nan, apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ wenai tʉmakooi iwano' pe tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe rɨ
nɨrɨ ɨtʉrʉ iya.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ itepuru pe e'nɨ namato' anʉmʉ pʉra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya rɨken
ikɨ'ma, Eran esi'pʉ kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Kʉrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ', Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pʉ pen. E'tane Papa uya,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ;
serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ,"*
ta'pʉ.
6 Tʉron nɨ airɨ,
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inkero' pe rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
7 Sises uko'mamʉ a'tai non po, iyɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ, isennapɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se,
tenuku'mɨ tenno'se kʉrɨ, tʉpika'tɨnin pɨ' uma'tan nɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan maimu useta'pʉ apʉne
pʉra iye'tʉsa' pɨ' Papa ena'.
8 Imu pe rɨ iye'tane, main awɨron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pʉ tekota'mato' winɨ,
9 wakʉ pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pʉ nin si inkero' pe rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' pʉrakon pe
tanporo tʉmaimu awɨron kon iwano' pe,
10 mɨrɨpan nin si ese'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya mɨrɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai',
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man serɨ pɨ', e'tane ekama poken pʉra rɨ sa'man pe rɨ iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tɨnin pɨ' rɨ tʉusenupasan pe ɨwesi kon.
12 Serɨ a'tai rɨ, ti'sa pe ɨyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane ɨyenupanin kon nɨ i'se ɨwesi kon
iye'sara'tɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pɨ'. Mana' rɨ marɨ i'se ɨwesi kon, sa'man
kiyari pen!
13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ mana' pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne', mʉre pe rɨ marɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipoken e'nɨto' pɨ'
usenupan nɨto' to'ka'nʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi mɨrɨ iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apurɨ tʉuya'nokon ke
isenupasa' kon, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'sara'tɨn pe Kʉrai pɨ' usenupan nʉ'pʉ tʉnɨnse, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe
e'nɨto' ya' utɨnpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tɨn nɨto' uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ
tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨto',
2 epa'taisiman nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto',† miya' tʉto' pɨ', iyeri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kato' pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.
3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.
4 Iye'kupʉ poken pʉra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rʉ'san, Epʉn pon repan nɨto'
onpanin nʉ'san, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoka'nin nʉ'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tʉpo.
5 I'nai rɨ iyesi kamoro wakʉ Papa Maimu onpanin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta'
tʉuye'ton pana'pano.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai rɨ iyesi to' na'po pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra‡
tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapɨ'kapʉ kurusu' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
annau to' uya ipiyɨ'nʉ'kapʉ rɨ marɨ.
7 Non inke rɨ tʉpona tʉuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari konekanin
kamoro iyemaina'tɨsa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tʉpʉremato' eporo.
8 E'tane non, ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sini'ta a'tanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, ɨsɨ tʉpa'nʉ'se' yau.
Iu'matʉ yau tepo'tɨ ton pe.

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **5:4** E'sotas 28:1 * **5:5** Eren 2:7 † **5:6** Eren 110:4 **5:7** Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46 **5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** *Uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉwotori'pɨ kenan pen nɨ eseru apai* † **6:2** *epa'taisiman nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ekorʉkan nʉkupʉnʉ.* ‡ **6:6** *apʉne pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *koro'tau.* **6:8** Iseneses 3:17-18

9 Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—waku ton epika'tin nito' pikiri nuye'ai'ne'.
10 Papa kuri ri ipoken pura iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nunkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni.
11 Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.
12 Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Tuuya

13 Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tunku'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino pura iyesi pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu,
14 "Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"§ tukai'.
15 Miri pi' si tuuseta'kai' pura tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.
16 Ka'pon amu' uya tunkupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' ereutanuku.
17 Apune pura tunekama'pu usensima pura iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tuusaurokuʼpu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'.
18 Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pura iyesi, apune pura kasi pe Papa esi poken pura iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri'nokon yainunsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe meruntі pe e'nito' anumu, apune pura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.
19 Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta',
20 Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin

1 Puse ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya,
2 miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tuusewankamai' pura e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe.
3 Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe pura kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken pura ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu pura ri miri pe pura iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pura ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.
4 Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyaton non enapai tunmo'ka'pu ke!
5 Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amuranu'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tutonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.
6 Puse ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pukasa' pura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amuranukuʼpu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen.
7 Ikasima pura, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya.
8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 amuranukuʼki teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane turon ni pe kuri, nurine iyesi tato' uya amuranukuʼki.
9 Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amuranukuʼki pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro,
10 apune pura Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

11 Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'turu'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si

§ **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4 **7:2** Iseneses 14:17-20 **7:5** Nonpa 18:21

tʉron nɨ kanan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uyepʉ i'se e'nɨ'pʉ—Merʉ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?
12 Apʉne pʉra si Eran poro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main nɨ nɨrɨ usensimato' pe iyesi.
13 Sises si, serɨ ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' esi tʉponaron nɨ tʉron nɨ ko' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ko' awon nɨ e'tʉrawasomasa' pʉra iyesi use'man nɨto' apon po.
14 Apʉne pʉra i'tu rɨ uyepuru kon u'tɨsa' Isuta ko' winɨ, mɨrɨ ko' amʉ' pɨ' Mosi' usauro'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakʉ pe tenka'sen pe rɨ, tʉron nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin Merʉ'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau,
16 kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main winɨ itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nɨto' meruntɨrʉ winɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra isekamasa':
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"*
tukai'.
18 Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'
19 (apʉne pʉra main uya ɨ'rɨ konekasa' pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe), mɨrɨpan wakʉ parɨ nin si e'ku'nɨto' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.
20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ iyekonekasa'! Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ekonepɨtʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ pʉra.
21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ' a'tai:
"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya tasa',
mɨrɨpan uya teseru ensima pen:
'Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ.' "†
tasa' iya.
22 Apʉne pʉra serɨ tasa' pɨ', Sises ekonekasa' wakʉ kuru nin ekonekan nɨsa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.
23 Mɨrɨ si, tu'ke rɨ kamoro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uya to' uko'mamʉ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ pɨ' poken pʉra ikupʉ wenai;
24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamʉ pɨ' inke rɨ, aka'nero' pe pʉra nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.
25 Mɨrɨ pe nin si iyesi pɨ', kamoro Papa piya' tʉuye'san tʉporo pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ tenuka'nʉ'se kuru,‡ apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ pɨ' to' pona usennan pɨ'.
26 Pʉse rɨ warai nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ—kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ ɨri pʉn nɨ, esukenan nɨ, tʉmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' rɨ iyenu'sa'.
27 Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pʉra iyesi, wʉɨ kaisarɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ton tʉrawasomato' iya pʉra iyesi, wapiya tʉmakooi iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe use'man nɨto' ike pe.
28 Main uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pʉ tʉpo, uya Imu anʉmʉ'pʉ, iyekonekasa' wakʉ pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pʉse rɨ warai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'nɨ, iyereutasa' rʉ'pʉ enwo'ne' miya' winɨ eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epʉn po,
2 te'tʉrawasomasen ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru rɨ ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ka'pon ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen.
3 Tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe anʉnsa' uya asa'rɨ rɨ tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' ike tʉrʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si pʉse rɨ nʉtʉton nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ.
4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra moro ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉtʉsen tʉnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awɨrɨ.
5 To' e'tʉrawasoma Epʉn pon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'kwarʉ'pʉ tau rɨ, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Mosi' panama'pʉ mɨrɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' amɨ pɨ' iyekoneka

* **7:17** Eren 110:4 † **7:21** Eren 110:4 ‡ **7:25** *tenuka'nʉ'se kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tɨwɨro' pe* **7:27** Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **8:1** Eren 110:1

koro'tau: “Menei', tanporon nɨ koneka auya, ɨyena' wʉ' po enpoika'pʉ na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipɨ' pe,”* tukai'.
6 E'tane Sises tʉrawasooi ineporo'pʉ esi eke pe Mosi' tʉrawasooi entai, wakʉ kuru
ekonekan nɨsa' Papa winon eposa' iya tʉntʉton eke pe penaro' entai, mɨrɨpan e'tʉsa' wakʉ
ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' po.
7 Apʉne pʉra wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi yau wakʉ pe, tʉron nɨ ne'warinpai'no pen nɨ.
8 E'tane Papa uya ɨri eporo'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
“Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, ta pɨ' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuta amʉ' pokon pe.
9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pʉ
ekonekan nɨto' waraino pen,
to' emiya pɨ' to' a'si'pʉ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon piyapai era'tɨ'pʉ,
ta Itepuru uya.
10 Se si serɨ ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya mɨrɨ to' usenuminkato' ya'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenuka uya to' ewan pɨ'.
To' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
11 Serɨ enta' ka'pon uya tʉtonpa enupato' oton pen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, ‘Itepuru i'tukɨ,’ tukai',
apʉne pʉra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona rɨ.
12 Ɨri to' eseru pɨ' usentu'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta',”†
tasa'.
13 Serɨ si ekonekan nɨto' esakʉ iya winɨ “emenna',” tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurɨsen
pe pʉra; mɨrɨpan si tapurɨsen pe pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipooi'pɨ pe te'sen pʉra iyena serɨ
pe rɨ.

9

Apurɨpɨtʉ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Serɨ si wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi'pʉ, teseru ke Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' serɨ non pon kanan.
2 Ta'porin i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kʉ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tepʉrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremasa' pʉreti; serɨ esakʉ mɨrɨ Wakʉ Pata, tukai'.
3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kʉ'sa' kanan esakʉ esi'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata, tukai',
4 mɨrɨ yau korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' ipo, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ korʉ ke ipi'pɨ'tɨsa' ekonekan nɨsa' en. Serɨ yau kanan korʉ pun konekasa' samaku
pe yau “mana” tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ, Eran yʉʉɨ iyenpʉrʉkʉtasa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' ekonekan nɨto' apon ton.
5 Mɨrɨ iten pʉro'po ika'sa' ton inserʉ amʉ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pʉ, ɨri pe e'nɨ'pʉ apai
ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane serɨ ton ekama poken pʉra man tanporo serɨ pe.
6 Serɨ kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ewomʉ ɨsi'pakɨrɨ rɨ
kɨpo'pon iwa iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'se'na.
7 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru rɨken ewomʉ i'nawon iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tikin
ite'kwa rɨken wʉipiya yau, mʉn esa' pe kuru ɨtɨto' pe iyesi tʉntʉton pe tʉmakooi epe'pʉ pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi epe'pʉ pe to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ.
8 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya enpoika'pʉ serɨ winɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pʉra iyesi
moro rɨ marɨ wapiyaro' tʉponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pɨ'.
9 Serɨ serɨ, serɨ a'taino ekamanin, tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' ike ɨtʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uya apurɨpɨ'nin
nan ewan konekasa' pʉra iyesi.

---

* **8:5** E'sotas 25:40 † **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** *ekonekan pata'se' epoino; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pɨ' wannɨ usentu'man apon.* **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34

10 Kiyari pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tensisen pe rɨ nin iyesi'pʉ, ekorʉkan pe rɨ—kɨpo'pon eseru
pe rɨ nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona rɨ.

Kʉrai Mʉnʉ

11 Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe wakʉ ton serɨ yau
iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, itɨ'pʉ eke kuru ipan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon
nʉkoneka'pʉ pen awɨrɨ, serɨ rɨ ika'sa' pʉ'kʉ ta pen sa'ne.

12 Kapirita mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka mʉre mʉnʉ winɨ iyewomʉ'pʉ pen; e'tane iye-
womʉ'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmʉnʉ winɨ
rɨ, tɨwɨro' pe rɨ uye'mato' kon tepose.

13 Kapirita amʉ' mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawo' pe te'sen paka amʉ' mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
paka mʉre po'tɨsa' urumɨrʉ'pʉɨ tʉrʉ'pɨ'sa' kamoro ɨri pe te'san‡ korʉkanin pe ɨri apai to'
e'to' pe wakʉ pe kɨpo'po.

14 Mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ nin si Kʉrai mʉnʉ, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwarʉ awɨrɨ iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ
tiwano' pe tʉmaku'pɨ ke pʉra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon korʉka, unkupʉnʉ kon uyanin
kon uma'tan nɨto' ya' apai,§ Papa nurɨnan apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe!

15 Serɨ wenai Kʉrai esi emenna' ekonekan nɨto' yau iporo e'nɨto' pe, kamoro si ikɨ'masa'
kon uya iye'kupʉ tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tʉtʉsen epoto' pe siyaro' rɨ—serɨ si tʉuma'tasa'
pɨ' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' o'noro
esii'ma.

16 Eri'nɨsa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nʉ'pʉ wannɨ karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai rɨ pe' inonka
tawon nʉ'pʉ eri'kaa'pʉ tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,

17 apʉne pʉra inonkasa' anʉnto' pe iyesi, tawon nʉ'pʉ erikʉ'pʉ a'tai rɨken; nurɨne tawon
nʉ'pʉ e'tane pʉra.

18 Mɨrɨ wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' e'kupʉ pʉra iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ mʉn e'kwansa' pʉra
iye'tane.

19 Mosi' uya tanporon nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon
amʉ' pana ya', paka munkɨ mʉnʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tuna amʉtʉ pe, tʉtariren karimeru i'po'
konekasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, mɨrɨpan uya kareta amon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pai'pai'ma'pʉ ike.

20 "Serɨ serɨ ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ, Papa uya ayapiyontɨsa' kon na'ne' iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi kon
pa,"* ta'pʉ iya.

21 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ta'porin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itau tapurɨsen ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ yau pai'pai'ma'pʉ iya
mʉn ke.

22 I'nai rɨ sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa rɨ ekorʉka i'se mʉn ke, apʉne pʉra mʉn utɨsa' pʉra
iye'tane makoi pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi.

23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ Epʉn pon patakanin ekorʉkato' pe iyesi'pʉ serɨ ton use'man
nɨto' ton ike mʉnʉ ke, e'tane si Epʉn po'nan kuru nin si ekorʉkato' pe iyesi serɨ entaino
use'man nɨto' ton ike ke.

24 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai ewonsa' pʉra iyesi Epʉn pon patakanin ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ
ɨpʉreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epʉn pona kuru rɨ nin iyepa'ka'pʉ, serɨ pe si
tʉusenpoika ton pe urɨ'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

25 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Epʉn pona iyepa'ka'pʉ e'tʉpɨ'se'na kanan pen, use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' wʉipiya kaisa rɨ tʉmʉnʉ pen nɨ
esa' pe.

26 Kʉrai rɨ nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke rɨ, non e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ. E'tane si
isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ nin, pata weyu u'matʉ a'tai makoi
eno'ma pe tʉmɨrɨ ke tʉuse'ma ke.

27 Ka'pon erikʉ tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ tʉpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,

28 mɨrɨ kasa si Kʉrai e'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' makooi mo'kanin pe;
mɨrɨpan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tʉrawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tɨn
nɨto' ne'se'na kamoro tenupɨkɨrɨ te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kʉrai E'tʉrʉ'pʉ Use'man Nɨto' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Rɨ

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakʉ ton tʉuye'sen a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe rɨ—tʉuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apurɨpɨ'se tʉuye'san koneka iya pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe,
mɨrɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ike utakonomapɨ'tane wʉipiya kaisarɨ rɨ.

---

† **9:11** *ɨyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *serɨ ya' tʉuye'ton.* ‡ **9:13** *ɨrɨ pe te'san;* ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** *Uma'tan nɨto' ya' apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pen nɨ iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.* * **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11 **9:28** Aisaya 53:12

2 To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' ike ereuta'pʉ nesii'no. Papa apurɨpɨ'nin nan
ekorʉka'pʉ nesii'no tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉmakooi ke to' nʉsi'tui'no pen nɨ.
3 E'tane nin si mɨrɨ use'man nɨto' esi wʉipiya kaisa rɨ makoi pɨ' emiya'pontɨpɨ'nin pe,
4 apʉne pʉra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita mʉnʉ uya makoi mo'ka pʉra
rɨ iyesi ke.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tʉuyepʉ a'tai serɨ non pona, Kʉrai uya ta'pʉ:
"Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ,
e'tane upun ɨnkoneka'pʉ;
6 ɨyepori'ma pʉra iyesi'pʉ
ipo'tɨ pe tʉtʉsen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pʉ uya, 'Moro rɨ e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upɨ' kareta amon
pɨ',' "*
ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ta'pʉ iya wapiya, "Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉsen, ipo'tɨ pe tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ, pori' pe pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya (main
uya rɨ iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, "Moro rɨ e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pʉ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man
nɨto' wʉrʉuka'pʉ iya ipɨkɨron pata pe.
10 Mɨrɨ si i'se iye'to' winɨ, wakʉ pe nin si ekonekan nɨsa'nokon, Sises Kʉrai pun use'man nɨto'
ike poro tikin nan parɨ rɨ.
11 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya
tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ; mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ akonomapɨtʉ pɨ', makoi mo'kanin pen nɨ.
12 E'tane nin pʉse rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa rɨ use'man nɨto' makoi
iwano' pe tʉrʉ'pʉ siyaro' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupɨkɨrɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ use'man nɨto' ike ke kamoro wakʉ pe tekonekasan konekasa'
iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ serɨ ekamasa' upɨ'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:
16 "Serɨ serɨ to' pokon pe ekonekato'
mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pɨ' imenuka uya."†
17 Mɨrɨpan pirikʉ iya:
"To' makooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uya tato' awɨrɨ pʉra to' nʉkupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,"‡
ta iya.
18 Serɨ ton pɨ' si usentu'man nɨsa' pɨ', makoi ku'sa' pɨ' use'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nɨpai'nokon

19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ewon nɨ'nokon Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon
yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' Sises mʉnʉ winɨ,
20 emenna' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨnan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pɨ' iwapu awɨrɨ, ipun nɨ si,
21 eke si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi pɨ' Papa iwʉ' esa' pe,
22 uye'nɨpai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan, apurɨto' esa' pe uyewan kon
yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin kon pe ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe usi'tun nɨto' apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.
23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nɨto' unekamanʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' rɨ esi
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon pɨ' tʉusenuminkasen pe e'nɨpai'nokon to' pori'manin pe
tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
25 Amʉrapɨ'nɨto' eseru nonkapai'nokon pʉra, tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane
utonpa kon pori'mapɨ'pai'nokon—miyarɨ parɨ apʉne pʉra Iweyu e'seporo enkapʉ
auya'nokon pɨ'.
26 Ipɨ' rɨ te'ku'se umakoitan pɨ' uko'man nɨ yau i'nairon anʉnkapʉ tʉpo, mɨrɨ rupɨ makoi
iwano' pe use'man nɨto' e'ku'sa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,
27 e'tane enari'nʉn nɨto' rɨken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo', Papa eyaton non
po'tɨ ton.

---

* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) **10:11** E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34 **10:22** Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)

28 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Mosi' winon main awɨron pen wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ usentu'man pʉra rɨ ipɨ', asa'ron kon mɨrɨ
pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ɨri kupʉ iya ekamasa' pɨ'.
29 Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pɨ'nin ti'ta ke, sepan
pe rɨ tʉkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ ku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'
Iya'kwarʉ uya sapemanin nʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?
30 I'tu'nokon serɨ tawon nʉ'pʉ, "Urɨ rɨ e'manin; urɨ uya ina'po,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
"Itepuru uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' eseru aimenka."*
31 Ɨsɨ pe rɨ iyesi Papa nurɨnan ena' uta'mo'kan.
32 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'taino rʉ'pʉ, merunti pe ɨye'soto'ka'pʉ
kon eke rɨ sa'man usi'tun nɨto' annawɨrɨ rɨ.
33 Tʉron nɨ a'tai annau rɨ asapemapɨtʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon;
tʉron nɨ a'tai kamoro mɨrɨ kasa tʉku'san pokon pe rɨ ɨye'soto'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pɨ' ɨusentu'mapɨtʉ'pʉ kon, ɨimamin kon nɨ mo'kasa' e'tane
pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ke wakʉ parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke
tʉuko'mansen ɨiwano' kon esi pɨ'.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ɨwe'to' kon kʉseno'matʉu; eke pe ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon
mɨrɨ.
36 Sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨto' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pʉra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon
a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.
37 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ,
"Tʉuye'sen uye'nɨ pɨ' man, emennʉ'pʉ iyepʉ pen.
38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
Tesi'pʉ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipɨ' esi pen mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
39 E'tane urɨ'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuma'tasan pen, e'tane
kamoro apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepika'tɨsan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurɨto' Iwinɨ

1 Serɨ si apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ i'nai rɨ iyesi tato' e'ku'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro kuru iyesi tato'
entane pʉra rɨ.
2 Serɨ pɨ' penaro' kon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
3 Apurɨto' winɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ tanporo non ekoneka'pʉ Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne'
ekoneka'pʉ tensen pen apai.
4 Apurɨto' winɨ Eperʉ uya wakʉ tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa ena' wakʉ Keen nʉtʉrʉnʉ
entaino. Apurɨto' winɨ apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakʉ
pe intʉrʉnʉ ton pɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' winɨ isaurokʉ rɨ, teri'sa' rɨ e'tane.
5 Apurɨto' winɨ Iino' enuku'pʉ serɨ yau uko'man nɨto' apai, eri'nɨto' i'tu tʉuya namai';
iye'seporo pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra itanʉmʉ rawɨrɨ,
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.
6 Apurɨto' pʉra iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupʉ auya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ipiya'
tʉuye'sen uya apurɨto' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ tʉwarinpanin
nan e'ma iya tukai'.
7 Apurɨto' winɨ Nowa esi'pʉ, tʉpanama a'tai tʉusensen pen nɨ pɨ', Papa nama tʉuya pɨ'
a' kaa'pʉ iya tamʉtʉ pokon pe tepika'tɨto' yau. Iko'manto' winɨ apurɨto' yau non pon kon
eno'ma'pʉ iya, e'tane Papa uya tanʉmʉ kuu'pʉ iya ipokena' pe e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe apurɨto'
iya winɨ.
8 Apurɨto' winɨ Epʉra'an, tʉkɨ'masa' a'tai tʉutɨto' pe pata tʉpata'se' pe itʉton ya', uya
apurɨ'pʉ mɨripan utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ ya' utɨ tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ.
9 Apurɨto' winɨ tʉpata oton koneka'pʉ iya usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' nono yau, ka'kʉran pe
rɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ, Aisi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon nɨ nɨrɨ
uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ kasa, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' eponin nan ipokon pe,
10 apʉne pʉra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamɨ'pʉ enupɨkɨrɨ
tesi kon wenai.

10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27

11 Apurito' winɨ Epɯra'an, ipan pe kɨiyi' pe kuru rɨ iyenasa' e'tane—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera rɨ
kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pɯra rɨ—to' rɨ umu'ta'pɯ, apɯne pɯra tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ Papa
esi tukai' apurɨ iya wenai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si pɯse rɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ te'sen apai rɨ, tu'ke rɨ ipayan
ton e'seporo'pɯ mɨrɨ, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pɯra rɨ, sirikɨ amɯ' ka' awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wɨ'sɨ' parau e'pi pon kasa rɨ.
13 Tanporo pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' uko'mamɯ rɨ esi'pɯ apurito' winɨ tɯuma'ta kon a'tai
rɨ. Usauro'nɨsa' ipɨ' rɯ'pɯ eporo'pɯ to' uya pen nɨ; to' uya rɨken ene'pɯ ɨnnonsi'kɨ mɨrɨpan
ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ to' uya. To' uya ekama'pɯ serɨ non esi tɯpata kon pe pɯra tukai'.
14 Ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ tawon nan esi tɯpata kon kuru enupɨkɨrɨ te'san pe.
15 Tɯnnɨmɨnɯ kon tɯpata kon pɨ' to' usenuminka yau, to' rɨ enna'po'pɯ nesii'no.
16 E'tane ru'ku, wakɯ kuru pata, Epɯn pon enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨpiyɨtɯ
pen nɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' ta a'tai tɯpɨ', apɯne pɯra to' pata konekasa' tɯuya pɨ'.
17 Apurito' winɨ Epɯra'an, Papa uya ti'tupɨtɯ a'tai, uya Aisi' tɯrɯ'pɯ tɯuse'mato' ike pe. Kɯrɨ
rɨ si usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ eponin nɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ tikin nan nɨken tɯmu ke use'man pɨ',
18 Papa uya rɨ, "Aisi' winɨ usauro'nɨsa' kon ipɨ' apayan ton uyepɯ mɨrɨ,"* tasa' e'tane.
19 Epɯra'an uya i'tu Papa uya rɨ Aisi' i'mɯ'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya rɨ si Aisi'
i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai kasa rɨ si.
20 Apurito' winɨ Aisi' uya Seko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'sa pɯrema'pɯ mɨrɨ enta' to' uko'manto' pɨ'.
21 Apurito' winɨ Seko' uya terikɯ a'tai Isose' munkɨ amɯ' pɯrema'pɯ to' kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨpan
e'tɯnkasa' tɯteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.
22 Apurito' winɨ Isose', a'ko pe tɯweyu esi pɨ', isaurokɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' utɨto' pɨ' Isi' apai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯyɨ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ato' pe to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon to' auro'ka'pɯ iya.
23 Apurito' winɨ Mosi' sanon uya onamɯ'pɯ osorɯwau kapɯɨ iyentu'pɯ awonsi'kɨ, apɯne
pɯra wakɯ pe rɯ'kwɨ iyesi ene'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pɯ kin maimu pɨ' to' enari'nɯmɯ
pɯra rɨ.
24 Apurito' winɨ Mosi' esi'pɯ, tɯusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mɯre ta i'se pɯra tɯpɨ'.
25 Papa munkɨ amɯ' pokon pe tɯkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pɯ, makoi eseru yau pori' pe
tɯuko'mamɯ namai' aka'ne' pe rɨ.
26 Kɯrai pɨkɨrɨ sapeman nɨto' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tɯuya ke,
apɯne pɯra tepe'pɯ ɨnepopai tesi pɨ'.
27 Apurito' winɨ Isi' nɨmɨ'pɯ iya, kin sakorooi pɨ' te'namai' pɯra; sa'man annau rɨ apɯne
pɯra tɯusensen pen ensa' tɯuya pɨ'.
28 Apurito' winɨ To' Epoi Itito' pɨ' enta'nan nɨto' tɨpiyarɯka'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɯn
pai'pai'mato' pe mɯra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pɯ iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanɯ'nin
uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɯre ma'tanɯkɯ namai'.
29 Apurito' winɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Isuweyu Parau nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nɯkɯ'pɯ a'mun non poro utɨn
kasa rɨ; mɨrɨ kupɯ i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pɯ.
30 Apurito' winɨ Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pɯ, 7 kaisa rɨ wɯɨ iwoi Esuwerɯ amɯ'
utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ e'sorɯ'mai'ma tɯpo.
31 Apurito' winɨ Reyapu, pɯrata pɨkɨrɨ tekumasen, wɨnɨ pɯra iyesi'pɯ, main awɨron kon
pen pokon pe, apɯne pɯra, ama'ai non ense itɨsa' kon ereutanɯ'sa' iya pɨ'.
32 Ɨ'rɨ ta uya mɨrɨ enta'? Uweyu pɯra man, Kitiyan pɨ', Para' pɨ', Sansɯn pɨ', Ise'ta pɨ', Tepi'
pɨ', Sanwerɯ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' pɨ' usaurokɯ weyu,
33 apurito' winɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapɨ'nin nɯ'san, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ekamɯra
te'san tɯrawasomapɨ'nin nɯ'san, usauro'nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ' epopɨ'nin nɯ'san; rayan amɯ' mɯta
a'kopɨ'nin nɯ'san,
34 apo' i'nɨ'panɯ'pɨ'nin nɯ'san, supara yɨ apai iyainɯnsa' kon; ɨ'sɨ'mɯra to' e'to' enapɨ'sa'
rɯ'san meruntɨ pe; pana' pe to' enapɨtɯ'pɯ to' usewa'noma a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon enapɨtɯ'pɯ
ɨnnon kon soisaai amɯ' entai kuru.
35 Uri'sami'si amɯ' uya iyeri'sa' kon tɯtonpa kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' epopɨtɯ'pɯ. Tɯron kon
kota'ma'pɯ ipan pe tɯnonka kon i'se pɯra to' esi pɨ', wakɯ te'mɯ'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe
tɯuya'nokon te'san terikɯ kon tɯpo.

11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14
* **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerɯ 16:1—1 Kin Amɯ' 2:11; 1 Sanwerɯ 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyerɯ 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyerɯ 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amɯ' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amɯ' 4:25-37

36 Tʉron kon uya tʉpatakapɨtʉ kon moronka'pʉ tari'po'pɨtʉ kon, tʉron kon auronpɨtʉ'pʉ
pariki'si ta' to' tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.
37 To' wɨnɨ'pʉ tɨ' ke; to' sara'mo'pʉ saka ke a'sa'mʉyai; supara ke to' wɨnɨ'pʉ. To' upinimʉ'pʉ
karimeru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita pi'pɨ ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ ɨku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pʉ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona. To' usarɨ'pʉ te'ma ke
pʉra rɨ rɨmono'ta awɨrɨ, wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, tɨ' euta nau'ne rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non euta nau'ne rɨ.
39 Tanporo pʉsamoro apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨpɨ' usauro'nɨsa'
rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ.
40 Papa uya mɨrɨ entaino kuru wakʉ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, urɨ'nokon pokon pe rɨken
to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tʉmunkɨ Amʉ' Koneka Main Awɨron Kon Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', tu'ke kuru rɨ kamoro iye'kupʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin nan esi pɨ'
uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon nɨ uko'manʉkʉ kon pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi
upɨ'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'tun nɨpai'nokon ikupʉ uya kuru
tai'ma eka'tun nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pe iye'ma'kʉmasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
2 Sises pɨ' uyenu kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto' piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe
ikonekanin nʉ'pʉ, pori' pe te'to' esi pɨ' tʉrau kurusu' moronkanin nʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'nɨto' tʉnamai'
pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si Papa apon enwo'netʉ winɨ iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Serɨ moronka'pʉ iya pɨ' tewa'noma tane tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ' uya pɨ'
ɨsenuminkatɨ', ɨuseta'ka kon namai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.
4 Makoi ya' ɨusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, ɨmʉnʉ kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pʉra
man.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main, "Umunkɨ amʉ'," tawon pu'tɨka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon ɨpori'mapɨ'nin
kon pe te'sen:
"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awɨron pe ɨkonekato' kʉ'kupʉi,
ɨyewan kʉ'mo'kai ɨyeseremekʉ iya a'tai,
6 apʉne pʉra Itepuru kʉrɨ rɨ tʉni'nʉnkanʉ ton konekanin main awɨron kon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉmu pe tʉnanʉmʉnʉ ton kota'ma iya,"*
tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkatɨ' main awɨron kon pe ɨkoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tʉmunkɨ pe
ɨwe'to' kon pe. Ɨnʉ' moro mʉre esi'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ nʉkonekanʉ pen main awɨrɨ iye'to' pe?
8 Main awɨron pe tʉkonekasan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon yau (tʉron kon koneka koro'tau main
awɨron pe), pʉrau pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, i'nairon kon imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pen nɨ.
9 Tʉkʉipʉnʉ kenan kon urɨ'nokon main awɨron pe ukonekanin kon, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si to'
namanin nan urɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ entai nin si, Epʉn pon Kʉipʉnʉ wannɨ ena' e'tʉn nɨto' pe iyesi
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe!
10 Ukʉipʉnʉ kon uya main awɨron pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe rɨ, wakʉ pe
tʉpona'nokon te'sen awɨrɨ; e'tane Papa uya main awɨron pe ukoneka kon wakʉ pe uku'nin
kon pe, wakʉ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nɨto' pe.
11 Main awɨron pe e'nɨto' pe konekan a'tai wakʉ pe pona wannɨ iyesi pen nɨ, e'tane e'ne'
pe rɨ. E'tane rɨ emennʉ'pʉ ipokena' awɨrɨ te'sen pe e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai'
pʉra e'nɨto' akʉ'pɨ'nʉkʉ iya kamoro iwinɨ isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉkʉkʉ pe te'sen ɨyemekon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn ɨyese'mu kon
imeruntitanʉ'tɨ'.
13 "Ɨsɨ'kaisa rɨ a'ta kon e'ma ikonekatɨ'," † ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapɨtʉ namai', e'tane
isepɨ'tɨto' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'nɨ Namai'

14 Tʉusi'tui' ɨko'mantɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe te'san pe; wakʉ pe te'san pe pʉra esii'ma, ɨnʉ' yan uya Itepuru ene pʉra
iyesi.
15 Tense e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya pʉremekʉ namai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ne' mi'
rɨ kʉsa'tanin ekamʉn ku'ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon ma'tanʉ'ton pe.
16 Entɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai' tekumasen pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa i'tunin pe pʉra I'sa kasa, tikin
ite'kwa rɨ tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonʉ kuru kʉrʉpo'pomanin kasa.

11:36 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:26-27; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:21 **12:6** Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:11-12 (LXX) **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketʉ 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34

17 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa, serɨ si tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inu-
runpa'pʉ si. Inkuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ enna'po poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉukaranse tʉpʉremato' warinpa
tane iya rɨ.‡
18 Wʉ' piya' ɨuye'sa' kon pen ta'pɨ'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' nʉpo'tɨnʉ; ewarupɨ ya', ɨpan
ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan a'setun;
19 tʉronpi' uturunto' ya', mɨrɨ pe pʉra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyarɨ ɨnetapai
pʉra ya',
20 apʉne pʉra tapiyo'masa' kon ipɨ' moronka tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ': "O' uya rɨ
wʉ' a'pɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tɨ' ke iwɨto' pe iyesi,"§ tawon.
21 Nari'pa' rɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' uya, "Etʉipɨtʉ utɨtɨtɨma pɨ' man,"* ta'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 E'tane Sayan Wʉpʉ pona ɨuye'sa' kon, Epʉn pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurɨnan Papa
pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' pori' pe iyamʉrasa' kon piya'
ɨuye'sa' kon,
23 iyɨmʉrewato' ton imunkɨ amʉ' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapɨ'sa' kon Epʉn po. Papa piya'
ɨuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nʉ'san a'kwarʉ'pʉ ton
ekonekasa' wakʉ pe piya',
24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nɨto' tʉneporo'pʉ tʉnin piya', mʉn pai'pai'masa' wakʉ pe parɨ
imaimu tʉusauro'sen Eperʉ mʉnʉ entai.
25 Entɨ' kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainʉmʉ poken pʉra iye'sa' yau,
kʉrɨ non po tʉpanamanin kon tʉnurunpai', mɨrɨ o'koi' pe' e'nɨ'nokon upanamanin kon Epʉn
poi piyapai era'tɨn nɨsa'nokon yau?
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imaimu uya non i'kɨ'ma'pʉ, e'tane si serɨ pe isauro'sa' ikupʉ tʉuya pɨ', "Serɨ
rɨken pe non nɨken i'kɨ'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' rɨ nɨrɨ,"† tasa' iya.
27 Main ton, "Serɨ rɨken pe," nɨkayai'ne' uya ekama tʉusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—ika'sa'
ton pe te'sen—tʉusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tesa' ke e'nɨto' yau tʉusi'ki'masen pen eporo pɨ', tenki tapai'nokon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe i'tuto' winɨ,
29 apʉne pʉra, "Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi ma'tanʉ'nin apo' pe rɨ,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe.
2 Kɨpu'tɨka'tʉu ka'kʉran amʉ' ereutanʉ'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ ku'nin nan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
inserʉ amʉ' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ i'tui'ma pʉra.
3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tʉku'se ɨyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe rɨ a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pe
te'ku'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'masan, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ekota'ma pe.
4 Tanporon kon emari'man nɨto' namai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' kon nesii tʉmaimu
rʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pɨ'.
5 Pʉrata wenai tʉuta'kwarʉkai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ', ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' rɨ tepori'mai' e'tɨ',
apʉne pʉra Papa uya,
"Łnɨmɨ uya pʉra kuru iyesi;
ɨnonka uya pʉra kuru iyesi,"*
tasa'.
6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta serɨ,
"Itepuru esi upika'tɨnin pe; enari'nʉmʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
Ł'rɨ pe ken ka'pon uya ukupʉ?"†
ta'nokon.
7 Łyepuru kon amʉ' iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nʉ'san ɨpɨ'nokon. To'
uko'mamʉ'pʉ otori'pɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', to' uya apurɨto' ipatakapɨ'tɨ'.
8 Sises Kʉrai kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inkero' rɨ.
9 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ enupan nɨto' ayano'matɨ'nin. Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uyewan kon
umeruntɨtato' pe wakʉ nonkasa' ke, kiyari rɨ pɨ' teseru ke e'nɨto' winɨ pen, ipɨ' tenta'nasan
pika'tɨnin pen nɨ.

---

‡ **12:17** *tʉneporonʉ warinpa tane iya rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iye'tane.* **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

10 Moro use'man nɨto' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tʉrawasomasan enta'nato' itau
pen nɨ.
11 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mʉnʉ rʉ'pʉ arɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata
ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen, e'tane nin ipun nʉ'pʉ po'tɨ ɨnnɨ rɨ pʉroroi apai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Sises ekota'ma'pʉ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mʉra'taai pʉroroi entau,
wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ amʉ' ekonekato' pe tʉmʉnʉ winɨ.
13 Utɨnpai'nokon ipiya' ɨnnɨ pata apai, ipiyɨ'nʉ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.
14 Apʉne pʉra serɨ yau inke tʉuko'mansen eke upata kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane tʉuye'ton eke
pata enupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sises poro miyarɨ rɨ Papa ena' use'man pe apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon—mʉta
tʉrawasooi winɨ itese' pɨ' tʉsauro'sen.
16 Wakʉ ku'to' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' ɨwe'to' kon
kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, serɨ warai use'man nɨto' esi Papa pori'manin pe.
17 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' pana'pano o'no te'tʉse e'tɨ'. Apa'sima kon pɨ' to'
esi, tʉusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' to' tʉrawasooi e'to' pe pori'
pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pʉra, mɨrɨ uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi.
18 Ina pona ɨpʉremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakʉ pe, ekamʉn ku'sa' ina uya pʉra mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe tʉnamasan pe ɨko'manpaino kon pe.
19 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa, ɨpiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pʉra.
20 Tɨwɨ Papa tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ poro
iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ eke kuru karimeru amʉ' Pa'simanin,
21 ɨrepai'nokon tanporon wakʉ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupʉ kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨ
uyau'nokon nʉtʉrawasomai tʉpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kʉrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe
iku'to' nesii, inke rɨ, inke rɨ. Amen.
22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apʉne pʉra
to'ken nʉ'kwɨ rɨ kareta menukasa' uya ɨyena'nokon.
23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serɨ pe iwa iye'sa' yau,
iya'kɨrɨ utɨ mɨrɨ ɨyense'nokon.
24 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨyepuru kon amʉ' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Papa munkɨ amʉ' pɨ'. Kamoro
I'tari winon kon miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
25 Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', “12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan.” Imenukanin uya kɨpo'po'nan kuru rɨ main ekamanin apurɨsa' auro'kan nɨto' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' pɨ', pu'ketʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' winɨ ɨ'si'taino pɨ' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pɨ', imaminke' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ entu'ma' rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', ɨrɨ uya mo'kan nɨto', wakʉ pe ato', ɨsewaruma'ke' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ, ani apurɨto', pu'ketʉ, ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nɨto', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurɨn nɨto' tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpɨtʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurɨto' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)
Ɨ'rɨ pʉra entu'ma' e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin (1:9-11)
I'tun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' (1:12-18)
Eta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ (1:19-27)
Panaman tenu yawon ke e'nɨ namai' (2:1-13)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyani (3:1-18)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non (4:1—5:16)
Iu'matʉ pe ɨ'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pɨ' rɨ auro'kan nɨto' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winɨpaino,
12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Mi-
yarɨ'nokon.

I'tun Nɨto' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ I'tupɨ' Nɨto'

2 Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', tu'kan nɨ ɨ'si'taino ton i'tupɨ'nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon,
3 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tupɨ'to' uya iyannawɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' kupʉ.
4 Entakato' tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'kai, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ i'se pʉra rɨ.
5 Ipu'ketʉ pʉra ɨtonpa kon esi yau, Papa pɨ' nekama'poi, itʉnin amʉre' pe pʉra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya rɨ mɨrɨ, ipɨ' tʉusakorotai' pʉra.
6 E'tane apurɨi'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pʉra, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi mɨrɨ sipa'sipa parau po, pese'tɨ nʉposi'manʉ nʉpininpanʉ kasa.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon kʉ'senuminkanin ɨ'rɨ eporo tʉuya Itepuru winɨpai tukai';
8 ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, inkupʉnʉ esi mɨrɨ petenan pe pʉra.
9 Entu'manin akon wannɨ ne'kupʉɨ mɨ pe eke yau tesi pɨ'.
10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupʉɨ mɨ pe aiko pe tenasa' pɨ', apʉne pʉra wana' ipʉrʉ uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.
11 Apʉne pʉra wʉɨ enu uyepʉ punin ta'netʉ a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ uya ite' seketanʉkʉ; itipʉrʉ uta'mo'ka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itakorʉwanooi uma'ta. Mɨrɨ kasa imaminke' uma'ta tʉtʉrawasooi kupʉ ɨya koro'tau.
12 Pori' kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon ti'tupɨ'to' entakanin, uko'man nɨto' arʉkooi, kʉron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.
13 “Papa uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' utʉsa',” kʉ'kanin ɨnʉ' rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' te'tʉsa' a'tai, apʉne pʉra Papa esi i'tupɨ'nin pen ɨrɨ ke, ɨnʉ' rɨ i'tupɨ'nin pen kʉrɨ rɨ;
14 e'tane ka'pon e'tʉrʉ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨrɨ i'se iye'to' winɨ, mɨrɨ uya rɨ ipi'sikʉ mɨrɨpan eporɨ'ma ɨrɨ pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨrɨ i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, ɨrɨ ton eseru ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si mɨrɨ ɨrɨ ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nɨto' ya' arɨ iya.
16 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ.
17 Tanporon wakʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ wakʉ ton repan nɨto' esi ka'tawinɨ tʉuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kʉipʉnʉ winɨpai, tʉusensimasen pen a'kwarʉ'pʉ usensimapɨtʉ kasa.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19 **1:11** Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX)

18 Teseru poro ne'nɨsa' iya i'napairon main awɨrɨ, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapʉ'san imunkɨ amʉ' pe* usen nɨto' kon pe inkapʉ'san koro'tau.

Eta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iku'nin Pe E'nɨto'

19 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, mɨrɨ wenai i'tutɨ': Tɨwɨ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' nesii inke pʉra etanin nan pe, tɨnɨn pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨnɨn pɨ' tʉusakorotasan pe,

20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' nepʉ pʉra iyesi.

21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri inonkatɨ' eke pe ɨwoi'nokon na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra Papa Maimu anʉntɨ' ɨyewan kon ya', iye'pɨnka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ɨpika'tɨnɨn kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Wakʉ main awɨrɨ e'tɨ', etanin pe rɨken pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusenku'tɨ kon pen.

23 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ ka'pon, wanamari ya' temʉ' ennin kasa,

24 mɨrɨpan utɨ tʉusene'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ kasa tesi tukai' tʉusene'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya.

25 E'tane kʉrɨ ipoi rɨ tenu tʉtʉse wakʉ main, mo'kanin wannɨ ennin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansen serɨ kupʉ pɨ' tʉneta'pʉ tʉpu'tɨka'nʉ'se pʉra e'tane ikupʉ pɨ'—kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ epoto' oton mɨrɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ yau.

26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tʉuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ usenku'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurɨnʉ esi notʉn pe rɨ.

27 Wakʉ kuru esukenan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pʉn Papa pokon pe uko'man nɨto', Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon tʉmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, ɨri serɨ non eseru uya tʉma'tanʉ'to' apai nɨrɨ te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'nɨ Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai apurɨnin pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tʉu.

2 Ka'pon uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayamʉrasa' kon koro'ta', korʉ pun konekasa' irimuui pe, wakʉ ya' iyepontɨpɨ'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'manin, ɨri rɨ nin ipon nɨrɨ uyepʉ.

3 Kʉrɨ kuru wakʉ pe iyepontɨpɨ'sa' kupʉ auya a'tai wakʉ pe, "Se kuru wakʉ ayapon," tai'ma ipɨ', entu'manin pɨ', "Mɨ airɨ e'soto'ka'," mɨrɨ pe pʉra, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pʉra pe' me'ku'atʉu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkanin pe ɨyenasa' kon, ipoken pʉra ɨri pe ɨusenuminka kon winɨ rɨ?

5 Etatɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anʉnsa' pʉra nai apurɨto' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, esa' wannɨ pe te'to' anʉnnin pe ti'nʉnkanin nan e'to' pe?

6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ɨkota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tʉ ta' ɨpi'si'nin kon?

7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipɨ' ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tʉusauro'san pen?

8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi kon yau, "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.

9 E'tane tenu yawon ke ɨwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ Main i'kwɨ'nin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.

10 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ tanporo Main yawɨrɨ na'ne' e'tane rɨ ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, tanporo rɨ i'kwɨ'sa' iya pe.

11 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ, "Iyemari'masa' kʉsekumankai,"† tawon uya rɨ marɨ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane iwɨsa' auya yau, main i'kwɨ'nin pe rɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ.

12 Asauro'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'tɨ', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannɨ yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,

13 apʉne pʉra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pʉra kʉrɨ isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka mɨrɨ!

---

* **1:18** *wapiyaro' kon inkapʉ'san imunkɨ amʉ' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *imunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru rɨ*—Kiri' nʉmenuka'pʉ uya, *wapiyaro' kon inkapʉ'san* ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan ɨ'rɨ amʉ' ɨmʉrewato' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ e'sara'tɨ esi Papa ɨwano' pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'. * **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

Tapuriɨsen Miriɨ Awonsi'kiɨ Tɨuku'sen

14 Wakɨu pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupɨu yau apuriɨto' esa' pe e'tane iɨ'riɨ riɨ kupɨui'ma pɨura? Miriɨ warai pe' apuriɨto' uya ipika'tiɨ?
15 Utonpa kon, warawo' miriɨ pe pɨura uri'san esi yau ipon pɨura, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ wɨui kaisa riɨ inanɨumɨunɨu iti'kiyari pɨura,
16 iɨtonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipiɨ', "Enta, wakɨu pe e'kiɨ ukayai' iɨpiɨ'; ikomi' pe pɨura iɨko'mankiɨ, wakɨu pe mata're'tiɨl'," e'tane iɨ'riɨ kupɨui'ma pɨura riɨ i'se iye'to' piɨ', wakɨu pe pe' iyesi?
17 Miriɨ kasa riɨ, apuriɨto' esi, ikupɨu uya isakonɨu'tiɨ pɨura iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe riɨ iyesi.
18 E'tane tɨuron niɨ uya ta poken iyesi, "Apuriɨto' esa' pe iɨwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.
E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapuriɨnɨu ikupɨui'ma pɨura enpoikakiɨ uyena', miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ unapuriɨnɨu ikupɨui'ma enpoikato' pe uya iɨyena'," tasa'.
19 Apuriɨ auya moron tikin nan niɨ Papa. Oso! Miriɨ riɨ mariɨ apuriɨnin nan kamoro iɨri a'kwarɨu ton, iɨsi'nɨukɨui'ma ipiɨ'.
20 Iya'kwarɨu pɨnon iɨmiriɨ'nokon! Ɨniɨ'tupai pe' me'atɨu apuriɨto' ikupɨui'ma pɨura e'niɨ esi notɨun pe?§
21 Utamokori kon pe' Epɨra'an piɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pɨu pen pe' inkupɨu'pɨu wenai Aisi' tɨumu tɨusa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man niɨto' apon po?
22 Ene auya'nokon inapuriɨnɨu miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ inkupɨunɨu e'tɨurawasoma'pɨu iɨsi'kaisa riɨ, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ inkupɨunɨu uya nin si inapuriɨnɨu enuka'nɨu'sa' miriɨ.
23 Miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tiɨsa', "Epɨra'an uya Papa apuriɨ'pɨu, miriɨ piɨ' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.
24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakɨu pe inkupɨunɨu winiɨ, inapuriɨnɨu winiɨ riken pen.
25 Miriɨ kasa riɨ, Reyapu, ekumanpiɨ' te'sen piɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pɨu inkupɨu'pɨu wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itiɨsa' kon apontiɨsa' iya a'tai, miriɨpan kon ennoko'pɨu iya tɨuron niɨ awiɨriɨ piɨ' pen pe'?
26 Pun, iya'kwarɨu pɨun esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apuriɨto' tɨuku'sen a'kiɨriɨ pɨura esi iyeri'sa' pe riɨ.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Niɨ

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amɨu' pe esi i'se ke'tɨu, apɨune pɨura uriɨ'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miriɨ ipan pe iɨsiɨ pe.
2 Tanporo tu'kan yau riɨ tɨuta'mo'kasan uriɨ'nokon. Ɨnɨu' riɨ esi yau ipoken pɨura te'sen pe pɨura tɨusaurokɨu yau, wakɨu pe kuru iyesi miriɨ, tɨupun niɨ si esa' pe iyesi.
3 Kaware mɨuta ya' itewa pɨu'kɨu tɨusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiɨriɨ iye'to' pe, tanporo riɨ kaware ra'tiɨ miriɨ.
4 Miriɨ pe pɨura eke kanau amɨu' piɨ' i'tutiɨ'. Eke ton pe riɨ iye'tane, pana'pan niɨ a'setun nariɨnɨu pe, aiko riɨ e'se'tiɨnin uya e'se'tiɨ, anin e'to' i'se awiɨriɨ itiɨto' pe.
5 Miriɨ kasa si ani aiko riɨ pun pɨu'kɨu esi, e'tane eke pe tɨutapuriɨsen. Ɨsenuminkatiɨ' eke riɨ yu' epo'tiɨ piɨ' aiko riɨ apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.
6 Ani riɨ mariɨ esi apo' pe, eke pe riɨ iɨri yen pe riɨ iyesi upun kon pɨu'kɨu pe. Tanporo riɨ ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru riɨ epo'tiɨto' pe ikupɨu iya, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ iyepo'tiɨ riɨ apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.
7 Tanporon kon niɨ o' amɨu', toron amɨu', ene amɨu' miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ parau kawon kon niɨ ene amɨu', moro' amɨu' riɨ esi tenupansan pe, miriɨpan kon niɨ enupankasa' ka'pon uya,
8 e'tane iɨnɨu' uya riɨ ani enupanka pɨura iyesi. Tereutasen pen niɨ iɨri pe kuru riɨ iyesi, eke pe riɨ eri'nɨu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.
9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ukɨuipɨunɨu kon apuriɨpiɨtɨu, miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ miriɨ ke riɨ ka'pon amɨu' pa'nɨukɨu, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.
10 Miriɨ riɨ mɨuta apai apuriɨpiɨ'to' miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ e'pa'nɨu'niɨto' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seriɨ kɨuse'ku'nin!
11 Asa'riɨ riɨ mariɨ pe' wakɨu miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miriɨ riɨ mariɨ tuna epa'kato' euta yai?
12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miriɨ pe pɨura kɨure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakɨu enpa'ka pen niɨ niriɨ.

Asa'ron Tɨuponaron Ipu'ketɨu

13 Ɨnɨu' nai pu'kena' miriɨ awonsi'kiɨ ito'ka'nɨu'nin iɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Tiɨwiɨ nenpoikai wakɨu pe tɨuuko'manto' eseru ke, miɨ pe te'ku'se pɨura tɨunkupɨunɨu ke ipu'ketɨu winiɨpai tɨuuye'sen.

---

§ **2:20** *notɨun pe;* miriɨ pe pɨura, *iyeri'sa' pe* **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kɨurono'kɨurɨus 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. **2:25** Isa'suwa 2:1-21 **3:9** Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** *ine'ne',* miriɨ pe pɨura *i'ne',* miriɨ pe pɨura *iɨsi.* (Apɨune, v. 12 niriɨ enka'kiɨ.)

14 E'tane ɨsɨ pe ɨyɨkɨntato' kon, amʉre' pe ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨyewan kon yau, ipɨ'
katapurɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'napairon pɨ' kasi kʉkatʉu.
15 Mɨrɨ waraino rɨ ipu'ketʉ u'tɨ pʉra iyesi Epʉn poi, e'tane non winon nɨ, iya'kwarʉ pen nɨ,
Makoi winon nɨ.
16 Ɨkɨntan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre' pe e'pai e'nɨto' yau, ɨsiporo pʉra e'nɨto', tanporon nɨ
ɨri rɨ ku'to' eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau.
17 E'tane ipu'ketʉ, Epʉn poi tʉuye'sen esi mɨrɨ wapiya kuru esukenan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉusi'nʉnkasen, tʉron kon ennin, main awɨron nɨ, ɨsentu'kena'
rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ ku'nin, te'menkasen pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ.
18 Tʉusewankamai' te'san i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nan, usewankaman nɨto' yau pʉra te'pɨnsan
uya ipoken e'nɨto' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkatɨ'

1 Ɨ'rɨ uya epanta'man ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ emapu'tɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon
ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pɨ' yapai pe' iyepʉ pen mɨ?
2 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se ɨwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Iwenai ɨye'wɨnɨ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enkuui pe ɨwesi kon, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken pʉra
iyesi. Ɨsipɨ' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne
pʉra Papa pɨ' ekama'po auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe ɨteseru
esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ɨneporo'pʉ kon ma'tanʉkʉ ke ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon nɨ kupʉ
pɨ'.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amʉ', i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, orʉ kupʉ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'tɨ
auya'nokon pe iyesi? Ɨnʉ' rɨ orʉ tonpa pe e'paino ena mɨrɨ Papa eyaton pe.
5 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨusenuminka kon nɨ katɨ iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta ɨwenai pʉra rɨ,
"Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'?
6 E'tane eke pe miyarɨ parɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iye'menukasa' Papa
Maimu uya ta,
"Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya,"†
ta iya.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, Papa ena' e'nonkatɨ'. Makoi iwa'kʉ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan ainʉnto' pe ɨpiyapai'nokon.
8 A'ko pe Papa piya' ɨsi'tɨ', a'ko pe ɨpiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Ɨyemiyatʉ kon ikumi'tɨ',
tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon ikorʉkatɨ', ikasimanin ye' ton
kuru.
9 Aya'kwarʉ kon tainʉnpai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ'.
Auta'kɨrɨto' kon ensimatɨ' tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se ukaran nɨ pe, porɨ' pe ɨwe'to' kon ipan pe
ɨusewankono'ma kon pe.
10 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra enatɨ' Itepuru rau, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya.
11 Utonpa ton, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'se pʉra e'tɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri pe isapema
pe tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokʉ main, Mosɨ' winon
pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai,
iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po ɨyereuta.
12 Moro tikin nan nɨken Main tʉnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨteseru aimenkanin esi, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ
tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan ipika'tɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'to' ike. E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ—ɨnʉ' pe ɨwesi
ɨtonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pɨ' Utapurɨn

13 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, "Serɨ pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra awanapai rɨ se pata, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ
pata ya' utɨn mɨrɨ, tikin nɨ wʉipiya enno'se'na mɨrɨ yau, pʉrata epoto' kupʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pʉrata eporo pɨ'," tawon nan kon.
14 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ awanapai rɨ tukai'. Ɨ'rɨ mɨ ɨuko'manto' kon?
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe rɨ tʉusenpoikasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapasen kasa.
15 E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ kupʉ pɨ', uko'man nɨ'nokon
mɨrɨ," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.
16 Na'ne' nin esi, mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ autapurɨ kon. Tanporo serɨ waraino
utapurɨn esi ɨri pe.

---

* **4:5** *Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa esi ita'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tʉnkaa'pʉ i'se tiwano' pe rɨken.* † **4:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 (LXX) **4:14** Ipu'ketʉ 27:1

17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, wakʉ tʉnkupʉnʉ i'tunin, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne' umakoita mɨrɨ.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon imaminke' ton, akarantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra usewankaman nɨto' uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨpona'nokon.
2 Ɨimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amʉ' uya ɨpon kon ɨ'sa' man.
3 Ɨkorʉʉi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsirʉpaai kon ukaranpɨ'sa' man. Serɨ ikaranpɨ'sa' uya apa'nʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon anɨ iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'sa' auya'nokon serɨ iweyu ton u'matʉ yau.
4 Entɨ'! Amainarʉ kon yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon epe'pʉ, to' e'ma'pʉ auya'nokon pʉra na'ne' ike ukaran nɨ pɨ' man apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. Ɨi'kiyari kon akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnnin nʉ'san ukaramʉ uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.
5 Ɨuko'mansa' kon man serɨ non po eke pe rɨ ɨimamin kon tepose, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ pɨ'. Ɨyeka'pɨ'sa' kon ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe.*
6 Ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san pen nɨ eno'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉ'ka'pʉ auya'nokon, ɨyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen nɨ.

Tʉuseta'kai' Pʉra E'nɨto'

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Apʉne temaina'tɨsen entɨ': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanʉkʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'sen tuna e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna iu'matʉ yawon enupɨkɨrɨ.
8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.
9 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' te'naipɨ'se pʉra, utonpa ton, ɨyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka mɨrɨ. Eseru aimenkanin man mʉra'ta nau rɨ iye'soto'kasa'!
10 Utonpa ton, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' ento' ipɨ' ɨsɨ moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amʉ' entɨ', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.
11 Mi'tuyatʉɨ'ne' kasa rɨ, ipʉremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nʉ'san pɨ'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rʉ'pʉ etasa' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe ene'pʉ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Itepuru esi eke pe tʉusentu'masen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon nɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, utonpa ton, ɨnku'ton kon pɨ' ausaurokʉ kon a'tai Epʉn kʉsesa'tʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra non nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ, "Ewai'," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe rɨ; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe rɨ, ɨyeno'ma kon kuru nin mɨrɨ.

Apurɨto' Yau Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

13 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai ekamʉn yau? Tɨwɨ nɨpʉremai. Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' nai pori' pe? Tɨwɨ apurɨpɨ'to' eremu yai nʉserenkai.
14 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai takuru'ke? Tɨwɨ so'si epuru ton kɨ'mai tʉpona to' ɨpʉremato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.
15 Apurɨto' yau iyɨpʉremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'tɨ mɨrɨ; Itepuru uya rɨ i'mʉ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' rɨ amakooi kon ekamatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pona rɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨusepi'tɨ kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ɨpʉrema esi mɨrɨ ipan pe merunti pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwotori'pɨ ke.
17 Iraisa esi'pʉ ka'pon uwarai'nokon nɨ. Iyɨpʉrema'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tuna uyepʉ pʉra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepʉ pʉra si iyesi'pʉ non amankanin pe osorʉwawon pona a'sa'mʉyai wʉipiya airɨ rɨ.
18 Iyɨpʉremakaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨ a'tai ka' awonsi'kɨ si tuna uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si non uya kiyari epetanʉkʉ'pʉ.
19 Utonpa ton, tikin nɨ rɨ ɨtonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ uya ina'po,
20 se nesii ɨyenu kon yau: Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'tɨ mɨrɨ ima'tato' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ makooi nɨpontɨ iya mɨrɨ.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** *ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.* **5:11** Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13 **5:17** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amʉ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketʉ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta
Pi'ta
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino usenno'sa' Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', “Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'” tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pɨ'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipɨkɨrɨ esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronka pɨ' na'ne' nan apurɨto' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'pontɨ wakʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei pɨ', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Serɨ weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton, “Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai” (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapɨtʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyontɨ to' uko'manto' pe Kʉrai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' emiya'pontɨn (1:3-12)
Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nɨto' pe (1:13—2:10)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winɨpaino,
Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awɨron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan,
2 Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kʉrai mʉnʉ e'pasinpasinma ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu awɨron kon pe:
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Nurɨnan Pe E'ku'nɨto' Esi Pɨ'

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai Kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi pɨ' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nɨto' ke nurɨnan e'ku'nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai poro,
4 Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenkɨ'sɨimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ yau.
5 Apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntɨrʉ uya awapu'tɨ kon epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pɨ' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', aka'ne' pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tu'kan nɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau ɨyekota'mato' kon pe kuru rɨ iye'sa' e'tane.
7 Serɨ ton e'seposa' Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon—epe'kena' korʉ entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' rɨ e'tane apo' ke, mɨrɨ entai rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—mɨrɨpan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurɨpɨtʉ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inama Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai.
8 Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane serɨ pe, apurɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ipan pe pori' pe ɨwesi kon, eke pe rɨ, ekama poken pʉra rɨ,
9 apʉne pʉra Papa apurɨto' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tɨto' eporo auya'nokon.
10 Serɨ si epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru rɨ.
11 Iwarinpa pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepʉ tukai', Kʉrai A'kwarʉ to' yau te'sen nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ a'tai isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pena Kʉrai ekota'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'.
12 To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokʉ a'tai ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', kamoro wakʉ itekare ekamanin nan ɨpɨ'nokon winɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' winɨ. Inserʉ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ enurikʉ serɨ ton ɨnenpai.

Wakʉ Pe E'tɨ'

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' iku'nin pe; ɨiwano' kon pe ɨse'se'tɨtɨ';
ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨ' ekonekatɨ' ipʉ'kʉ pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' ɨyena'nokon te'tʉton Sises
Kʉrai usenpoika a'tai.
14 Main awɨron kon mʉre amʉ' kasa, ɨri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tʉu, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa.
15 E'tane wakʉ pe e'tɨ' tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi wakʉ pe na'ne'
kasa;
16 apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakʉ pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe urɨ esi pɨ'," * tasa'.
17 Ikʉipʉnʉ, esa'nin pe si ɨwesi pɨ' ka'pon tʉrawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ
tenu yawon ke pʉra, ɨuko'manto' kon weyu enno'tɨ' serɨ yau te'namai' ipɨ' ka'kʉran pe.
18 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ tʉuma'tasen nɨ korʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa ke ɨmo'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi,
itenpʉ'pʉ pe rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai ɨyena'nokon iye'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne',
19 e'tane i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pɨ pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ma'takʉ'pan
pen ke.
20 Anʉnsa' kʉrɨ rɨ pena rɨ non ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matʉ pɨ'
ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro Papa apurɨ auya'nokon, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.
22 Serɨ pe si ɨyekorʉkasa' kon i'napairon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon winɨ, i'nai rɨ ɨtonpa kon
i'nʉnkanin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ' ipan pe, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe.†
23 Apʉne pʉra ɨyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tʉuma'tasen itena'pɨ apai pen e'tane tʉuma'tasen
pen apai, tɨwɨro' rɨ tʉuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.
24 Apʉne pʉra,
"Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipʉrʉ kasa;
wana' esi taipʉtasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ipʉrʉ pe te'sen uta'pokʉ,
25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tɨwɨro' rɨ,"‡
tasa'. Serɨ serɨ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ.

2

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto', enku'tɨnin pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'ku'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto' inonkatɨ'.
2 Mʉre amʉ' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarʉ merʉ' i'se e'tɨ', ɨusemo'ka kon pa
ɨyepika'tɨto' kon yau,
3 serɨ si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakʉ pe tukai'.

Nurɨnan Tɨ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉnsa' Kon Ka'pon Amʉ'

4 Łuyepʉ kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurɨnan Tɨ' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨ'pʉ, e'tane
Papa uya anʉnsa' i'nʉnkena' pe tʉnkupʉnʉ—
5 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi nurɨnan tɨ' kasa, to' namɨ'pʉ ita'kwarʉ ɨutɨ pe, wakʉ pe te'san,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe rɨ, ɨntʉrʉnʉ use'man nɨto' esi ita'kwarʉ yau Papa
nanʉmʉnʉ pe rɨ, Sises Kʉrai poro rɨ.
6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:
"Entɨ', tɨ' tʉsa' uya Sayan po,
anʉnsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' itekun airon tɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin
e'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ epiyɨ'nɨto' ya'," *
tasa'.
7 Serɨ si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan pona, tɨ' esi i'nʉnkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan
pen pona,
"Tɨ', amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
ena'pʉ itekun airon pe,"†
tasa',
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona,
tɨ' to' uta'mo'kato' pe rɨ iku'nin,"‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apʉne pʉra itekare awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi pɨ'—mɨrɨto' pe rɨ nɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ.

---

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *wakʉ ɨyewan kon apai* ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8 * **2:6** Aisaya 28:16 † **2:7** Eren 118:22 ‡ **2:8** Aisaya 8:14

9 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro anɯnsa' kon ka'pon amɯ', kin iwano' pe use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan pe, wakɯ tɯpataron kon, ka'pon amɯ' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe ɨwesi kon apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon ɨkɨ'manin nɯ'pɯ kon ewarupɨ apai wakɯ rɨ tɯweyu ya'.
10 Pena Papa munkɨ amɯ' pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon, e'tane serɨ pe si imunkɨ amɯ' pe me'atɯi'; pena usentu'man nɨto' anɯnsa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi'pɯ, e'tane serɨ pe si usentu'man nɨto' anɯnsa' auya'nokon man.
11 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ɨnnon kon, ka'kɯran amɯ' pe te'san serɨ non po, ɨsi'nɯmatɨ' ɨri eseru i'se ɨwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarɯ kon ewa'noma pɨ' na'ne'.
12 Papa apurɨnin nan pen koro'tau wakɯ pe ɨko'mantɨ', to' uya rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨtane'nokon iye'to' pe pɯra rɨ ikupɯ auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakɯ ɨyeseru kon ento' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntɨrɯ apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tɯn Nɨto' Pata Esanon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Esanon Ena'

13 E'tɯtɨ', Itepuru esi pɨ' rɨ, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau anɯnsa' kon: kin ena' rɨ, eke kuru itepuru pe;
14 mɨrɨ pe pɯra kopɯna amɯ' rɨ, inennoko'san kamoro ekamɯn ku'nin nɯ'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nɯ'san apurɨpɨtɯi'ma.
15 Apɯne pɯra Papa eseru rɨ mɨrɨ wakɯ kupɯ winɨ i'tui'ma pɯra iya'kwarɯ pɯnon kon ka'pon amɯ' usauro'to' e'paka'nɯ'to' auya'nokon.
16 Ɨko'mantɨ' ɨnɯ' enawon kon ka'pon amɯ' pe pɯra, e'tane ɨnɯ' enau pɯra ɨwe'to' kon kɯse'nin, ɨri kupɯ auya'nokon wapu pe; ɨko'mantɨ' rɨken Papa poitorɯ ton pe.
17 Tanporon kon nɨ tɯnamai' e'tɨ': apurɨnin nan ɨtonpa kon amɯ' ti'nɯnkai' e'tɨ', Papa inamatɨ', kin tɯnamai' e'tɨ'.
18 E'tɯtɨ', poitorɯ ton pɯrata ke te'masan pen, ɨyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakɯ ton pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusenuminkasan nɨken pen, e'tane kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨku'nin nan kon.
19 Apɯne pɯra tapurɨpɨ'sen pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ iwenai pɯra rɨ e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apɯne pɯra Papa i'tu tɯuya pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi.
20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen nɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pɨ' imoronka auya'nokon, ɨ'rɨ eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wakɯ kupɯ auya'nokon wenai, imoronkatɨ' rɨ, serɨ pɨ' ayapurɨpɨtɯ kon mɨrɨ Papa piyau.
21 Serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra Kɯrai uya e'ne' moronka'pɯ ɨiwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ɨpɨ' tɯnonkai', ite'ma'pɯ poro ɨutɨ kon pa.
22 "Makoi kupɯ'pɯ iya pen nɨ,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ inta nau,"§

ta.
23 To' uya tɯsapema a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tɯuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pɯ iya pen nɨ. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tɯrɯ'pɯ iteseru aimenkanin wakɯ pe ena'.
24 Kɯrɨ rɨ uya rɨ umakooi kon arɨ'pɯ tɯpun yau kurusu' po, mɨrɨ kasa si eri'nɨto' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nɨto' iwano' pe; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pata'pɯ winɨ ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ.
25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa ɨwesi'pɯ kon, e'tane serɨ pe si ɨyenna'posa' kon aya'kwarɯ kon Esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarɯ kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pɯ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pɯ Ton

1 No'pɯ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ ataan'pɯ kon ena' e'tɯtɨ', to' tonpa ton uya main apurɨ pɯra iyesi yau, to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'to' pe apurɨto' winɨkɯi' ɨnkupɯnɯ kon winɨ, ausaurokɯ kon winɨ pen,
2 wakɯ pe, Papa tɯnamai' ɨuko'mamɯ kon ene to' uya a'tai.
3 Ayama'nomɯ kon kɯse'nin kɨpo'po rɨ ɨye'rɨwɯntɨsa' kon winɨ, inse' ka'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korɯ konekasa' rɨ ɨrɨwɯn kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ ton nɨ ɨpon kon pe.
4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pɯra tenasen pen ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yai e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯnpan iya'kwarɯ pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.
5 Apɯne pɯra serɨ kasa penaro' kon wakɯ ton uri'sami'si amɯ' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ ama'non pe. Tɯtaan'pɯ kon ena' te'tɯse to' e'pɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ,
6 Sera kasa, Epɯra'an maimu awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunkɨ amɯ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupɯ auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tɯse pɯra.
7 Taan'pɯ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tɯusenuminkai' te'san pe e'tɨ' ɨno'pɯ kon pokon pe ɨuko'mamɯ kon koro'tau, to' parɨ tɯnamai' ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon ɨisakon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpokon pe wakɯ uko'man nɨto' epoton kon, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ɨwɨpɯremato' kon wa'kɯtɯ namai'.

§ **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 **3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9 **3:6** Iseneses 18:12 **3:7** E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

Ekota'man Wakɯ Kupɯ Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo ɨmiri'nokon, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨseseru yau ɨko'mantɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ'
tɯusenuminkai', ɨsitonpa pe tɯusi'nɯnkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri
awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pɯra.
9 Ɨri te'mai' pɯra ɨri ke e'tɨ', miri pe pɯra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ɨpɯreman ke,
apɯne pɯra serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ɨpɯremato' kon pe.
10 Apɯne pɯra,
"Ɨnɯ' rɨ uko'man nɨto' i'nɯnkanin,
wakɯ pe ɨko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai ɨri apai
miri awonsi'kɨ tɯnta, enku'tɨnin pɨ' isaurokɯ namai'.
11 Ɨri apai nera'tɨi wakɯ ku'se'na;
tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' warinpai miri awonsi'kɨ iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apɯne pɯra Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pɨ',
miri awonsi'kɨ ipana to' ɨpɯrema eta pɨ',
e'tane Itepuru emɯ' rɨ ken esi miri ɨri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pɨ',"*
tasa'.
13 Ɨnɯ' uya e'ne' pe ɨkupɯ kon wakɯ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'?
14 E'tane rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokena' kupɯ auya'nokon pɨ', ipɯremasa' pe rɨ
ɨwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin ɨyenari'patɨ'nin; ketɯipɨ'tɯu."†
15 E'tane ɨyewan kon yau Kɯrai inamatɨ' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' rɨ e'pɨ'tɨ' ɨye'ku'to' kon
ekama'popɨ'nin nan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.
16 E'tane iku'tɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yai miri awonsi'kɨ tɯnamasen pe, wakɯ pe ɨyewan kon tɯkonekai',
miri a'tai kamo ɨri pe ɨku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakɯ ɨnkupɯnɯ kon Kɯrai yau pɨ' ɨpiyɨ'to' pe
ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon tɯusauro'sa' kon pɨ'.
17 Wakɯ pe parɨ iyesi ɨyekota'ma kon wakɯ kupɯ auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi
yau, ɨri kupɯ auya'nokon wenai entai.
18 Apɯne pɯra Kɯrai erikɯ'pɯ‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pɯra
rɨ, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ɨne'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan
nɨto' ya' itɯrɯ'pɯ ipun tau, e'tane nurɨne iyena'pɯ iya'kwarɯ winɨ,
19 kɯrɨ rɨ winɨ rɨ marɨ itɨ'pɯ itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwarɯ'san piya',
20 pena main awɨrɨ iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tɯuseta'kai' pɯra Nowa a'tai'ne a'
e'kapɯ koro'tau. Mirɨ yau, tu'kan kon pen nɨ, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' epika'tɨ'pɯ tuna
yai,
21 serɨ si tuna uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ekamasa', ɨpika'tɨ kon pɨ' na'ne' serɨ pe—ipun
utoi'masa' korɯka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po wakɯ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ɨpika'tɨsa'
iya 'nokon Sises Kɯrai e'mɯ'sa'kasa' winɨ.
22 Iyenuku'pɯ na'ne' Epɯn pona, mirɨpan esi Papa emiyatɯ enwo'netɯ winɨ—inserɯ amɯ',
eke ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pano ton itena' te'tɯsan pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Miri pe si iyesi pɨ', Kɯrai si ekota'ma'pɯ tɯpun yau esi'pɯ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, e'sepaai'tɨtɨ'
iteseru rɯ'pɯ ke, apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ tɯpun yau iyekota'masa' rɯ'pɯ uya makoi nonkasa' miri.
2 Miri moron nɯ'pɯ pe, serɨ non po si tɯuko'mamɯ koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ iko'mamɯ
pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.
3 Apɯne pɯra inke ɨuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nɯkupɯnɯ kupɯ pɨ'—ipan
pe ɨri kupɯ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ', ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ enkuui pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'taripan pɨ', ipɨ' rɨ
te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' miri awonsi'kɨ ekuman pɨ', miri awonsi'kɨ ɨri kuru rɨ nuirapanin nɨ
papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' apuripɨtɯ pɨ'.
4 To' pona ti'tupɨ'sen pe pɯra iyesi ta'kirɨ'nokon ɨwesi kon kasa pɯra miri rɨ marɨ
e'ta'nɯ'nɨto' i'mɯnpɯri ka' ɨusenasika kon kasa pɯra, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.
5 E'tane si tɯnkupɯ'pɯ kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurɨnan kon miri awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon
eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.
6 Miri pe iyesi wenai, wakɯ itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe rɨ na'ne' nan pɨ', to' eseru
aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awɨrɨ ipun eseru pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane tɯuko'mansan Papa eseru awɨrɨ
iya'kwarɯ pɨkɨrɨ.

---

* **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ **3:18** *erikɯ'pɯ,* miri pe pɯra *ekota'ma'pɯ* **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** *e'tane Papa ekama'po wakɯ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe;* miri pe pɯra, *e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe, apɯne pɯra wakɯ pe uyewan kon esi pɨ' iwinɨkɯɨ' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.*

7 Tanporon nɨ u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', wakɯ pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' e'tɨ' ɨwɨpɯrema kon pa.
8 Tanporon entai, ɨtonpa kon ti'nɯnkai' ipan pe e'tɨ', apɯne pɯra usi'nɯnkan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ makoi nɨpontɨ.
9 Ɨtonpa kon amɯ' tereutanɯ'se to' a're'tɨtɨ' tentarunse pɯra.
10 Akaisarɨ'nokon iya'kwarɯ nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ ɨyena'nokon apurɨtɨ' tɯron kon pika'tɨ pɨ', iyawɨron pe esii'ma wakɯ nonkasa' Papa uya ɨ'si'taino' nan nɨ tɯrɯ pe.
11 Ɨnɯ' rɨ usaurokɯ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nɯsaurokɯi Papa maimu pe kuru. Ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau apiyo' pe, tɨwɨ nɯkupɯi Papa nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ tɯmeruntɨrɯ ke, tanporon yau rɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe Sises Kɯrai poro. Itiwano' pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Ekota'man Kɯri'san Pe E'nɨ Pɨ'

12 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, kɨsewansiukatɯu, ɨsɨ rɨ ɨi'tuto' kon yau ɨyekota'ma kon pɨ', ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ e'kupɯ kasa rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 E'tane epori'matɨ' Kɯrai ekota'mato' yau rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ entai ɨyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.
14 Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kɯrai ese' wenai, wakɯ eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarɯ esi pɨ' ɨpo'nokon.
15 Ɨyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra ama' e' pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨri ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra rɨ ka'pon amɯ' eseru pɨ' rɨ tɯuko'mansen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon kɯsemapu'tɨtɯu.
16 E'tane nin, Kɯri'san pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon yau, kɨpiyɨ'tɯu, e'tane Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'tɨ' mɨrɨ ese' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
17 Apɯne pɯra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tɨkapɯ Papa munkɨ pɨ'; iyepiya'tɨ pe si iyesi yau urɨ'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakɯ Papa ekareei awɨron kon pen pɨ'?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
“Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'tɨ poken pɯra iyesi yau,
ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?”*
tasa'.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pɨkɨrɨ tekota'masan ne'tɯrɯi tɯmaimu awɨron tɯka'nin nɯ'pɯ kon ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ kupɯ pɨ' te'to' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

5

Itepuru Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Moine Ton Enakan

1 Itepuru ton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san pɨ' ta uya, urɨ itepuru rɨ nɨrɨ, Kɯrai ekota'ma ennin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
2 Papa ikɯn non ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'tɨ', to' ennin pe e'tɯrawasomatɨ'—ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ; mentaino pe pɯra pɯrata pɨ', e'tane e'tɯrawasomapaino ye' pe;
3 kamoro ɨyena'nokon itɯsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tɯu, e'tane wakɯ Papa ikɯn non nenton ku'nin pe.
4 Mɨrɨpan si karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarɯkooi kon, kɯron eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ tenkɨ'sɨimu'nasen pen nɨ.
5 Moine ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ e'tɯtɨ' kɨiyɨ' amɯ' ena'. Epontɨtɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'se pɯra e'nɨto' ke ɨtonpa kon amɯ' winɨkɯi', apɯne pɯra,
“Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'san ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'san pen pona wakɯ nonkasa' tɯrɯ iya.”*
tasa'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pɯra enatɨ' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanɯnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.
7 Tanporo rɨ ayanpokɯmanin kon eno'matɨ' itena', apɯne pɯra amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.
8 Ɨiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'. Ɨyeyaton kon, Makoi man tɯyo' tɯnanton warinpa pɨ' rayan kasa.
9 Inurunpatɨ', pana' pe anapurɨnɯ kon yau e'mɯ'sa'katɨ', apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon amɯ' non emɯ' kaisaron kon uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ekota'man nɨto' moronka.
10 Papa, tanporon nɨ wakɯ nonkasa' esa', ɨkɨ'manin kon nɯ'pɯ tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa ya' Kɯrai yau, mara rɯ'kwɨ ɨyekota'ma'pɯ kon tɯpoi si ɨkoneka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ɨkupɯ iya 'nokon, ayapɨtanɯkɯ iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯutamasen pe pɯra rɨ ɨkupɯ iya 'nokon.

4:8 Ipu'ketɯ 10:12 * **4:18** Ipu'ketɯ 11:31 * **5:5** Ipu'ketɯ 3:34

11 Tɨwɨ merunt̶ɨ, tɨwɨro' rɨ nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'mat̶ʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

12 Sairas† uya tʉpika't̶ii', uni'tunʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nʉ'kwɨ ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya ɨpori'mapɨt̶ʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama uya serɨ esi i'napairo' kuru wak̶ʉ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mʉ'sa'kat̶ɨ'.

13 Kʉrɨ Paperan‡ po na'ne' anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ umu, Ma', miyarɨ nɨkayan.

14 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' miyarɨ ka't̶ɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nɨto' pʉra nesii ɨpiyau'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Kʉrai yau te'san.

† **5:12** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. ‡ **5:13** *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi. **5:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino esi enno'sa' mɨ yawɨron kon wapiyaro' kon Kʉri'san amʉ' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' tʉrawasooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri eseru enupan nɨto' to' uya moron nʉ'pʉ ewa'nomanin pe e'nɨto' pe. Serɨ ton si ekamʉn yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' mɨrɨ, i'napai rɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai Epuru wannɨ i'tuto' pɨ' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amʉ' Sises ennin nʉ'san enupan nɨ iya etanin nʉ'san winɨ. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kʉrai uyepʉ pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ta iya oko pe Kʉrai uye'to' uko'mamʉ esi, Papa esi pɨ', "ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' yau kɨ'man (1:3-21)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' (2:1-22)
Kʉrai si uye'kapʉ iu'matʉ pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winɨpaino, Sises Kʉrai apiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa',
Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro, i'nʉnkena' apurɨto' ina iwano' waraino eponin nʉ'san enakan:
2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe eke pe rɨ i'tunin Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Kɨ'man Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉn Nɨ

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntɨrʉ uya rɨ repan nɨsa' tanporon ke i'se e'nɨto' uko'man nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pe i'tu'nokon ke kʉrɨ rɨ ukɨ'manin kon eke pe tesi ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tesi ke.
4 Serɨ ton awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨrɨ ton yau e'nɨto' pe wakʉ pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nɨto' ɨri i'se e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ orʉ po piyapai ainʉmʉi'ma.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai si miyarɨ parɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon iponantɨtɨ' wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ke; wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pona, i'tunin pe e'nɨto';
6 i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pona, tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'; tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto'; ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto';
7 Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pona, tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto'; tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto' pona, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.
8 Apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ton uya iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epankanin pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu auya'nokon ke.
9 E'tane ɨnʉ' piyau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' rɨ penaro' tʉmakooi apai tekorʉka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, utonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayanʉnsa' kon i'nai rɨ ento' ipɨ' yau ɨko'mantɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ɨyereutanʉ'to' kon esi mɨrɨ eke pe uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin Sises Kʉrai e'to' tɨwɨ rɨ esa' wannɨ pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanʉ

12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', inke rɨ serɨ ton pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ, i'tu tane auya'nokon nɨ, pana' pe rɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atʉi'ne'.
13 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi upona, serɨ penaro' ɨni'tu'pʉ kon ne'to' pe uya ɨyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,
14 apʉne pʉra serɨ pe'ne rɨ mɨ airɨ inonka uya mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya ekamasa' upɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Serɨ ton ento' uya kuru rɨ esi, utɨ'pʉ a'tai inke rɨ serɨ ton ku'pɨtʉ kon pa ɨyenu kon yau.
16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' rɨ panton pɨkɨrɨ ina esi'pʉ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai meruntɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ pɨ', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kʉrai e'to' ene'pʉ.

17 Apɯne pɯra inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' eporo'pɯ iya Papa, Ikɯipɯnɯ winɨ,
main uyee'pɯ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winɨpai, "Pɯse rɨ pɯse rɨ Umu, Uni'nɯnkanɯ; ipɨ' kuru
epori'mayai'!"* tawon.
18 Ina uya rɨ serɨ main eta'pɯ tɯpana kon ke Epɯn winon, ina esi a'tai wakɯ wɯ' po ipokon
pe.
19 Pu'kena' amɯ' maimu si enasa' man i'nai rɨ kuru ina pona. Wakɯ pe nin si ɨwesi kon
mɨrɨ ipɨ' apana kon tɯsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tɨsa' ewarupɨ yau kasa, pata
emakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakɯi'no kaiyono' enuku ɨyewan kon yau pɯ'kɯ pona.
20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nɯ'tɨ' pu'kena' nekamanɯ e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' pɯra
iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pɯ tiwano' pe winɨ pen.
21 Apɯne pɯra pu'kena' nekamanɯ e'sara'tɨto' pɯra iyesi ka'pon eseru winɨ, e'tane Papa
winon pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' usaurokɯ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ uya to' arɨ koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amɯ'

1 E'tane ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau rɨ nɨrɨ ennakanin nan pu'kena' amɯ' esi'pɯ, ennakanin nan
ti'sa amɯ' e'to' oton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon kasa rɨ. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanɯ'nin nɨ enupan nɨto'
ewonnɯ'to' oton, eke Itepuru rɨ nonka to' uya tennanin kon nɯ'pɯ—tiwano' kon pe rɨ inke
pɯra tɯuma'tato' kon nepɯ to' uya.
2 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ piyɨ'nɯ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'napairon iyawɨrɨ
e'nɨto' sapemato' oton.
3 Mentai tesi kon ke pɯsamoro ti'sa amɯ' uya ɨyennaka kon panton amɯ' tiwano' kon pe
rɨ tɯnkoneka'pɯ kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro rɨ pena rɨ to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanɯ'nin
e'nɯnsa' pɯra rɨ iyesi.
4 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya inserɯ amɯ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpɨ'sa' pe pɯra iyesi na'ne'
yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pɯ iya ekota'man nɨto'* ya', to' tɯrɯ'pɯ iya ewarupɨ i'nawon† ya' to'
uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pɯ'kɯ pona;
5 penaro' orɯ enpɨ'sa' iya pɯra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mɯnpɯ nee'pɯ iya Papa uya tasa' pen
awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amɯ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pɯ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon tɯron kon;
6 eke kuru pata ton Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora enpɨ'sa' iya pɯra iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'tɨ'pɯ
iya urumɨrɯ'pɯ pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipɨ' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san pɨ';
7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'tɨ'pɯ iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanɯ'sa' piyɨ'nɯ'nin nan
nɨ ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main awɨron kon pen nɨ eseru pɨ' iyesi na'ne' yau;
8 (apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamɯ'pɯ to' koro'tau wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ
ekota'man pɨ' ɨri ton kupɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ tato' ene pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eta pɨ')—
9 serɨ kasa si serɨ esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amɯ' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san
pika'tɨto' tɯuya i'tupɨ'nin esi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato'
weyu pɯ'kɯ pona, miyarɨ rɨ to' kota'mai'ma.
10 I'napai rɨ se esi mɨrɨ kamoro ipan pe rɨ makoi eseru pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton
sapemanin nan.
Ɨpiyɨ'mɯnon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man ton nɨ, pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' tenarɨ'nɯnsan pen nɨ ɨrɨ
pe rɨ ka' awon kon pɨ' tɯusauro'san.
11 E'tane inserɯ amɯ' pana'pa' nan pe rɨ esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ ton pe rɨ esii'ma
nɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tɯusaurokɯ kon ne'nin nan pen nɨ Itepuru
piya'.
12 E'tane pɯsamoro ka'pon amɯ' e'sapema tɯusaurokɯ kon yau tɯnto'ka'nɯkɯnɯ kon pen
nɨ pɨ'. To' esi ene amɯ' kasa rɨ, ene amɯ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɯma'tanɯ'san pe rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amɯ' kasa rɨ to' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tato' oton.
13 Ɨsɨ kuu'pɯ to' uya pɨ', to' e'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wɯi nai rɨ. To'
esi a'si'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pe rɨ, i'se te'to' kon kupɯ pɨ' ɨpokon pe tenta'na kon
koro'tau.‡
14 Ipan nɨ ekuman to' enu yawon, tɯumakoitato' kon ereutanɯ'nin nan pen nɨ; ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon
pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'nɨ pɨ' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nɯ'sa' kon nɨ!
15 To' uya to'saron asanta nɨnsa' to' utɨsa' Peran, Peyorɯ mu e'ma tawɨrɨ tɯutɨto' kon pe ɨrɨ
epe'pɯ i'nɯnkanin.

---

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ʉru' 9:35. * **2:4** *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nɨto' pata'se' ese' tonpa rɨ marɨ.
† **2:4** *ewarupɨ i'nawon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ewarupɨ i'sen amɯ'.* **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16
‡ **2:13** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *tamɯrai' enta'nan nɨto' yau* ta.

16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekʉ'pʉ ɨri inkupʉnʉ pɨ'—tʉusauro'sen pen nɨ —mɨrɨpan us-aurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon maimu yau, mɨrɨpan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pʉn pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manʉ ton pe. Ipan nɨ i'kʉrʉn ewarupɨ enkurumʉ to' iwano' pe.
18 Iyawon pʉra rɨ to' mʉta usaurokʉ esi, utapurɨn nɨken, ekumapai rɨken te'to' kon pori'ma pɨ' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amʉ' musunpa to' uya, serɨ pe kuru rɨ ainʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ te'san ɨri yau tʉuko'mansan piyapai.
19 Inonkasa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon nɨ ano'manin nan poitorʉ pe—apʉne pʉra ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tentai iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ poitorʉ pe rɨ.
20 Kamoro ainʉnsa' pe iyesi yau orʉ uya ma'tanʉ'nɨto' piyapai uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu winɨ, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ marɨ e'si'tɨka'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matʉ yau iyepiya'tɨ a'tai tesi'pʉ kon entai.
21 Wakʉ pe parɨ nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nɨto' i'tusa' pʉra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon nɨ ra'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon wakʉ main, apiyontɨn nɨto' to' ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ.
22 To' pɨ' i'nairɨ rɨ ikasa e'nɨ tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona tenna'posen,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Peiruku tʉkorʉkasa' rɨ e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si serɨ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' ɨyenakan kon. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukasa' uya man ɨyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon pa.
2 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya si main usauro'nɨ'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ ekama i'se e'ai' pena rɨ wakʉ ton pu'kena' amʉ' winɨpaino, mɨrɨpan uya uyapiyontɨ'pʉ kon uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon uya tʉnennoko'san ɨpiya'nokon winɨ.
3 Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉi' mɨrɨ ɨweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kɨrɨ kon pe uyepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapema kon pe to' uta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi i'se te'to' kon ɨri eseru pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'.
4 Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai mɨrɨ, 'uye'nɨ,' isaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ'? Ukʉipʉnʉ kon eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon nɨ esi tesi'pʉ kasa rɨ non e'kapʉ epiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," tato' oton.
5 E'tane ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' to' upu'tɨka'sa' pena rɨ Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'kaa'pʉ tuna apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ke.
6 Tuna ke rɨ marɨ mɨrɨ a'tai non usemʉ'nʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'ta'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ main ke serɨ pe na'ne' ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non epotawa'tɨsa' mɨrɨ apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurunpa.
8 E'tane serɨ kuru tikin nan nɨ kʉ'pu'tɨka'nʉ'tʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ: Itepuru pona tikin nan wʉi esi 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya esi tikin nan wʉi kasa rɨ.
9 Tɨnɨn pɨ' Itepuru esi pen tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ pɨ', tʉron kon tɨnɨn pokon to'ka'nʉ'ai'ne' kasa. Ɨpɨ'nokon iseta'ka pen, ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken.
10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pʉra iyenato' oton eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnse; ɨpʉ'kʉ ton pe te'sen nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' oton apo' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ iyau te'sen pʉra rɨ iye'to' oton.
11 Serɨ kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' warai ken si ka'pon pe ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Wakʉ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,
12 Papa Weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ'.* Mɨrɨ uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netʉ ke.
13 E'tane isauro'sa' pɨ' rɨ ina man emenna' Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non enupɨkɨrɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pata'se'.
14 Serɨ si, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ kuru sa'ne enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', wakʉ pe kuru ekonekatɨ' para'pa pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri kuu'pʉ auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon pa ipokon pe.
15 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenutɨ pʉra na'ne' esi ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨto' pe, utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ Paarʉ uya ɨyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ tʉpu'ketʉ Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ ike ke.

2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § **2:22** Ipu'ketʉ 26:11 * **3:12** *inke pʉra iye'to' pe enutɨ pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa weyu uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨyenurikʉ koro'tau.*

16 Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' turon ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nuku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nuwuukanu turon ni pe, turon ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tuuya'nokon kasa ri tuma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.
17 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.
18 E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu Sises Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' serɨ si to' pokon pe e'nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin. Serɨ enupan nɨto' esi apurɨ winɨ non eseru winɨ ɨrɨ esi tukai', mɨrɨ pɨ' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pʉ poken pʉra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amʉ' uya ta epika'tɨn nɨto' pe emo'kan nɨto' pe iyesi uko'man nɨto' yapai serɨ non po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya kanan enupan nɨ'pʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe rɨ iteseru e'nɨ uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon i'nʉnka uya rɨ ikupʉ pen ta.

Serɨ nin si enupan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ kane tawon pe mɨrɨ pɨ' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kʉrai kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin nan uya rɨ marɨ tʉtonpa kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Iweyu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ (1:5—2:29)
Papa munkɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi munkɨ (3:1-24)
I'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pen (4:1-6)
Usi'nʉnkan tʉrawasooi (4:7-21)
Entakanin apurɨto' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron, ina neta'pʉ, ina nene'pʉ tenu kon ke, ina nenpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ina emiyatʉ na'pɨtʉ'pʉ—serɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu pɨ'.
2 Uko'man nɨto' usenpoika'pʉ; ina uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama ina uya, mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikʉipʉnʉ piyawon usenpoika'pʉ ina piya'.
3 Ina nene'pʉ, ina neta'pʉ ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pɨ' a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨto' kon pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨ'nokon.
4 Serɨ si menuka ina uya mararon pe pʉra pori' pe e'nɨto' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarɨn

5 Se main, ina neta'pʉ iwinon ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupɨ pʉra
kuru rɨ iyesi iyau.
6 Iyamʉtʉ pe e'nɨ ta yau e'tane ewarupɨ yau rɨ ɨtɨi'ma, kasi pe rɨ e'nɨ, i'napairon yau
ɨko'mamʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
7 E'tane iweyu yau utɨn pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, ɨsitonpa pe a'samʉtʉ yau
rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, Sises si, Imu mʉnʉ uya ukorʉka kon tanporon makoi apai.†
8 Imakooi pʉra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tɨn pe rɨ iyesi iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'napairon pʉra rɨ iye'tane uyau'nokon.
9 Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ
upɨ'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rɨ upɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉka iya 'nokon nɨ tanporon
ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' apai.
10 Umakoitan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa kupʉ'nokon mɨrɨ, imaimu
pʉra iyesi uko'man nɨto' kon yau.

2

Kʉrai, Upika'tɨnin Kon

1 Serɨ menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane
ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kʉrai, Ipokena' rɨ, uwapu'tɨ kon pe Ikʉipʉnʉ
auro'kanin.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya umakooi kon e'masa' serɨ* —urɨ'nokon makooi rɨken pen, e'tane tanporo pata
awɨron kon makooi rɨ nɨrɨ.
3 I'tu tukai' kuru rɨ e'nɨ, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ yau.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe* ta. † **1:7** *tanporon makoi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi apai'ne rɨ.* * **2:2** *Kʉrɨ rɨ uya makooi kon e'masa' serɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.*

4 Kɯrɨ rɨ i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pɯra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ kasi ye' pe,
i'napairon pɯra rɨ iyesi iyau.
5 E'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ imaimu awɨron esi yau, Papa usi'nɯnkato'† kuru rɨ esi mɨrɨ iyau mararon
pe pɯra rɨ, wakɯ pe kuru rɨ. Se kasa iyau e'nɨ tukai' i'tu mɨrɨ:
6 Łnɯ' uya rɨ Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pɯ kasa rɨ iye'to' pe iyesi.
7 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, emenna' pen nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, e'tane
penaro' rɨ, iyepiya'tɨ yau ɨneporo'pɯ kon nɨ. Serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi penaro' rɨ ɨnetakaa'pɯ
kon.
8 E'tane serɨ emenna' apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon; mɨrɨ i'napairon
usenpoikasa' Sises yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayau'nokon nɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra ewarupɨ utɨn pɨ' man
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tɨka'an.
9 Łnɯ' rɨ iweyu yau esi tai'ma tɯtonpa ewaruma'tɨyai'ne' esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau rɨ serɨ pona
rɨ.
10 Łnɯ' rɨ tɯtonpa i'nɯnkanin uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ iweyu yau, ɨ'rɨ pɯra iyesi iyau tɯtonpa
uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya wɨnɨ.‡
11 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ tɯtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau, iyau utɨn pɨ' iyesi. Tɯutito'
ya' i'tu iya pɯra iyesi, ewarupɨ uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pɨ'.
12 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ,
apɯne pɯra amakooi kon pɨ' isentu'masa' pɨ' tese' awɨrɨ.
13 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ iko'mansa' iyepiya'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ rɨ i'tu auya'nokon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apɯne pɯra ɨrɨ entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ,
apɯne pɯra Ikɯipɯnɯ i'tusa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
14 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' kɯrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apɯne pɯra pana' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrɨ entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.

Orɯ Kɯsi'nɯnkatɯu

15 Orɯ kɯsi'nɯnkatɯu, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ orɯ po te'sen. Łnɯ' uya rɨ orɯ i'nɯnka yau, Ikɯipɯnɯ
i'nɯnkato' iya pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ iyau.
16 Apɯne pɯra tanporon orɯ pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipɨ', itenu taruipanin, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pɨ'—serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ winon pe pɯra,
e'tane orɯ winon pe iyesi.
17 Orɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pɯra rɨ iyena, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ i'se Papa e'to'
ku'nin uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.

Panaman Ennakanin Kɯrai Namai'

18 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pɯ auya'nokon kasa rɨ Kɯrai pe
itese' ennakanin tɯuye'ton tawon, serɨ pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Serɨ kasa iyesi pɨ' i'tu iweyu
u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.
19 Upiyapai'nokon to' utɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra utonpa kon amɯ' pe pɯra tesi kon pɨ'. Utonpa kon
pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' utɨ'pɯ uya ekama utonpa kon pe pɯra rɨ to' esi'pɯ tukai'.
20 Łmɨrɨ'nokon man Wakɯ nɯkarapaima'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya
i'napairon i'tu.§
21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ' ɨmenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu
auya'nokon pɨ', kasi pe te'sen uyepɯ pen mɨrɨ i'napairon wɨnɨ.
22 Łnɯ' esi kasi ye' pe? Kɯrɨ sa'ne Sises esi Kɯrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pɯra te'ku'sen. Kɯrɨ rɨ esi
mɨrɨ Kɯrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu i'tunin pe pɯra ne'ku'ai'ne'.
23 Łnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ' kane tawon esi yau, Ikɯipɯnɯ anɯnnin pe pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ; ɨnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ'
ewai' tawon uya Ikɯipɯnɯ rɨ marɨ anɯmɯ.
24 Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ pe ɨneta'pɯ kon nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon yau,
Imu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
25 Serɨ si uyauro'ka'pɯ iya 'nokon itɯto' pe tɯuya—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
26 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pɨ'.

---

† **2:5** *Papa usi'nɯnkato';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa i'nɯnkato' iya* **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** *ɨ'rɨ pɯra iyesi iyau tɯtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya wɨnɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨta'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pɯra rɨ iyesi iyau.* § **2:20** *tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon,* ta tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya.

27 Tɨwɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ* ɨneporo'pʉ kon nʉko'mamʉi ayau'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenupanin kon
i'se pʉra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pɨ' rɨ, i'napai rɨ iyesi,
enku'tɨnin pe pʉra—ɨyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa rɨ, iyau rɨ ɨko'mantɨ'.

Papa Munkɨ Amʉ'

28 Serɨ si, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, iyau ɨko'mantɨ'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mʉra e'nɨto' kon pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiyɨ'se pʉra irau e'nɨto' kon pe iyepʉ a'tai.
29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken
te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunkɨ pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' Ikʉɨpʉnʉ uya upona'nokon, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Papa
munkɨ pe rɨ e'sesa'nɨto' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe rɨ si e'nɨ! Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', orʉ uya i'tun pʉra
rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi ke.
2 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, Papa munkɨ pe rɨ si e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane i'tu pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kasa
e'nɨto' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nɨto' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to'
pe rɨ ene'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporon kon serɨ kasa te'ku'san iyau ekorʉka wakʉ pe, ikasa kuru rɨ esuken.
4 Tanporon kon tʉumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' i'kwɨtʉ mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra
makoi esi Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' pʉra rɨ e'nɨ pe.
5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pʉ umakooi kon mo'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉn
nɨ iyau.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iyau nʉko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen nɨ, e'tane kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoiman pɨ' na'ne'
uya rɨ nin ensa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tusa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
7 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ ayano'matɨ'nin. Kʉrɨ ipoken te'sen kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' esi mɨrɨ
ipokena' pe rɨ, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ.
8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ makoi kupʉ pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne' rɨ esi mɨrɨ Makoi mʉre pe, apʉne pʉra Makoi
esi tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ pena rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ. Serɨ wenai kuru si Papa Mumu
usenpoika'pʉ mɨrɨ Makoi tʉrawasooi ma'tanʉ'se'na.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa winɨ iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa eseru
esi iyau. Apʉne pʉra Papa winɨ iyentusa' pɨ', iye'makoima pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 Serɨ kasa si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨnʉ' yan esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan esi
Makoi munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai': Ɨnʉ' rɨ ipoken te'sen kupʉ iya pʉra rɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa mʉre
pe pʉra rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi imʉre pe pʉra.

Ɨtonpa Kon Amʉ' I'nʉnkatɨ'

11 Main, iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon
pe.
12 Keen kasa pʉra e'tɨ', ɨrɨ pe te'sen iwano', mɨrɨpan uya takon wɨnɨ'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' takon
wɨnɨ'pʉ iya? Apʉne pʉra ɨrɨ pe tʉnkupʉnʉ esi pɨ', ipokena' pe takon nʉkupʉnʉ e'tane.
13 Kɨsewansiukatʉu, utonpa ton, orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau.
14 I'tu'nokon eri'nɨto' entakasa' uko'man nɨto' ya', apʉne pʉra utonpa kon i'nʉnka pɨ'. Ɨnʉ'
rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen enkurumʉ mɨrɨ eri'nɨto' yau rɨ.
15 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ te'wɨsen pe rɨ, i'tu auya'nokon te'wɨsen pe te'sen
yau inke uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
16 Se kasa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' i'tu mɨrɨ: Sises Kʉrai uya tʉuko'manto' tʉrʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe.
Mɨrɨ kasa uko'man nɨto' kon nonkato' pe iyesi mɨrɨ utonpa kon iwano' pe.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ imaminkena' uya tʉtonpa esi ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se enpɨtʉ yau, e'tane isentu'ma pʉra iyesi ipɨ',
ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Papa usi'nʉnkato' esi iyau?
18 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke rɨken usi'nʉnkanpai'nokon pʉra
man, e'tane tʉku'se kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau kuru.
19 Serɨ kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu mɨrɨ i'napairon pe e'nɨ, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,
20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi mɨrɨ uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.
21 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pʉra iyesi yau, enari'mʉra rɨ Papa
piyau e'nɨ'nokon
22 ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' a'tai repan nɨ iya, apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', tʉpori'manin kupʉ
pɨ'.

---

* **2:27** *Wakʉ A'kwarʉ—karapaiman;* itekare yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra karapa apɨtʉ iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi moro, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itʉrawasooi mɨrɨ pe pʉra pʉreman nɨto' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 * **3:2** *isenpoika a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai* **3:5** Isaan 1:29 **3:11** Isaan 13:34 **3:12** Iseneses 4:8 **3:14** Isaan 5:24

23 Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki
utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.
24 Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri
iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon
inturu'pu wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kusapurituu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu'
i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune pura tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu'
utisa' miri seri non po.
2 Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises
Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,
3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya pura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon
kon pe pura. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pu
kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.
4 Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pu
kon, apune pura ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.
5 Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon
maimu eta non uya ri.
6 Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon
miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini
i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe
tukai'.

Papa Usi'nunkato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nunkan Nito'

7 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nunkai' e'nipai'nokon, apune pura usi'nunkan nito' esi
Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tusi'nunkasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan
kon uya Papa i'tu.
8 Inu' ri tusi'nunkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pura iyesi miri, apune pura Papa esi
usi'nunkan pe.
9 Se kasa Papa uya tusi'nunkato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri
Tumu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.
10 Seri si seri usi'nunkan nito': Papa i'nunka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya
ui'nunka'pu kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'pu tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi
apai† umakooi kon tumo'kai'.
11 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nunkasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nunkato' pe iyesi.
12 Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' pura iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nunka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mamu
miri uyau'nokon, isi'nunkato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe pura.
13 Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apune pura Ta'kwaru ke
repanisa' iya.
14 Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuipunu uya Tumu ennoko'pu seri non
pika'tinin pe.
15 Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kuri ri kanan esi Papa yau.
16 I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nunkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nunkan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nunkan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa
yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mamu iyau.
17 Usi'nunkan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe pura upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni
namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune pura ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po.
18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' pura iyesi miri usi'nunkan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nunkan nito'
uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune pura enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri
ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pura iyesi miri waku pe usi'nunkan nito' yau.
19 Usi'nunka'nokon, apune pura wapiya ui'nunkasa' iya 'nokon pi'.
20 Inu' ri, "Papa i'nunka uya," tai'ma, tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri.
Inu' ri tutonpa, tunenenu i'nunkanin pen uya Papa i'nunka pura iyesi tunene'pu pen ni.
21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tusa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nunkanin uya
tutonpa i'nunkato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

3:23 Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17 * **4:6** *A'kwaru*, miri pe pura *a'kwaru* † **4:10** *tupokon pe konekanin wanni pe tusakorooi apai;* miri pe pura, *tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe* **4:12** Isaan 1:18

5

Papa Mumu Apuriito'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon
kon ikuipunu i'nunkanin nan esi, imure ri mari i'nunkanin nan pe.
2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nunka tukai': Papa i'nunka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin
nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.
3 Seri seri Papa i'nunka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne'
pe pura ri,
4 apune pura Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin
oru entai iyenasa'.
5 Inu' kuri oru entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.
6 Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken
iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki mun wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama,
apune pura Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.
7 Apune pura osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:
8 Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*
9 Ka'pon nekamanu anunnin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru,
apune pura Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, inturu'pu tumu pi'.
10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen
uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune pura Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya pura iyesi tumu pi'
isauro'tane.
11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito'
esi imu yau.
12 Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe pura na'ne' esi uko'man
nito' esa' pe pura.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

13 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu
kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.
14 Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyesi yau,
iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.
15 Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' un-
ekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.
16 Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa
uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya
miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen.
17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin
pen.
18 I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mure pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe pura; kuri
Papa mure uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitunu pe pura ri.
19 I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri
e'to' itesa' pe.
20 I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa',
i'napai ri tesi i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau.
I'napairi ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyesi.
21 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tu.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 *Apune pura osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni.* 8 *Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki mun.* (Iye'seporo pura iyesi Kiri' amu' numenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.)

5:11 Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ eke rɯ'kwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amɯ' enakan pe, so'si pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenpaai amɯ' pɨ'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya enupan nɨto' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Usi'nɯnkan tanporon entai (4-6)
Panaman ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' (7-11)
Iu'matɯ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Anɯnsa' uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amɯ' enakan, i'napai rɨ uni'nɯnkanɯ ton—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ɨi'nɯnka—
2 apɯne pɯra i'napairon esi pɨ' uyau'nokon, mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke rɨ:
3 Wakɯ nonkasa', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Papa Ikɯipɯnɯ winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kɯrai, Ikɯipɯnɯ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nɯnkan nɨto' yau.
4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pɯ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' tonpa ton uko'mamɯ i'napairon awɨron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikɯipɯnɯ uya apiyo'man nɨsa' na'ne' kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya serɨ, uri'san nɯ'kwɨ, tanporo tɯusi'nɯnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe. Emenna' pen nɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya ɨyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron nɯ'pɯ rɨ.
6 Serɨ usi'nɯnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi iyepiya'tɨ yau eta'pɯ auya'nokon na'ne' rɨ se na'ne': tanporo ɨko'mantɨ' usi'nɯnkan nɨto' yau, tawon.
7 Tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨsa' non emɯ' kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amɯ' Sises Kɯrai uyee'pɯ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Mɨrɨ waraino ka'pon esi enku'tɨnin pe, mɨrɨpan esi Kɯrai eyaton pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tense e'tɨ' ɨye'tɯrawasoma'pɯ ipɨ' rɯ'pɯ epe'pɯ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo ɨyepe'pɯ kon eporo kon pa.
9 Łnɯ' rɨ Kɯrai uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ pɯra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nɯtɨyai'ne' piyau Papa pɯra iyesi. Łnɯ' rɨ enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ moro te'sen piyau asa'rɨ rɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu esi mɨrɨ.
10 Łnɯ' rɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨiwɯ' ta' mɨrɨpan uya serɨ enupan nɨto' ne'sa' pɯra iyesi yau, ɨiwɯ' ta' kɯsarɨi, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯsereutanɯkɯi.
11 Apɯne pɯra ereutanɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ esi mɨrɨ ɨrɨ inkupɯnɯ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan nɨ ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ. Łpiya'nokon utɨto' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨto' pe mararon pe pɯra.
13 Anɯnsa' rɯ'pɯ apasi munkɨ amɯ' "Miyarɨ" nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.

Itosorɯwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Itosorɯwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' tɯron kon Kɯri'san amɯ' pika'tɨsa' iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tɯre'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)
Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' (5-8)
Tiyo'tɯre'pes eno'masa' (9-10)
Wakɯ pe Teme'tɯriyas pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' (11-12)
Iu'matɯ (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Utonpa rɯ'kwɨ, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nɯnkanɯ.
2 Utonpa rɯ'kwɨ, ɨpɯremayai' tanporon nɨ e'to' pe wakɯ pe ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ atu' pe ɨwesi pa, aya'kwarɯ yau wakɯ pe ɨwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.
3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pɯ, tonpa ton wannɨ uye'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon uya upana'tɨ'pɯ iyawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi i'napairon pɨ' tukai', i'napairon yau rɨ ɨuko'mamɯ miyarɨ rɨ.
4 Upori'manin eke ɨwa pɯra man e'tane umunkɨ amɯ' uko'mamɯ i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupɯ.

Kayas Apurɨpɨ'sa'

5 Utonpa rɯ'kwɨ, wakɯ pe kuru ɨwesi ɨye'tɯrawasoma utonpa kon amɯ' iwano' pe, ka'kɯran amɯ' pe rɨ to' e'tane ɨpona.
6 Ɨusi'nɯnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pɨ'. To' ipika'tɨ', miyarɨ rɨ te'ma kon tau to' utɨto' pe Papa pori'manin yawɨrɨ.
7 To' e'sara'tɨsa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munkɨ amɯ' pen winɨ tepika'tɨto' kon tepose pɯra.
8 Urɨ'nokon Papa munkɨ amɯ' uya to' pika'tɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, to' tɯrawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nɨto' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tɯre'pes Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Teme'tɯriyas

9 Kareta menuka'pɯ uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tɯre'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu ɨnetapai pɯra.
10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo rɨ inkupɯ'pɯ enpoika uya mɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ ina pɨ' isauro'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ iye'to'. Mɨrɨ rɨken pen, utonpa kon amɯ' rɨ ereutanɯkɯ iya pɯra iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' ɨnereutanɯ'pai'nokon nɨ ereutanɯkɯ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.
11 Utonpa rɯ'kwɨ, ɨri ɨnenenɯ kɯ'kupɯi, e'tane wakɯ rɨken iku'kɨ. Ɨnɯ' rɨ wakɯ ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa winon pe, ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ usaurokɯ wakɯ pe Teme'tɯriyas pɨ'—i'napairon nɨ usaurokɯ wakɯ pe ipɨ', mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨ ina uya. I'tu auya ina nɯsauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai rɨ.
13 Tu'ke rɨ man apana'tɨto' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ.
14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨyene uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nɨto' pe.
15 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon ɨtonpa ton “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan. Ina tonpa ton pɨ' “Miyarɨ” ka'kɨ to' pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' apurɨnin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Serɨ to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai rɨ marɨ, tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan pori'mapɨ'sa' iya, "apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' eseru, enupan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uma'tato' (3-16)
Panaman tapurɨsen yau e'nɨto' pe (17-23)
Apurɨpɨtʉ pe ɨpʉreman (24-25)

1 Isutʉ, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ, Isens akon nɨrɨ winɨpaino,
Kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon, Papa Ikʉɨpʉnʉ ni'nʉnka'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai
nʉpa'sima'san enakan:
2 Usentu'man nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii
ɨiwano' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ Te'san Makooi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨmenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei
pɨ', ɨmenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe kuru ɨyekama'po kon
pe apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ,
tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ena'.
4 Apʉne pʉra pena rɨ to' eno'mato' pɨ' iye'menukasa' rʉ'san tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ewonsa'
man ama'ai ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ', Papa, itese'
pɨ' e'nɨto' uya wakʉ nonkasa' ensimanin nʉ'san makoi eseru ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai
tikin nan nɨ rɨken eke, uyepuru kon tʉnonkai'.*
5 Tanporo serɨ ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya
tʉmunkɨ amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ Isi' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san
ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya.
6 Inserʉ amʉ' nɨrɨ kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tʉpata'se'
kon nonkanin nʉ'san pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon—pʉsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupɨ yau a'sisa'
pe inke rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenkato' Weyu pona rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon
kon e'tʉrʉ'pʉ ekuman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nɨkɨ eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nɨto' ento'
ipɨ' pe to' esi'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ, pʉsamoro te'ne'pɨ'san uya tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ, merunt
tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inserʉ amʉ' sapema rɨ nɨrɨ.
9 E'tane Maikarʉ, inserʉ amʉ' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pɨtʉ a'tai Makoi a'kɨrɨ, Mosi' ekepu
wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pʉ pen e'tane, "Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyeseremekʉɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.
10 E'tane rɨ pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ tʉnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen nɨ tʉsapemai'; to'
nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ tʉpe'nokon, o' amʉ' tʉusenuminkasan pen kasa—serɨ ɨri ton uya kuru to'
ma'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ.
11 Ɨsɨ yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rʉ'pʉ anʉnsa' to' uya man; to' utɨsa' man tʉneporonʉ kon
epose'na Peran utano'ma'pʉ ya' kasa rɨ marɨ; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pʉ
ya'.
12 Pʉsamoro esi ɨri pe iteseru usi'nʉnkan pe usewe'nɨto' yau, enta'nan pɨ' aya'kɨrɨ'nokon,
mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' ɨpiyɨ'to' pʉra rɨ —karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe
tʉuta're'tɨsan pe rɨ to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kɨron pen pe rɨ to' esi, a'setun nʉposi'manʉ; wʉɨ
a'taino yʉɨ ton, iteperu pʉnon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.
13 Parau pon ɨsɨ sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ɨpiyɨ'to' a'koronta; sirikɨ amʉ' tʉutano'ma kon pe
tʉupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan nɨ ewarupɨ ekonekasa' tɨwɨro' pe rɨ.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya, *pʉsamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nɨto' ya', Sises rɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi,* ta. † **1:5** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Sises* **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 **1:11** Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35

14 Iino', Atan awonsi'kɨ 7 pe iku'nin‡ usaurokʉ'pʉ pu'kena' pe pʉsamoro pɨ': "Apʉne entɨ',
Itepuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon wakʉ ton
tiwano' ton pokon pe
15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san
eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san nʉkupʉ'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san
eseru yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨsɨ pe Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san tʉmakooikena'
nan usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ewa'noma pe," ta'pʉ iya.§
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi tentarunsan, ɨri ɨnenpaino kon nɨken; i'se te'to' kon makoi
eseru poro tʉutɨsan; tʉpɨ'nokon nɨ tʉutapurɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pɨ' wakʉ pe itese'
tʉusauro'san wakʉ epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon.

Panaman Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai nennoko'san
nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.
18 Ta'pʉ to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, "Iweyu u'matʉ a'tai, sapeman pe tʉuta'kɨrɨsan e'to' oton, ɨri
eseru i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ te'san," tawon.
19 Pʉsamoro kamoro ka'pon amʉ' ata'nʉ'nin kon, tʉpun kon eseru awɨron kon Iya'kwarʉ
esanon pen.
20 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ kuru apurɨto' auya'nokon yau e'ka'tɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉremaẗɨ' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eseru yau.
21 Papa usi'nʉnkato' yau e'tɨ', uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai usentu'mato' enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon
koro'tau, miyarɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tʉuye'sen.
22 Ikasimanin nan pɨ' tʉusentu'mai' e'tɨ';
23 tʉron kon imo'katɨ' apo' apai, to' pika'tɨ pe; tʉron kon pɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon enpoikaẗɨ',
enari'nʉn nɨ pokon pe tʉsumai'—ɨri iteseru ton ke to' na'sikʉ'pʉ to' pon ewaruma'tɨɨ'ma.

Papa Apurɨpɨ'to'

24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, ɨye'pi'po namai'
ɨku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tʉmakooikenan pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ pori'
pokon pe.
25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken Papa upika'tɨnin kon, Sises Kʉrai
uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ merunẗɨ esi itiwano' pe, itɨpiya yau rɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro' rɨ!
Amen.

‡ **1:14** *7 pe iku'nin:* Serɨ itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'kɨ Iino' pʉ'kʉ pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Serɨ panton esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ Iino' pɨ', mɨrɨpan pʉra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ
Isaan Ena'
Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pʉ Kʉri'san amʉ' kota'ma a'tai, apʉne pʉra Sises Kʉrai apurɨ to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipɨ' kuru esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan repato' pe tʉuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epori'mapɨ'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ moronkato' to' uya yau, tʉkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pʉra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ ton usekama ento' ipɨkɨron main yau, mɨrɨ a'taino kon Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe, e'tane tʉron kon nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, serɨ kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapɨtʉ ti'tui' pʉra tu'kan winɨ rɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'san winɨ rɨ. Ɨsɨ'tai rɨ eseru wannɨ e'tane serɨ kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru rɨ: Kʉrai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipʉra rɨ, Se'tan pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmaimu awɨron kon tʉmunkɨ ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epʉn ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pɨ'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)
Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)
7 kaisaron wai, tʉronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)
Urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ene amʉ' (12:1—13:18)
Ɨsɨ'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ (14:1—15:8)
7 kaisaron pʉsau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)
Paperan uma'ta, Ene wɨnɨ, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)
Iu'matʉ a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)
Emenna' Epʉn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)
Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Serɨ kareta esi Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ itena', tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'kato' pe iya serɨ pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pɨ'. Kʉrai uya serɨ ton enpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ Isaan ena', tinserʉʉɨ tenno'se ipiya'.

2 Tanporo Isaan uya tʉnene'pʉ menukasa', serɨ si inmenuka'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ.

3 Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro nɨrɨ serɨ te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nan serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pɨ'.

Miyarɨ Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pɨ'

4 Isaan winɨpaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'* iyapon rau te'san winɨpaino,

5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino, i'napai rɨ kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' yapai, mɨrɨpan esi non pon kon kin amʉ' epuru pe.

Tɨwɨ ui'nʉnkanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tʉmʉnʉ ke,

6 mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pɨ' te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉɨpʉnʉ, apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe—tɨwɨ Sises Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunɨ pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke rɨ! Amen.

7 Entɨ'! Kapuru' yau iyepʉ!

Tanporon kon uya rɨ ento' oton,
apurupɨ'nin nʉ'san pokon pe rɨ.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amʉ' ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai.
Mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

---

* **1:4** *7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 pe iku'nin a'kwarʉ.* **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5 **1:5** Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Ʉru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17

8 “Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye'
uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuuye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni
pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonu, opa'wu Pa'tumos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa
maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'.
10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main turonpi' maimu waraino
eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.
11 “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne
E'pe'sas pona, Simeruna pona, Poruka man pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pi-
ateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.
12 Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa'
raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya.
13 Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona
miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu.†
14 I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pura sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki
itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa.
15 I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu
useta'pu.
16 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki
iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui
enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.
17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke
uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'numui. Uri kuri ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.
18 Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe ri! Ekota'man
pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.
19 “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton.
20 Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne'
nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron
kon siriki amu' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inseruui amu'‡ miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon
ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':
“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne'
temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon
pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.
2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'turawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon pura ri.
Si'tuyai', iri ton anunsa' auya'nokon pura ri iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon
nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.
3 Iuseta'kasa' kon pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai,
e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon pura iyesi.
4 “E'tane ipoken pura iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon
kasa pura me'atui'.
5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki
wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau,
ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.
6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti
auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.
7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin
nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to'
pe.

Main Simeruna Pona Kan

8 “Simeruna pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ **1:20** *so'si inseruui amu',* miri pe pura *so'si nennokonu ton* * **2:1** *inseruui,* miri pe pura *inennokonu;* v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. **2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Wapiyaro' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansen nurɨne winɨpaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokʉmanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'ma' rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atʉi'. Ɨrɨ pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen nɨ, Se'tan† usenupato' iwʉ' ton kamoro.

10 Ɨkota'mato' kon pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Etatɨ'! Makoi uya ɨi'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' ɨtonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa rɨ wʉi ɨyekota'mato' kon oton. Wakʉ pe upɨ' tʉuta'sii' e'tɨ' ɨyeri'to' kon nɨ e'sepotane, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'manto' kon arʉkooi ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.

11 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto' uya kamoro entakanin nʉ'san wɨto' oton pen.

Main Porʉkaman Pona Kan

12 "Porʉkaman pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ serɨ main, iyɨkena' ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara esa' maimu.

13 Ɨuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai rɨ upɨ' auta'sisa' kon, upɨ' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ, Anti'pas, iyawɨrɨ kuru uyekamanin wɨnɨ to' uya koro'tau rɨ apata kon yau mɨrɨ Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'makoimato' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ekumato' pe.

15 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ni'korai'tan amʉ' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.

16 Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, inke pʉra uyepʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, mɨrɨ unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimu'nan tɨ' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipɨ', tʉron kon ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, eponin nɨken ni'tunʉ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Papa Mumu winɨpaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karukuri aku'nɨsa' kasa tʉurenpanpɨ'sen i'ta.

19 Ɨnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon, i'napai rɨ ɨwe'to' kon, ɨyepika'tɨto' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wapiya ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon entai serɨ pe mʉku'atʉi'.

20 "E'tane se man ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon e'ku'to': Kʉrɨ rɨ uri'san Isesaperʉ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen pɨrɨ'ka auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Upoitorʉ ton enupa iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe to' kupʉ iya.

21 Tʉmakooi winɨpai iyera'tɨto' pe iweyu ke irepa'pʉ uya e'tane tekumato' ɨnnonkapai pʉra iyesi.

22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Serɨ pe kuru serɨ kupʉ uya, ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san iya'kɨrɨ era'tɨ pʉra iyesi a'tai.

23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san kanan tʉ'ka uya mɨrɨ, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe urɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' ewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.

24 Ta uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pɨ', ita'sisa' pʉra na'ne' nan isenupato' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' pʉra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pɨ'. E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tʉron nɨ rɨ e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen serɨ ɨpona'nokon.

25 E'tane ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' ata'sitɨ' pana' pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

26-28 "Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ i'se e'to' kupʉ pɨ' iye'sa' iu'matʉ pona rɨ ena' eke pe e'nɨto' tʉto' uya oton ukʉɨpʉnʉ winɨpai uneporo'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' tʉpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itɨɨi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau nɨrɨ. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4 **2:17** E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin Amʉ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'morɯka iya tawa ka'sa' ɨinɨ pe a'morɯka kasa.'‡
Awanakɯi'no kaiyono' ke nɨrɨ irepa uya mɨrɨ.
29 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 "Sates pon so'si inserɯɯi* ena' imenuka':
"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ'† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amɯ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winɨpaino. Łnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai', nurɨne ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨye'kupɯ kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon.
2 Apakatɨ', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntɨtanɯ'tɨ', eri'nɨ poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man ɨnkupɯ'pɯ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pɯra Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' enu yau.
3 Łyenupa'pɯ kon iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau eta'pɯ auya'nokon awɨrɨ, iyawɨrɨ e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai era'tɨtɨ'. Aupaka kon pɯra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ɨpiya'nokon uyepɯ mɨrɨ, ɨpiya'nokon uyepɯ weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.
4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tɯpon kon oi'masa' pɯra man. Uya'kɨrɨ si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontɨpɨ'se, apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ rɨ eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.
5 Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ epontɨto' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nɨto' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserɯɯi ton uya eta tane uni'tunɯ kɯrɨ rɨ tato' uya oton.
6 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Piraterɯ'piya Pona Kan

7 "Piraterɯ'piya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':
"Serɨ main esi wakɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon winɨpaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya rɨ a'koro poken pɯra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'konin pe iyesi ɨnɯ' uya ɨ'rɨ a'koka poken pɯra.
8 Łnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai'. Mɯra'ta si a'kokasa' uya man ɨiwano' kon pe ɨnɯ' uya a'koro poken pɯra rɨ. Aiko pe rɯ'kwɨ apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ ɨwe'sa' kon man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pɯra man.
9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munkɨ amɯ', kasi ye' ton Esuwerɯ amɯ' pe te'ku'san kasi pe rɨ, ɨpiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupɯ uya mɨrɨ a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨi'nɯnka kon uya tukai'.
10 Tɯuseta'kai' pɯra umaimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' tasa' uya awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ', amainanpa kon uya mɨrɨ ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emɯ' pona nɯye'ai'ne' ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon i'tupɨ'se'na.
11 "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. Łpiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpatɨ', ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ayarɯkooi, kɯron mo'ka namai'.
12 Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tɯu'tɨ ton Epɯn winɨpai Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' piyawonsi'kɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipɨ'.
13 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 "Irawote'siya pon so'si inserɯɯi ena' imenuka': Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amɯ' pɨ' tukai':
"Serɨ main esi Amen winɨpaino pe, main awɨron, i'napai rɨ ekamanin§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon Papa nɯkoneka'pɯ esa' winɨpaino.
15 Łnkupɯnɯ kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pɯra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ne' pe pɯra nɨrɨ. Tisakonɯ'kai' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai'.
16 Apɯne pɯra mara rɯ'kwɨ a'ne' pe ɨwesi kon—a'ne' pe pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikomi' pe pɯra ɨwesi kon pɨ', unta yapai ɨyeta'tanɯkɯ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
17 'Imaminkena' pe rɨ ina man; ipɯrataaike' pe rɨ ina man, i'se ina e'to' pɯra rɨ man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane ɨrɨ pe ɨwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon, itimamin pɯra ɨwesi kon, ipon pɯra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne ɨwesi kon.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon korɯ enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan korɯ; mɨrɨ a'tai imaminkena' pe ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, ɨyeponti

---

‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * **3:1** *inserɯɯi*, mɨrɨ pe pɯra *inennokonɯ;* v. 7, 14 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:1** *7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarɯ.* **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʊru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ʊru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** *ekamanin,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *esa'.* **3:14** Ipu'ketɯ 8:22

kon pa, piyɨ'nɯ' na'ne' tense nɨpontɨ kon pa. Merɯ'sɯn kanan ennatɨ', ɨyenu kon ya' itɯrɯ kon pa; mɨrɨ a'tai, ennin pe ɨwesi kon pa.
19 "Uni'nɯnkanɯ ton pɨrɨ'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin urɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai tera'tɨi' e'tɨ'.
20 Eta'! E'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɯra'ta nau iwɨpɨtɯ pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨnɯ' uya rɨ umaimu etasa' uya
mɯra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ itiwɯ' ta' ewomɯ mɨrɨ, ɨpokon pe ata're'tɨse'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
upokon pe kanan ita're'tɨ mɨrɨ.
21 "Kɯrɨ rɨ entakanin nɯ'pɯ ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa'
uya pɨ' Ukɯipɯnɯ piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.
22 "Tɯpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarɯ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pɯ iya.

4

Papa Apon Epɯn Pon

1 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, mɯra'ta uta'kokasa' Epɯn po ene'pɯ uya urau. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, wapiya uneta'pɯ wai, tɯronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pɯ, "Enu'kɨ serɨ ya', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpɨ' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton serɨ tɯpo," tukai'.
2 Inke pɯra rɨ Ita'kwarɯ ya' ena'pɯ, mɨrɨ yau apono' esi'pɯ Epɯn po, mɨrɨpan po ka'pon
ereutasa' esi'pɯ.
3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pɯ enkena' pe tɨ', isaspa tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ', kaneriyan
tato' kasa. Apono' woi ɨkɨɨimɨ esi'pɯ tɨ', emɨrarɯ tato' kasa.
4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa rɨ apono' ton esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan po'ne 24 kaisa rɨ itepuru ton ereutasa'
esi'pɯ. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pɯ aimu'nan tɯpon kon ya', mɨrɨpan kon arɯkooi kɯron esi'pɯ korɯ
pun konepɨ'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.
5 Apono' winɨpai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pɯ, ta'merunsen esi'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korɯme
e'toi'pɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan apono' rau 7 kaisa rɨ raan'pu amɯ' epo'tɨ esi'pɯ. Serɨ ton si esi'pɯ 7
kaisaron Papa A'kwarɯ pe.*
6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tɯusensen esi'pɯ awai'nan tɨ' kɯrestarɯ tato' kasa.
Mɨrɨpan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pɯ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ', tenukena' nan to' pɯropo
winɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi winɨ'ne.
7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pɯ rayan kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pɯ winon esi'pɯ paka mɯre
kasa, to' osorɯwano esi'pɯ ka'pon emɯ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' asakɨrɨ'pano esi'pɯ imisimɨ
arinta kasa.
8 To' kaisa rɨ to' apiri esi'pɯ 6 kaisa rɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enu esi'pɯ to' oi'ne rɨ, to' apiri
o'no'ne rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon ereuta pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ wɯi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ:

"Wakɯ, Wakɯ, Wakɯ,
Itepuru Papa Merunɨ pe kuru te'sen ye',
moro iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuye'ton,"

ta tɯuya'nokon apai.
9 Kamoro si asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' userenka apono' pon apurɨpɨtɯ pe, inama pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenki ta tɯuya'nokon pe, tɯuko'mansen pɨ' inke rɨ, inke rɨ,
10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɯ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apurɨpɨtɯ
pe, tɯuko'mansen inke rɨ, inke rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apono' rau tarɯkooi kon, kɯron
nonkapɨtɯ'pɯ.
11 "Wakɯ eponin ye' pe ɨwesi, ɨmɨrɨ, ina Epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to',
eke pe ɨi'tuto', anamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunɨ eponin pe ɨwesi,
tanporon nɨ esi pɨ' ankaa'pɯ pe.

Amaimu awɨrɨ iye'ka'pɨtɯ'pɯ,
tɯuko'manton kon pe,"

ta'pɯ to' uya.

5

Kareta Amon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Karimeru Mɯre

1 Ene'pɯ uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netɯ yau kareta amon iye'menukasa'
ɨsi'ratoi pɨ', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan inserɯ ene'pɯ uya, eke pe ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Ɨnɯ' nai wakɯ serɨ
kareta amon a'si'sa' rɯ'pɯ i'kwɨ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kokanin pe?" ta'pɯ iya.

3:19 Ipu'ketɯ 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * **4:5** *7 kaisa rɨ Papa A'kwarɯ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwarɯ.* **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyerɯ 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyerɯ 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyerɯ 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerɯ 1:18; 10:12 **5:1** Isi'kiyerɯ 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11

3 E'tane ɨnɯ' pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ Epɯn po, serɨ non po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non o'no,* mɨrɨ kareta
amon a'koka ton mɨrɨpan yawon enton pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ukaramɯ'pɯ ipan pe, apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ wakɯ ka'pon e'seporo pɯra iyesi'pɯ
a'koka ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yawon enton.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pɯ upɨ', "Kakaramɯi. Enkɨ! Moro rayan
Isuta ko', Tepi' atɯ rɯ'pɯ uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kɯrɨ rɨ uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwɨtɯ
mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pɯ iya.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mɯre ene'pɯ uya. Iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ apono' aporo' po,
asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton esi'pɯ iwoi. Karimeru mɯre usene'pɯ
iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ pe, 7 kaisa rɨ iretɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisa rɨ itenu ton esi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ ton esi'pɯ 7
kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ'† serɨ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ enno'sa' kon.
7 Itɨ'pɯ kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netɯ apai.
8 Mɨrɨ kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 24 kaisaron
kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɯ irakɯi'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' pɯsawɯ ton korɯ pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ esi Papa munkɨ amɯ'
ɨpɯremasa' rɯ'pɯ. 9 To' userenka'pɯ emenna' eren pɨ':
"Wakɯ kuru ɨmɨrɨ, kareta amon mo'kanin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'si'pɨ'sa' a'kokanin,
apɯne pɯra iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ pe ɨwesi,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɯnɯ ke ka'pon amɯ' enna'pɯ auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon rɯko' rɨ, tɯmaimuron kon, tɯponaron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpataron kon
ka'pon amɯ' koro'tapai.
10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wannɨ pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan pe, itese'
pɨ' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
mɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe serɨ non esanon pe," tukai'.
11 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, mɨrɨ a'tai tu'kan kon nɨ inserɯ amɯ' maimu eta'pɯ uya, tu'kan kon nɨ,
tu'kan kon nɨ, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 e'to' airɨ, 10,000 ite'kwa rɨ 10,000 kaisaron
kon. To' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pɯ apono' woi, ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton woi.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon userenka'pɯ eke pe:
"Wakɯ kuru karimeru mɯre iwɨsa' rɯ'pɯ uya
tɯpana'pano, timamin, tɯpu'ketɯ, tɯmeruntɨrɯ,
tɯnamato', eke pe ti'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'to' eporo!"
tukai'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ Papa nɯkapɯ'san maimu eta'pɯ uya Epɯn po, non po, non
o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon nɨ ka'tawon kon nɨ. To' userenka'pɯ:
"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' rɨ karimeru mɯre iwano' pe,
apurɨpɨ'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti nesii,
inke rɨ, inke rɨ!"
tukai'.
14 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Amen!" Mɨrɨ a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pɯ
apurɨpɨ'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mɯre uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
tikin nɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' tonpa usaurokɯ eta'pɯ uya korɯme kasa, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" tawon.
2 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pɯ uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pɯ,
aro', kɯron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.
3 Karimeru mɯre uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta
eta'pɯ uya.
4 Tɯron nɨ kaware epa'ka'pɯ, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupɯ'pɯ to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'wɨn
nɨto' ku'to' pe iya serɨ non po tɯtonpa kon wɨto' pe ka'pon amɯ' uya mɨrɨpan repa'pɯ to' uya
eke supara ke.
5 Karimeru mɯre uya itosorɯwano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amɯ' osorɯwano
uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta eta'pɯ uya. Mɨrɨ yau, i'kɯrɯn kaware esi'pɯ. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapɨ'nɨto'
ipoi a'sisa' esi'pɯ tenau.

---

* **5:3** *Serɨ non o'no;* mɨrɨ iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɯne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.) **5:5** Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10

† **5:6** *7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarɯ amɯ';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwarɯ.* **5:6** Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 **5:10** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyerɯ 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6

6 Mirɨ a'tai, main waraino eta'pʉ uya kamoro asakirɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' koro'tau, “Aiko
iten yai pʉrowa,* tikin nan wʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nisa' epe'pʉ pe,† mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
osorʉwau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nisa' epe'pʉ
pe. E'tane karapa, are' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ waain kʉ'ma'tanʉkʉi!” tawon.
7 Karimeru mʉre uya isakirɨ'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amʉ' sakirɨ'pano uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!”
ta eta'pʉ uya.
8 Mirɨ yau, enkɨ'siimu'nan kaware ene'pʉ uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pʉ Eri'nito', mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pʉ ite'ma'pʉ winɨ, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to'
pe, to' kupʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉwɨsen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
annin nan ene amʉ' ke.
9 Karimeru mʉre uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon
amʉ' a'kwarʉ ene'pʉ uya, iwɨpɨ'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikirɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ'nokon ekama pɨ' to' e'sa' pɨ'.
10 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Merunɨ Itepuru, wakʉ ɨmirɨ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon!
Ɨ'rɨ a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenka auya mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'mato' auya
ina mʉnʉ wenai?”
11 To' kaisa rɨ aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitʉ'pʉ, mirɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ mara rɨ to'
enkurunto' pe tʉtonpa kon ipoitorʉ ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon to' esi'pʉ kasa iwɨton
kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona rɨ.
12 Mirɨ a'tai, karimeru mʉre uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pʉ uya. Mirɨ yau ɨsɨ pe
tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. Wʉi enu ena'pʉ i'kʉrʉn pe, isa'ka'si atʉ kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa,
mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo kapʉi ena'pʉ isuweyu pe mʉn kasa,
13 sirikɨ amʉ' uta'pokʉ'pʉ ka' poi non pona, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'pokʉ a'setun
uya kasa.
14 Ka' pʉra iyena'pʉ kareta amon e'mepitʉ a'taino kasa, tanporo wʉ' amʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ
opa'wʉ ton utamapitʉ'pʉ tʉpata'se' yawonsi'kɨ'ne.
15 Mirɨ a'tai si kin amʉ' non pon kon, itepuru amʉ', soisa epuru amʉ', ipʉrataaikena'
ton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ poitorʉ ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ'
enawon kon pen nɨ e'so'nanpitʉ'pʉ tɨ' euta na'ne' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' po te'san tɨ' o'koi'ne.
16 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ wʉ' mirɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' pɨ', “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onankɨ kʉrɨ
rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai mirɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre uya kota'man
nito' piyapai!
17 Apʉne pʉra eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si serɨ yau man. Ɨnʉ' uya ken si a'kʉre'tɨ?”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwerʉ Ko' Amʉ'

1 Serɨ tʉpo, asakirɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ uya. To' e'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'sa' asakirɨ'nan non
ekun airɨ'ne, asakirɨ'nan a'setun amʉ' a'si'pɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ, non, parau mirɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi
posi'ma iya namai'.
2 Mirɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu uye'to' winɨpai, Papa nurɨnan uya
a'si'pɨ'nito' ike esa' pe, mirɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ eke pe asakirɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' pana ya'
Papa nʉrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non mirɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.
3 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ, “Non, parau, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi kʉ'ma'tanʉ'tʉu Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to'
poitorʉ ton ma'kʉi'tɨpitʉ to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne a'si'pɨ'to' ike ke ina uya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.”
4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pɨ'nito' ike ke ima'kʉʉi'tɨpɨ'sa' kon to' pee'pɨ pɨ' tu'kanoro ekama'pʉ
to' uya upɨ'. To' esi'pʉ 144,000 kaisa rɨ Esuwerʉ pon kon.
5 12,000 kaisa rɨ a'si'sa' kon esi'pʉ Isuta ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Rupen ko' amʉ', 12,000
kaisa rɨ Kiyatʉ ko' amʉ',
6 12,000 kaisa rɨ Aisarʉ ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Na'tari ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Mana'sa
ko' amʉ',
7 12,000 kaisa rɨ Simiyan ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Ripai ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ E'sa'karʉ
ko' amʉ',
8 12,000 kaisa rɨ Sepuran ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Isose' ko' amʉ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ 12,000
kaisa rɨ Pensiman ko' amʉ'.

---

* **6:6** *aiko pe pʉrowa—tikin nɨ koini'* Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airɨ. † **6:6** *tikin nan wʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nisa' epe'pʉ pe* —pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** *Etis - Hades* Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apʉne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.)

6:8 Isi'kiyerʉ 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estʉras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Ʉru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseya 10:8; Ʉru' 23:30 **6:17** Isowerʉ 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerʉ 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4, 6

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amʉ' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ene'pʉ uya urau, ɨnʉ' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pʉra rɨ. To' esi'pʉ tʉponaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pe'ne rɨ tʉron kon ko' pe rɨ, tʉpataron kon winɨpaino pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon pe'ne rɨ to' esi'pʉ. To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono' piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre piyau. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan ya', temiyatʉ kon yau'ne patawa ye' apɨmu ton a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ.

10 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Epika'tɨn nɨto' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' winɨpaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre winɨpaino,"
tukai'.

11 Tanporo inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apono' woi, itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' woi. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ temʉ' kon po apono' piyau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ:

12 "Amen!
Apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketʉ, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
Amen!"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' yan pʉsamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pʉ iya.

14 "Mooi, mi'tuyai'," ta'pʉ uya ipɨ'.

"Pʉsamoro kamoro ekota'man nɨto' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke.

15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
"Papa apon piyau to' esi mɨrɨ,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupʉ pɨ' wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau;
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

16 Serɨ tʉpo, iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
wʉi enu mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

17 apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton to'panʉ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,"
ta'pʉ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mʉre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epʉn e'paka'sa' esi'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨ.

2 Mɨrɨ tʉpo 7 kaisarɨ inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya Papa rau, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ 7 kaisarɨ tʉronpi' ke.

3 Tʉron nɨ inserʉ, korʉ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ use'man nɨto' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pʉ tanporon Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan po'tɨto' pe korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

4 A'po'nan epo'tɨ kɨrɨsin enuku'pʉ, Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema pokon pe, Papa rakʉɨ', inserʉ emiya apai.

5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo inserʉ uya a'po'nan yen anʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya apo' use'man nɨto' apon pon emaika'pʉ iya', mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ.

Tʉronpi' Amʉ'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron tʉronpi' esanon e'kama'pʉ iturunpato' pe tʉuya'nokon.

7:9 2 Estʉras 2:42 **7:14** Taniyerʉ 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 **7:16** Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:23 **8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyerʉ 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketʉ 11:5—12:2

7 Wapiyaro' inserɯ uya tɯwaai turunpa'pɯ. Mirɨ a'tai tuna tɨ'mooi ton mirɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' e'sumasa' mɯn pokon pe uta'pokɯ'pɯ non pona. Mirɨ yau ipɯ'kɯ pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ non epo'tɨ'pɯ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɯ'kɯ pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ rɨ yu' epo'tɨ'pɯ tanporo rɨ isenan nɨ wana' epo'tɨ'pɯ.

8 Itisakon nɯ'pɯ uya tɯwaai turunpa'pɯ. Mirɨ a'tai, eke wɯ' waraino epo'tɨ apo' ke eno'ma'pɯ to' uya parau ka'. Ipɯ'kɯ pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ parau ena'pɯ mɯn pe.

9 Mirɨ a'tai, itonpa pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ rɨ parau kau te'san eri'pɨtɯ'pɯ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ rɨ kanau epotorɯ'pɯ ton uma'ta'pɯ.

10 Itosorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya tɯwaai turunpa'pɯ. Mirɨ a'tai, eke sirikɨ epo'tɨsa' ta'sɯrai' kasa uta'mo'ka'pɯ ka' ponsi'kɨ tuna tɯu'tɨsen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airɨ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

11 Sirikɨ ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airɨ ena'pɯ i'ne' pe. Mirɨ tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' eri'pɨtɯ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

12 Mirɨ tɯpo to' asakirɨ'pano uya tɯwaai turunpa'pɯ. Mirɨ a'tai, ½ e'to' airɨ wɯi enu pɯ'kɯ, ½ e'to' airɨ kapɯi pɯ'kɯ mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ½ e'to' airɨ sirikɨ amɯ' tonpa ton e'wɨnɨ'pɯ, ½ e'to' airɨ rɨ. A'kwa pe iye'to' pɯra to' esi'pɯ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ½ e'to' airɨ wɯi naino pɯ'kɯ esi'pɯ iweyu pɯra, ½ e'to' airɨ kanan ewarupɨ pɯ'kɯ.

13 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, mirɨ yau imisimɨ arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pɯ uya, eke pe, "Ɨsɨ' kusa! Ɨsɨ' kusa! Ɨsɨ pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tɯronpi' uturumɯ useta a'tai osorɯwawon kon inserɯ amɯ' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pɨ'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inserɯ Amɯ' Ku'nin

1 Mirɨ a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserɯ uya tɯronpi' turunpa'pɯ. Sirikɨ ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' rɯ'pɯ non pona ene'pɯ uya; irepa'pɯ iya'mu pɯn iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirɨsin epa'ka'pɯ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tɨto' en yapai ikirɨsin epa'ka kasa, wɯi enu mirɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' ena'pɯ ewarupɨ pe iteuta kirɨsin ke.

3 Kairau amɯ' u'tɨ'pɯ ikirɨsin koro'tau non pona, mirɨpan kon upana'panta'pɯ mɨnɨ' amɯ' pana'pano kasa.

4 To' auro'ka'pɯ to' uya non pon wana' mirɨ pe pɯra ti'tui' pɯra rɨ yɯi muku'pɨ, mirɨ pe pɯra yɯi ma'tanɯkɯ to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amɯ' rɨken, Papa ma'kɯɯi a'si'sa' pɯra na'ne' nan to' pee'pɨ pɨ'.

5 Kairau amɯ' uya ka'pon amɯ' eri'nɯ'kapɨtɯ namai' to' e'kupɯ'pɯ e'tane to' kota'mato' pe rɨken 5 kaisa rɨ kapɯi pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ. Mirɨ si e'ne' e'to' pe mɨnɨ' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

6 Mirɨ 5 kaisaron kapɯi koro'tau uma'tan nɨto' warinpato' oton ka'pon amɯ' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' utɨpɨ'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amɯ' usene'pɯ kaware amɯ' e'kamasa' te'wɨto' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne korɯ pun konekasa' waraino aro', kɯron tato' amɯ' esi'pɯ, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' emɯ' usene'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' emɯ' kasa.

8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pɯ uri'san amɯ' inse' kasa, to' yɨ esi'pɯ rayan yɨ kasa.

9 To' pɯropo nɨpon usene'pɯ wa'ka pun kasa, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ to' apiri useta'pɯ kaware amɯ' uya tararan pi'sikɯ a'merumɯ ɨsewa'nomase'na to' utɨ a'taino kasa.

10 Taukɯ ke'ne to' esi'pɯ, si'pon nɨto' ike ipɨ'ne mɨnɨ' kasa. To' aukɯ yau to' pana'pano esi'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa rɨ kapɯi yau.

11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pɯn iteuta inserɯɯi ku'sa' to' uya esi'pɯ. Itese' Ipuru amɯ' maimu yau "Apatan," mirɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amɯ' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†

12 Tikin nɨ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' mirɨ; mirɨ e'ma'pɯ pe asa'rɨ ɨsɨ, nari' ton kuru tɯuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Mirɨ tɯpo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inserɯ uya tɯronpi' turunpa'pɯ. Main eta'pɯ uya korɯ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon ekun retɯ poi Papa piyau te'sen winɨpai.

14 Main uya ta'pɯ tɯronpi' turunpanin nɯ'pɯ inserɯ pɨ', "Kamoro asakirɨ'nan kon inserɯ amɯ' arankapɨ'kɨ eke tuna tɯu'tɨsen Yu'pɯretes itese' piyau auronpɨ'sa' kon."

15 Asakirɨ'nan kon inserɯ amɯ' eukapɨtɯ'pɯ iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pɯ serɨ a'taino pe, serɨ wɯi a'tai, serɨ kapɯi pɨ', mirɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ wɯipiya pɨ', itonpa pe rɨ, ½ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amɯ' tɯ'kato' pe to' uya.

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amɯ' tu'kanoro eta'pɯ uya, 200 meriyan kaisa rɨ to' esi'pɯ.

8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerɯ 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11** *I'ne'*—itese' esi'pɯ *Wormwood.* **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerɯ 32:7; Isowerɯ 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** *iya'mu pɯn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarɯ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estɯras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketɯ 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyerɯ 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isowerɯ 2:4 **9:8** Isowerɯ 1:6 **9:9** Isowerɯ 2:5 † **9:11** *Apatan* mirɨ awonsi'kɨ *A'poriyon;* Ma'tanɯ'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

17 Kaware amʉ' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pʉ uya, to' pʉropo nipon esi'pʉ isuweyu pe
apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tʉtarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, sorʉ'pa tato' kasa. Kaware
amʉ' i'pai esi'pʉ rayan amʉ' i'pai kasa, to' mʉta yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki sorʉ'pa
epa'ka'pʉ.
18 Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amʉ' wini'pʉ miri osorʉwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri
awonsi'ki sorʉ'pa kaware amʉ' mʉta yai tepa'kasen uya.
19 Kaware amʉ' pana'pano esi'pʉ to' mʉta yau miri awonsi'ki to' aukʉ yau. To' aukʉ esi'pʉ
ikʉi kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' i'kapitʉ'pʉ.
20 Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san miri paran nʉwini'san pen era'ti pʉra iyesi'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon
piyapai. Makoi amʉ' miri awonsi'ki korʉ ka'sa', sirʉpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri
awonsi'ki yʉi konekasa' apurito' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ—ennin pen,
etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tʉusasen pen.
21 Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pʉra ama' pe
te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

10

Inserʉ Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

1 Miri a'tai, tʉron ni eke inserʉ u'ti ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pʉ kapuru'
ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiimi esi'pʉ i'pai epoi, itemʉ' esi'pʉ wʉi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton
esi'pʉ apo' tepo'tisen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.
2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pʉ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pʉ parau
po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pʉ non pona.
3 Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nʉmʉ'pʉ rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nʉnsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korʉme amʉ'
usaurokʉ'pʉ.
4 To' usaurokʉ a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pʉ, e'tane main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winipaino, "Ama'
pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korʉme amʉ' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'ki, kʉ'menukai," tawon.
5 Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' unene'pʉ inserʉ uya enwo'ne'
winon temiyatʉ inka'pʉ Epʉn winikʉi'.
6 Isaurokʉ'pʉ Papa ese' yau, inke ri tʉuko'mansen, Epʉn konekanin nʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki
tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki
parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pʉra man!" ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton,
tʉpoitorʉ ton, pu'kena' amʉ' pi' ekama'pʉ tʉuya kasa ri.
8 Main, uneta'pʉ Epʉn winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pʉ, "Enta miri kareta amon
imo'ka ta inserʉ enapai kʉri ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.
9 Inserʉ piya' uti'pʉ, miripan ekama'po'pʉ uya aiko kareta amon tʉto' pe iya uyena',
"Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pʉ iya upi'. "Ɨ'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe
iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pʉ uya inserʉ enapai, miripan iku'pʉ uya. A'se'ku pe
iye'sonpa'pʉ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tʉpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pʉ.
11 Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pʉ, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉponaron
kon pi', tʉpataron kon pi', tʉmaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amʉ' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yʉi ke urepa'pʉ. Miri yau, main eta'pʉ uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwʉ'
miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tʉwipʉremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui'."
tawon.
2 "Ipʉrorooi riken kʉsi'tui, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena' iye'tʉsa' miri, miripan kon
uya Wakʉ Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapʉi yau.
3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan
kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amʉ' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wʉi."
4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amʉ',
Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.
5 Ɨnʉ' ri esi to' ma'tanʉkʉ i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mʉta yai to' eyaton non
ma'tanʉ'se'na. Seri kasa inʉ' ri to' anma'tanʉ'paino nerikʉi.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerʉ 5:23 **10:7** E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerʉ 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyerʉ 2:8—3:3 **11:1** Isi'kiyerʉ 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** *Wakʉ Pata* - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Ʉru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepʉ namai' Papa Maimu ekama pɨ' to' esi
koro'tau. To' meruntirʉ e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mʉn pe, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ non pona ti'tui'
pʉra rɨ paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ rɨ.
7 Unkupʉ'pʉ ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pʉn iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to'
ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan uya to' wɨto' oton.
8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ
yau. Mɨrɨ pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesakʉ'pʉ esi Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isi'.
9 Ka'pon amʉ', tanporo tʉponaron kon, rʉko' amʉ', tʉmaimuron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpɨ'to' oton osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'tɨ to' uya i'se pʉra to' e'to' oton.
10 Ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pʉsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pɨ'. To'
uta're'tɨpɨ'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' repapɨ'to' oton to' uya, apʉne pʉra
kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amʉ' uya ɨsɨ ne'sa' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' pona.
11 Osorʉwau wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉre'po'si pʉ'kʉ pona iyesi tʉpo, use'netu'kan nɨto'
uyee'pʉ Papa winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ to' ya', mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Tanporon kon
to' ennin nʉ'san usi'nʉkʉ'pʉ ipan pe.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amʉ' uya main eta'pʉ Epʉn winɨpaino, "Ɨsɨ'tɨ' serɨ ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpɨtʉ koro'tau, to' enuku'pʉ Epʉn pona kapuru' yau.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru rɨ, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. 1/10 kaisa rɨ eke pata uta'morʉka'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ uya. Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epʉn pon e'to' apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
14 Itisakon ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' e'tane; enkɨ, itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru uye'nɨ pɨ'
man serɨ pe rɨ marɨ.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tʉronpi'

15 7 pe inserʉ amʉ' ku'nin uya wai, tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, eke pe main useta'pʉ
Epʉn po:
"Serɨ non esa' pe Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai esi weyu e'seposa' man,
mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ,"
tawon.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau
uta'mo'ka'pʉ temʉ' kon po, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
17 Se kasa ta'pʉ to' uya:
"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ;
tenki ta pɨ' ina man
apana'pano apurɨsa' auya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' pe ɨwesi pa ɨye'sara'tɨsa' pɨ'.
18 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nɨto' auya weyu e'seposa' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton ɨpoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyese' namanin nan, eke
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨsa' en[†]
usene'pʉ mɨrɨ tau. Mɨrɨ yau, kamiri' esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ,
tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tuna tɨ'mooi ton uta'pokʉ esi'pʉ.

12

Uri'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ wʉi enu ke, kapʉi esi'pʉ
i'ta o'no, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po.
2 Serɨ pe rɨ iyentu esi'pʉ, te'tinkasa' pɨ' ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.
3 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pʉ 7
kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron aro',
kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po'ne.

11:6 E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerʉ 4:8; 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyerʉ 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerʉ 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amʉ' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerʉ 2:44; 7:14, 27 **11:18** Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** *ekonekan nɨsa' en - ark of the covenant* ta e'kwa pe. Serɨ esi'pʉ 10 apiyontɨto' en mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyerʉ 7:7

4 Taukʉ ke ½ kaisa rɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa mo'ka'pʉ iya ka' poi, mɨrɨpan kon eno'ma'pʉ iya non
pona. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ uri'san tentusen rau, imʉre anto' pe tʉuya iyentusa' a'tai.
5 Mɨrɨpan entu'pʉ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe. Imʉre
anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon piya'.
6 Uri'san ainʉmʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta', Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ ipata'se' pe. Mɨrɨ yau imainanpato' pe
1,260 kaisa rɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
7 Usewa'noman esi'pʉ Epʉn po. Maikarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi amʉ' uya urupere
ewa'noma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ewa'noma'pʉ urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton uya.
8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pata pʉra iyena'pʉ Epʉn po.
9 Kʉrɨ rɨ si eke urupere eno'ma'pʉ—kʉrɨ rɨ si penaro' ɨkʉi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan* itese',
tanporo serɨ non ano'manin. Serɨ non pona eno'ma'pʉ tanporo itinserʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
"Serɨ si Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tʉpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.
Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai uya.
Utonpa kon amʉ' sapema pɨ' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'kɨ to' sapema pɨ' wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ
eno'masa' man Epʉn poi.
11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon to' nekamanʉ ke,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉuko'manto' kon tʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉusi'nʉmai' pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon pe.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', Epʉn amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau te'san!
E'tane ɨsɨ, nari' yau kuru me'atʉi' non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau,
apʉne pʉra Makoi u'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon,
mɨrɨpan usakorotasa',
apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tʉweyu enasa' i'tu tʉuya pɨ',"
tawon.
13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tʉuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uri'san, warawo' pe
iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma'pʉka pɨ'.
14 E'tane eke imisimɨ apiri ke uri'san repa'pʉ iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya'
rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau iko'manto' pe osorʉwau wʉipiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ
pona, urupere uya eporo poken pʉra.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pʉ tʉnta yapai, eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen pe uri'san
e'ma'pʉ winɨ, siya rɨ uri'san ato' pe iya.
16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'tɨ'pʉ, tʉnta kari'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tuna tʉu'tɨsen,
urupere mʉta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pʉ.
17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pʉ uri'san pɨ', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ipayan ton panta'mase'na tan-
poro Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ
awɨrɨ.
18 Urupere e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene usenpo ene'pʉ uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa rɨ iretʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
7 kaisa rɨ i'pai amʉ', 10 kaisa rɨ aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ iretʉ po'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pʉ i'pai pɨ'ne.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ ene unene'pʉ esi'pʉ kaikusi kasa, i'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ ene, perʉ tato' i'ta kasa'ne, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inta esi'pʉ rayan mʉta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pʉ tʉpana'pano ke tapon ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe te'to' ike, ke.
3 Tikin nɨ ene i'pai tonpa kuntɨpɨ'sa' ɨsɨ pe poken isene'pʉ, e'tane isepi'tɨsa' esi'pʉ. Tanporo
non usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ene pɨkɨrɨ.
4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya urupere apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ apʉne pʉra eke pe te'to' tʉsa' iya
pɨ' ene ena'. Ene kanan apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨnʉ' nai ene waraino? Ɨnʉ' uya ipanta'ma?"
tai'ma.

12:4 Taniyerʉ 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutʉ 9 * **12:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Ʉru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1 **12:14** Taniyerʉ 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** *Urupere e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ;* Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ* **13:1** Taniyerʉ 7:3; 2 Estʉras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyerʉ 7:4-6

5 Ene repasa' esi'pн miі pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe riі, miriі awonsi'kі eke pe
te'to' yau riі iye'to' pe 42 kaisa riі kapні yau.
6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'tі'pн; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miriі awonsi'kі tanporo riі Epнn
po te'san pі' iri pe isaurokн'pн.
7 Papa munkі amн' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pн to' entai iye'to' pe, miriі awonsi'kі
eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pн tanporo riі irнko' amн', tнponaron kon, tнmaimuron kon,
tнpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.
8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuriіpі'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pнra na'ne'
nan non e'kaa'pн awonsi'kі tнuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pі', karimeru mнre, iwіsa' rн'pн
iwano' pі'.*
9 Kнriі tнpana ke na'ne', tіwі netai.
10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru riі,
miriі awonsi'kі kamoro supara ke tнwіsan†
wіto' oton kuru riі supara ke.
Seriі esi Papa munkі amн' esi tнuseta'kai' pнra imoronkanin nan pe miriі awonsi'kі iyawіron
kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

11 Miriі tнpo, tнron niі ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pн uya. Asa'riі iretн amн' esi'pн karimeru
mнre retн kasa, e'tane isaurokн'pн urupere kasa.
12 Miriіpan uya eke tнpana'pano wapiyaro' ene winі tнneporo'pн apuriі'pн eke ton kupн
pі'. Non miriі awonsi'kі tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pн iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntіpі'sa'
usepi'tіsa' rн'pн apuriіpі'to' pe to' uya.
13 Pнse riі ene isakon uya eke tнtнrawasooi ton kupн'pн, apo' nu'tі'pн iya Epнn winіpai non
pona ka'pon amн' uya entane.
14 Tanporo ka'pon amн' non po te'san enku'tі'pн iya, apнne pнra i'tuto' ipіkiriі tнku'se
wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pн iya ikuntіpі'sa' rн'pн ene supara ke usepi'tіsa',
miriіpan uko'mamн namato' ipі' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.
15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pн
tнusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miriі awonsi'kі tapuriіpі'nin nan pen tн'kato' pe iya.
16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amн' kupн'pн —aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton,
entu'manin nan, poitorн ton miriі awonsi'kі інн' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kнi'tіto' pe enwo'ne'
winon temiyatн kon pі', miriі pe pнra tнpee'pі kon pі',
17 інн' riі usenna pen, miriі pe pнra kнrнpo'po pі' iyesi pen tнma'kнui ke pнra kнriі riі ene ese'
miriі pe pнra itese' nonpaai pнra iye'tane.
18 Seriі esi pu'kena' pe e'niі i'se. Інн' esi yau tenu ke, tіwі ene nonpaai i'tui, apнne pнra
ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tіsa' Kon Eremu

1 Miriі a'tai, karimeru mнre e'mн'sa'kasa' ene'pн uya urau Sayan Wнpн po. 144,000
kaisaron kon ka'pon amн' esi'pн ipiyau, itese' miriі awonsi'kі ikнipнnн ese' menukanin
nн'san tнpee'pі kon pі'.
2 Miriі awonsi'kі main eta'pн uya Epнn winіpai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pн miriі awonsi'kі
eke pe kornme e'tнrнnpitн kasa. Main uneta'pн useta'pн wai turunpanin nan uya tнwaai
kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.
3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн apono', asakiriі'nan kon ene amн' miriі
awonsi'kі itepuru amн' rau, to' userenka'pн emenna' eren інн' ni'tunн pen niі pі', kamoro
riken niі non poi iyepika'tіsa' kon usenupato' ipі'.
4 Kamoro ka'pon amн' esi uri'sami'si a'kiriі iyekumasa' kon pen niі. A'pі' pнra to' esi.
Karimeru mнre pіkiriі to' e'sa' miі airі riі itі a'tai. Ennasa' kon tнron kon ka'pon amн'
koro'tapai, miriіpan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miriі awonsi'kі karimeru mнre ena'
tнtнsan pe.
5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pнra riі iyesi, іі'riі riі іri pнra riі to' esi.

Osorнwawon Kon Inserн Amн'

13:6 Taniyerн 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyerн 7:21 * **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' pнra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pн awonsi'kі tнuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pі', karimeru mнre, iwіsa' rн'pн iwano' pі';* miriі pe pнra, *iye'menukasa' rн'pн orн e'kaa'pн si'kiriі uko'man niі to' karetaai pі' karimeru mнre iwіsa' rн'pн iwano' pі'.* **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Tнron niі imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wіsan;* miriі pe pнra, *supara ke wіsan* tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyerн 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Estнras 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13

6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ inserɯ apirinta ene'pɯ uya ka'tau. Inkero' wakɯ main esa' pe tanporon
kon ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tɯpataron kon, rɯko' amɯ', tɯmaimuron kon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯponaron kon auro'kase'na.
7 Eke pe isaurokɯ'pɯ, "Papa inamatɨ', eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'tɨ', ka'pon amɯ' eseru
aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apurɨtɨ'. Kɯrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨ'tɨ' Epɯn, non, parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nɯ'pɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Itisakon nɯ'pɯ uya wapiyaro' inserɯ e'ma'pɯka'pɯ, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan
uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' o'pasa' iya tɯyuku waain ke to' uya ensito'
pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Itosorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserɯ amɯ' e'ma'pɯka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
uya eke pe, "Łnɯ' rɨ ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' rɯ'pɯ apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ima'kɯɯi menukanin nɯ'pɯ tɯpee'pɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra temiyatɯ pɨ',
10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nɨto' tɯuya pɯsawɯ ya' inma'pɯ.
Tanporon kon serɨ ku'nin nɯ'san ekota'mato' oton sorɯ'pa epo'tɨ yau wakɯ ton inserɯ amɯ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre uya enpɨ'tane.
11 Apo' to' po'tɨnin kɨrɨsin ekainɯnto' oton inke rɨ. Kamoro ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa'
apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kɯɯi menukanin nɯ'san umoronka'to' oton pen,
ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɯi nai rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
12 Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amɯ' esi tɯuseta'kai' pɯra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro
Papa maimu awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ te'san Sises pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɯ uya Epɯn winɨpai, "Imenuka'," ta'pɯ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro
esi mɨrɨ serɨ tɯpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tɯrawasooi pe esii'ma."
"Ewai'," ta'pɯ Ita'kwarɯ uya, "Tɯumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tɯtɯrawasooi kon apai,
mɨrɨpan kon nɯkupɯ'pɯ utɨ to' pɨkɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

Non Akɯ'pɯsa' Anɯmɯ

14 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pɯ uya urau. Mɨrɨ po ka'pon, Papa winon
waraino* ereutasa' ene'pɯ uya. Korɯ pun konekasa' aro' kɯron pe i'pai po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyɨkena' mariya, si'kɯrɯ tato' itenau.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tapai,
mɨrɨpan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pɯ, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ, kiyari
akɯ'pɯsa' anɯnkɨ, iweyu e'seposa' man non akɯ'pɯsa' a'tɨto' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non epoi. Mɨrɨ a'tai
nin si, non akɯ'pɯsa' uta'tɨ'pɯ.
17 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ', Epɯn pon
tapai, mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ iyɨkena' rɨ marɨ si'kɯrɯ esa' pe.
18 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pɯ use'man nɨto' apon winɨpai, eke pe
ikɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ iyɨkena' si'kɯrɯ esa' inserɯ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ kɯre'
kiyari a'tɨkɨ umɨ non pon yawon apɯne pɯra iyakɯ'pɯka'sa' mɨrɨ," tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ yau, inserɯ uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non pona, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari, kɯre'
eperu a'tɨ'pɯ ite' poi, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en ya'.
20 Kiyari, kɯre' eperu ekasu'ka'pɯ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pɯra, mɯn epa'ka'pɯ
ikasu'kato' yapai i'mɯnpɯ pe 1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 pɨ'
kaisa rɨ i'na', kaware mɯta yawon ato' ipɨ' kusano airɨ.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserɯ Amɯ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amɯ' Esanon

1 Tɯron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ene'pɯ uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarɯpɨ'nin nɨ: 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ
amɯ' esi'pɯ 7 kaisaron paran amɯ' u'matɯ esanon, apɯne pɯra Papa uya kota'man nɨto'
u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, wanamari kasa tɯusensen parau ene'pɯ uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kamoro kanan ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nonpa pe itese'
isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pɯ uya. To' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ awai'nan wanamari
waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tɯrepa'pɯ kon tɯwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.
3 Mosi', Papa poitorɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre eremu pɨ' to' userenka esi'pɯ:
"Itepuru Papa Merunɨ pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯpɨ'nin pe kuru Łnkupɯnɯ man.
Kin, tɯpataron kon iwano',

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerɯ 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyerɯ 7:13 **15:** Isowerɯ 3:13 † **14:20** *1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano;* 160 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ. **15:3** E'sotas 15:1

ipoken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ ɨyeseru esi.
4 Oso sɨ! Itepuru, ɨnɯ' uya pe' anama pen nɨ?
Ɨnɯ' esi, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' ɨnekamapai pɯra?
Ɨmɨrɨ rɨken nɨ kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ.
Tanporon kon tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' uye'to' oton
ayapurɨpɨ'se'na,
apɯne pɯra ipokena' ɨyeseru usenpoikasa' man,”
tawon pɨ'.
5 Serɨ e'ma'pɯ ta', Epɯn po Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ', Ta'porin, mɨrɨ si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pɯ uya.
6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ amɯ' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pɯ use'man nɨto' iwɯ' tapai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pɯ sirɨn pan pon renen tato' ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korɯ pun konekasa' pokɯrɯ kasa ke to' utawoino'tɨpɨ'sa' esi'pɯ.
7 Mɨrɨ yau asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ amɯ' repa'pɯ 7 kaisaron korɯ pun ka'sa' pɯsau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ke'ne iyepe'tɨpɨ'sa', Papa inke rɨ tɯuko'mansen.
8 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwɯ' epe'tɨsa' esi'pɯ ikɨrɨsin Papa a'kwarii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano ke, ɨnɯ' rɨ ewomɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inserɯ amɯ' uya pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nɨto' En Ton

1 Mɨrɨ yau eke main eta'pɯ uya Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwɯ' tapai 7 pan kon inserɯ amɯ' auro'ka iya, “Entantɨ', Papa uya kota'man nɨto' en amɯ' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpɨ'tantɨ' non pona,” ta'pɯ iya.
2 Wapiyaro' inserɯ utɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ non pona. Ɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton ere' amɯ' epa'ka'pɯ ene ma'kɯɯi eponin nɯ'san pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'san pɨ'.
3 Itisakon nɯ'pɯ uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ parau ka'. Tuna era'tɨ'pɯ iyeri'sa' ka'pon mɯnɯ kasa, mɨrɨpan tanporo rɨ ikau te'san erikɯ'pɯ.
4 To' osorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ tɯu'tɨsen tuna ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne rɨ, mɨrɨpan ton era'tɨ'pɯ mɯn pe.
5 Inserɯ tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pɯ uya,
“Wakɯ pe kuru me'ai',
ka'pon amɯ' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Ɨmɨrɨ Wakɯ, moro na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ.
6 To' uya wakɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' mɯnɯ ennoko'pɯ.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɯn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pɯ kon eporo to' uya,”
ta'pɯ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' apon uya eikɯ eta'pɯ uya, se tukai':
“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe kuru ka'pon amɯ' eseru aimenkato' auya man,”
tawon.
8 To' asakɨrɨ'pano rɯ'pɯ uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ wɯi enu pona, mɨrɨpan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amɯ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pɯ.
9 A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amɯ' puru'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ, tanporo serɨ paran amɯ' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tɯmakooi kon apai era'tɨpai pɯra to' esi'pɯ apurɨpɨ'se'na.
10 5 pe to' ku'nin inserɯ uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ ene apon pona. Ewarupɨ pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pɯ. Ka'pon amɯ' uya tani kon i'kapɨtɯ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa, Epɯn pon pa'nɯkɯ'pɯ e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erekɯ' pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ɨri teseru kon piyapai era'tɨpai pɯra to' esi'pɯ.
12 6 pe to' ku'nin inserɯ uya ti'sawɯ yawon i'kwamɯ'pɯ eke tuna tɯu'tɨsen Yu'pɯretes itese' ka', mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ tuna a'muna'pɯ kin amɯ' wɯi enu uyepɯ winɨpaino kon uye'to' pe iyawɨrɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, osorɯwawon kon ɨri a'kwarɯ ton ene'pɯ uya, pɨrɨtuku waraino kon. To' epa'kapɨtɯ'pɯ urupere mɯta yapai, ene mɯta yapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' mɯta yapai.

15:4 Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amɯ' 8:10-11; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 **16:2** E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44 **16:10** E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15

14 Kamoro si esi'pн makoi a'kwarн ton eke tнtнrawasooi kon kupн pɨ'. Pнsamoro
osorнwawon kon a'kwarн amн' utito' oton non emн' kaisaron kon kin amн' amнranн'se'na
to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.
15 "Etakɨ! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kнrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ te'nнnse pнra nenkurunyai'ne'
tнpon mainanpa pɨ' ipon pнra tнusarɨ namai' ka'pon amн' koro'tau tɨpiyɨtн namai'," ta'pн
iya.
16 A'kwarн amн' uya kin amн' amнranнkн'pн tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amн'
nesakнnн ya'.
17 7 pe to' ku'nin insern uya ti'sawн yawon i'kwamн'pн kakнi'. Eke main uyee'pн apono'
winɨpai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwн' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pн iya.
18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pн, ta'merunsen esi'pн, ɨsɨ pe kornme e'toi'pitн esi'pн, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ tнrн'pнnн esi'pн. Mɨrɨ waraino tнrн'pнnн esa' pнra iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pн
si'kɨrɨ, serɨ tнrн'pнnн esi'pн ɨsɨ pe tanporon entai.
19 Eke pata e'mopɨtн'pн osornwau iye'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнpataron kon pata'se' ton
uta'mornнka'pн. Papa uya eke Paperan kupн'pн tenu yau, mɨrɨpan uya tнyuku ensito' pe
tнkokн yai ikupн'pн, kota'man nito' tнuya euku.
20 Tanporon nɨ opa'wн amн' pнra iyena'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wн' amн' pнra iyena'pн.
21 Eke ton tuna tɨ'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokн'pн ka' winɨpai ka'pon amн' pona.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amн' uya Papa pa'nнkн'pн, apнne pнra ɨsɨ pe kuru mɨrɨ paran esi pɨ'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, 7 pan kon insern amн' tonpa 7 kaisaron pнsau amн' esa' pe iye'sa' rн'pн uyee'pн
upiya', mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ, ɨpɨ' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, кнrɨ rɨ
tu'kan tuna pнro'po te'sen.
2 Kin amн' non pon kon ekumasa' кнrɨ rɨ eke tekumasen a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amн'
e'taripasa' ɨri inkupнnн euku pɨ'," ta'pн iya.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, insern uya uyarɨ'pн Ita'kwarн yau rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san ene'pн uya,
isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapɨ'sa' ke iwontɨsa'. 7 kaisa rɨ
i'pai ton esi'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisa rɨ iretн ton.
4 Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pн tнtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', mɨrɨpan uta'кн'tɨsa' esi'pн kornн ke,
epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' kornн pun konekasa' a'sisa'
iya esi'pн, ɨri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tɨsa' esi'pн, tekumai' ɨri ton ku'sa' iya moron
nн'pн.
5 Serɨ ese' menukasa' esi'pн ipee'pɨ pɨ' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN
MɨRɨ AWONSI'Kɨ ɨRI TON KURU Rɨ NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pн uya Papa munkɨ amн' mнnн ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro
Sises ekamanin nan mнnн ke.
Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ usewansiuka'pн.
7 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨusewansiuka?" ta'pн insern uya upɨ'. "Ekama uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ' ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe
uri'san esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron
iretн.
8 Ene ɨnene'pн, iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнuye'ton iya'mu pнn iteuta*
yapai, mɨrɨpan utito' oton tнuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amн' non po tнuko'mansan, itese'
iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawɨrɨ tнuko'mansan karetaai pɨ' usewansiukato' oton
ene, ene tнuya'nokon a'tai, apнne pнra iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', e'tane tнuye'ton.
9 "Serɨ esi serɨ pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wн'
amн', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.
10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amн'. 5 kaisa rɨ to' uta'mo'ka'pн, tikin nan esi moro
tнron nɨ uye'sa' pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara rɨ mɨrɨ yau iye'to' oton.
11 Кнrɨ rɨ ene moro iye'sa' rн'pн, e'tane ima'tasa' rн'pн esi mɨrɨ 8 pe kin amн' ku'nin pe,
mɨrɨpan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, mɨrɨpan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

16:15 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ɨru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amн' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** *iya'mu pнn iteuta - Apis;* pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarн ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matн pн'кн pona. **17:8** Taniyern 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28

12 “10 kaisaron iretɯ amɯ' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amɯ', apɯne rɨ itepuru pe to'
enasa' pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ
rɨken ene pokon pe.
13 Pɯsamoro 10 pan kon kin amɯ' esi'pɯ tikin nɨ iteseru, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɯpana'pano kon
tɯto' oton ene ena'.
14 Mɨrɨpan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mɯre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mɯre
enato' oton to' entai, apɯne pɯra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amɯ' epuru pe rɨ. Ipokon pe
inkɨ'ma'san, inanɯmɯ'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron kon iyawɨrɨ te'san e'to' oton,” ta'pɯ iya.
15 Inserɯ uya ta'pɯ upɨ', “Tuna amɯ' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi mɨrɨ ka'pon
amɯ', tɯron kon rɯko' amɯ', tɯpataron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmaimuron kon.
16 10 kaisaron iretɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tɨto' oton,
tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pɯra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton,
mɨrɨpan ma'tanɯ'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.
17 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, ɨsɨ'kaisa
rɨ tekonekai' tɯpana'pano kon tɯto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa
maimu uta'ku'tɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amɯ' esa',” ta'pɯ iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ tɯpo, tɯron nɨ inserɯ uyepɯ ene'pɯ uya Epɯn winɨpai. Eke pe te'to'
tɯmeruntɨrɯ yau iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ eke pe:
“Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Mɨrɨpan enasa' makoi amɯ' pata'se' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi* a'kwarɯ amɯ',
ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amɯ' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
3 Apɯne pɯra tanporon kon tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya
waain ensi'pɯ, mɨrɨ ɨsɨ waain iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amɯ' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san enasa' ipɯrataaikena' pe, wakɯ ton kuru itapuruui
ton tonpa ke rɨ,”
tukai'.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ main eta'pɯ uya Epɯn winɨpai se kasa tawon:
“Iyapai epa'katɨ', umunkɨ amɯ'!
imakooi yau ɨwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.
5 Apɯne pɯra imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨri ton iteseru kupɯ tenu yau.
6 Ɨpɨ' inkupɯ'pɯ rɨ marɨ iku'kɨ ipɨ',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airɨ ɨpɨ' inkupɯ'pɯ iku'kɨ ipɨ'.
I'sawɯ ipe'tɨkɨ ɨuku pe inkoneka'pɯ kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airɨ.
7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe iyesi'pɯ kasa.
Tewan yau mɨ pe iye'kupɯ'pɯ,
‘Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pɯ ima'tasa' rɯ'pɯ pe esi pen,
tɯuta'kwarɯkai' ukaranto' oton pen,’ ta iya.
8 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwɨto' oton tikin nan wɯi yau:
uma'tan nɨto', tɯuta'kwarɯkai' ukaran nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwankan,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya ipo'tɨto' oton,
apɯne pɯra Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi meruntɨ pe,”
tawon.
9 “Kin amɯ' non pon kon ɨri pe iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon
wakɯ ton kuru rɨ itapuruui ton pɨkɨrɨ ukaranto' oton tɯuta'kwarɯkai', to' ukaranto' oton
ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai.

17:12 Taniyerɯ 7:24 * **18:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** *Ɨri ton, i'se e'nɨto' kon pen nɨ toron amɯ' pata'se' pe iyenasa';* tɯron nɨ inmenukasa' uya, *ɨri ton toron amɯ' pata pe, ɨri rɨ pata pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewaruma'tɨsen ene pata pe iyenasa',* ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9

10 Ɨnnɨ ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apɯne pɯra e'ne' moronka iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta:
“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa,
serɨ eke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pɯra rɨ ɨyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!’
tato' oton.
11 “Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tɯuta'kwarɯkai', apɯne pɯra timamin kon ennanin pɯra iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ enta'—
12 to' korɯɯi, to' sirɯpaai, epe'kena' to' tɨpu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ ton, tɯtariren pon atɯ, sirɯ', isuweyu pon atɯ, tu'kan nɨ a'po'nan paranka amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aipori tato' winɨpai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yɯi winɨpai, karukuri winɨpai, wa'ka pun winɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mapɯrɯ winɨpai;
13 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mɨrɯ tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'po'nan tɯkɨrɨi'nɯnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakɯ kuru pɯrowa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wi'; paka amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru amɯ'; kaware amɯ', tararan amɯ'; apiyo' ton ennanin pɯra iyesi pɨ'.
14 “Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipɨ', ‘Tanporo wakɯ ton i'se ɨwe'sa' rɯ'pɯ utɨ'pɯ man, tanporo ɨimamin ton, wakɯ pe ɨwe'to' utɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoto' auya oton pen nɨ.’
15 Kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san ipɯrataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yau, e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ ipiyapai, apɯne pɯra to' enari'nɯmɯ e'ne' moronka iya pɨ'. To' ukaranto' oton tɯuta'kwarɯkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,
16 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'to' oton:
“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata,
tepontɨsen pe iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tɯtariren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isuweyu pon ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wontɨpɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ korɯ konekasa' a'kɯ pe ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' a'tai rɨ eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pɯ!’
“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tɯutɨsan, yau te'tɯrawasomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɨ parau kau te'tɯrawasomasan e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnto' oton iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ‘Moro rɨ pe' pata ne'tai serɨ eke pata warai?’ tato' oton to' uya.
19 Amuru tɯrɯ'pɨ'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tɯuta'kwarɯkai' akaramɯi'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'to' oton:
“ ‘Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata!
Mɨrɨ pata winɨ kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pɯ imaminkena' pe, itimamin winɨ rɨ.
Tikin ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ ima'tasa'!
20 Oso sɨ! Epɯn, pori' pe e'kɨ, apɯne pɯra ima'tasa' pɨ'.
Pori' pe e'tɨ', Papa munkɨ amɯ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton,
apɯne pɯra Papa uya ɨpɨ'nokon inkupɯ'pɯ ku'sa' mɨrɨ ipɨ',’ ”
tato' oton.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, merunɨ inserɯ uya tɨ' anɯmɯ'pɯ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron nɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:
“Serɨ kasa ɨsɨ pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoton pe pɯra rɨ kanan.
22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wai tɯronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tɯka'pɨ'se te'tɯrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tɨsa' usento' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'masen uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pɯ maimu
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ɨpoitorɯ ton kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' te'san esi'pɯ eke ton kuru rɨ serɨ yau

---

18:10 Isi'kiyerɯ 26:16-17 **18:13** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerɯ 27:26-30 **18:18** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerɯ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerɯ 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyerɯ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

miriпan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tuпataron kon ka'pon amu' ano'ma'pu auya.
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon muпu e'seporo'pu,"
ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

1 Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon:
"Areruya!
Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,
2 i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton muпu epe'pu pe,"
ta'pu to' uya.
3 To' uki'pi'nuпpi'kaa'pu kanan,
"Areruya!
Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"
tukai'.
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuripitu pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miriпan kon uki'pi'nuпpitu'pu:
"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai'.

Karimeru Mure Emari'ma Uta're'ti

5 Miri a'tai, main useta'pu apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
"Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"
tawon.
6 Miri tupo, eta'pu uya anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turuпpitu waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pu uya,
"Papa apuripi'ti'!
Apune pura Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.
7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pu pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.
8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe waku ton nukupu'pu ru'pu.)
9 Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' " Miyari ri inseru uya, "I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'pu.
10 Uta'mo'ka'pu i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kupui. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon amu' koneka tuusauro'san pe pu'kena' amu' kasa," ta'pu iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Miri tupo, Epun uta'koka ene'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pu, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tuusewa'nomasen.
12 Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', kuron amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya riken i'tu.
13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49 **19:2** Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amu' 9:7 **19:3** Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13 **19:6** Isi'kiyeru 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6

14 Epɯn pon kon soisa amɯ' utɨ esi'pɯ ipɨkɨrɨ, aimu'na' nan kaware amɯ' po'ne, aimu'nan,
itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontɨpɨ'se.
15 Iyɨkena' supara epa'ka'pɯ inta yai, mɨrɨ ke tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' wɨto' iya oton.
"To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe,"* mɨrɨpan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe
kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en yai.
16 Ipon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'mata pɨ' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pɯ:

Kin amɯ' epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru
tukai'.

17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserɯ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' ene'pɯ uya wɯi enu yau. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ tanporo
kau te'san toron amɯ' uya etato' pe, "Ɨsɨ'tɨ', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'tɨ ya' amɯratɨ'.
18 Ɨsɨ'tɨ', kin amɯ' pun, soisa amɯ' epuru ton pun, meruntɨ ton pun, kaware amɯ' pun, to'
po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' poitorɯ pe te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' enawon kon
pen, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton nɨ nɨrɨ pun anɨ kon pa," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ene, kin amɯ' non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' soisaai amɯ' amɯrasa' ene'pɯ
uya, kaware pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amɯ' ewa'nomase'na.
20 E'tane ene a'si'pɯ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itɯrawasooi
ton, i'tuto' ipɨ' ku'nin nɯ'pɯ ipiyau. Serɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kɯɯi ke
iye'menukasa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'san enku'tɨ'pɯ iya mɨrɨ. Ene
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pɯ to' uya nurɨne apo' ku'pɨri ka' sorɯ'pa ke
tepo'tɨsen.
21 To' soisaai amɯ' wɨnɨ'pɯ supara kaware pon mɯta yapai tepa'kasen uya, mɨrɨpan
tanporon kon toron amɯ' uya i'se te'to' kon pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ to' pun anɨ'pɯ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wɯipiya Ton

1 Inserɯ u'tɨ ene'pɯ uya Epɯn yapai, iya'mu pɯn iteuta* kii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke i'sen itenau.
2 Urupere a'si'pɯ iya, kɯrɨ rɨ esi penaro' rɨ ɨkɯi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pɯra Se'tan,† mɨrɨpan
auronpɨtɯ'pɯ iya 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya iye'to' pe.
3 Inserɯ uya eno'ma'pɯ iya'mu pɯn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan a'sikɯ'pɯ iya,
tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' enku'tɨ iya namai' 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya u'matɯ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ
tɯpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, apono' amɯ' ene'pɯ uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'ne iyereutapɨ'sa' kon kamoro eke pe
to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mɯrɯpɨ'sa' kon a'kwarɯ kanan ene'pɯ
uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɯ ekama to' uya pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu pɨkɨrɨ.
Ene apurɨpɨ'sa' to' uya pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kɯɯi eposa' to' uya pɯra
iyesi tɯpee'pɨ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra temiyatɯ kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' terikɯ kon
tɯpo esi'pɯ kin pe Kɯrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya.
5 (Tɯron kon iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon amɯ' e'mɯ'sa'ka pɯra iyesi'pɯ 1,000 kaisaron wɯipiya u'matɯ
pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.) Serɨ esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'kato'.
6 Pori' pe kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka
koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nɨto' pana'pano pɯra iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai
iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanɯkɯ

7 Mɨrɨ 1,000 kaisaron wɯipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,
8 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' Kokɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makokɯ amɯ'
enku'tɨse'na—asakɨrɨ'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amɯranɯ'to' iya oton ɨsewa'nomase'na,
anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' esi kasa.
9 To' utanɯnsa' utɨ'pɯ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ e'sorɯ'mai'ma, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa munkɨ amɯ'
pata'se' oimentɨ'pɯ, eke pata‡ ini'nɯnkanɯ, e'tane apo' u'tɨ'pɯ Epɯn winɨpai, mɨrɨpan uya to'
ma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Makoi, to' enku'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ useno'ma'pɯ sorɯ'pa epo'tɨ ku'pɨri ka', ene mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pɯ ika' rɯ'pɯ ka'; mɨrɨpan kon ekota'mato' oton
wɯi kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ inke rɨ, inke rɨ.

Aimenkan Nɨto' U'ma'sa'

---

* **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isowerɯ 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerɯ 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** *iya'mu pɯn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarɯ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona. † **20:2** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 nɨrɨ. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyerɯ 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyerɯ 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** *eke pata;* Serɨ esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

11 Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apurumu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton pura ri iyesi'pu.
12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.
13 Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tuna'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri.
14 Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.
15 Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pura iyesi yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

1 Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non pura iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau pura ri iyesi'pu.
2 Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'.
3 Eke main usauroku eta'pu uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe.
4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pura ri iye'to' oton, tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaran ni pura ri, ukaran ni pura ri, e'ne' pura ri, penaro' ton pura iyesi wenai," tawon.
5 Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune pura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pu iya.
6 Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.
7 Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.
8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'.
10 Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.
11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.
12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
13 Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu utito' wini.
14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
15 Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

20:12 Taniyeru 7:9-10 § **20:13** *Etis;* Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3

16 Pata esi'pн ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, ikusano kaisa rɨ ika'ta esi'pн. Inserн uya pata i'tu'pн tнyɨɨi ke;
mɨrɨpan e'seporo'pн 12,000 kaisa rɨ yнi epotorн'pн pe ikusano,* ika'ta mɨrɨ kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikawono esi'pн ikusano kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ.
17 Inserн uya iwekupiri i'tu'pн, mɨrɨpan e'seporo'pн 144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yнi ikawono,†‡
mɨrɨ esi'pн ka'pon napurɨnн airon i'tuto' ike nekamanн awɨrɨ.
18 Iwekupiri esi'pн tɨ', ɨsaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pн korн pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.
19 Pata wekupiri apon a'kн'tɨsa' esi'pн ɨ'si'tai rɨ epe'kena' ton tɨ' amн' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru
ɨyapon esi'pн tɨ' ɨsaspa tato', ɨsakon esi'pн tɨ' sa'paya tato', ɨtosorнwano esi'pн tɨ' ɨsarн'setoni
tato',§ ɨtasakɨrɨ'pano esi'pн tɨ' emɨrarн tato',
20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' sarнtone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' kaneriyan tato', 7 pe iku'nin
esi'pн tɨ' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' pererн tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' to'pas tato',
10 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' kнrisopнres tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' isa'sen tato', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
12 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' ama'tes tato'.
21 12 kaisaron mнra'ta amн' esi'pн 12 kaisaron mokon pun amн', tikin pa'ne mнra'ta
ekonekasa' esi'pн tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pн esukenan
korн pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.
22 Use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' ene uya pнra ɨyesi'pн pata yau, apнne pнra use'man
nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' pe rɨ Itepuru Papa Merunt̨ pe kuru te'sen ye' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
karimeru mнre esi pɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ pata esi wнi enu i'se pнra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pнra kapнi tнwei'tɨnin pe, apнne pнra Papa
a'kwarii uya rɨ ɨwei'tɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mнre esi iraan'puui pe.
24 Tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' usato' oton iweyu yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amн' non pon
kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.
25 Pata mнra'taai ton amн' e'to' oton ta'kokai' rɨ wнi tase, ita'koto' oton pen nɨ, apнne pнra
ewarupɨ pнra iye'to' oton mɨrɨ yau.
26 Tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' to' e'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' imamin ton ne'to' oton mɨrɨ
pata ya'.
27 Ɨrɨ pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata ya', mɨrɨ pe pнra ɨnн' rɨ Papa ewaruma ku'nin,
mɨrɨ pe pнra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo rɨken karimeru mнre uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'
rɨken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nɨto' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inserн uya tнu'tɨsen tuna uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pн uyena', awai'nan tɨ'
kнrestarн tato' warai, Papa apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mнre apon winɨpai,
2 mɨrɨpan u'tɨ esi'pн pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen winɨ'ne ite'pi po uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ton
ye' esi'pн, 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wнipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapнi
yau, mɨrɨpan are ton esi tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' epi'tɨto' ike pe.
3 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa nнpa'nнkн'pн e'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata yau. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru
mнre apon e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan poitorн ton uya apurɨpɨ'to' oton.
4 To' uya itemн' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne.
5 Ewarupɨ pнra rɨ iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pнra rɨ to' e'to' oton mɨrɨ pe pнra wнi enu rɨ,
apнne pнra Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton esa' wannɨ, kin amн'
pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ.
6 Inserн uya ta'pн upɨ', "Serɨ main esi i'napai rɨ kuru, tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa
ta'kwarн tнnin pu'kena' amн' ena' uya, inserн enno'sa', serɨ pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na
tнpoitorн ton pɨ'," ta'pн iya.

Sises Uye'nɨ Pɨ' Man

7 "Etakɨ," ta pɨ' Sises man, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ kareta
yau isekamasa' apurɨnin nan," ta'pн iya.
8 Urɨ, Isaan uya serɨ ton eta'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene'pн. Etasa' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa' uya
a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pн inserн, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nн'pн pнta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na.

---

* **21:16** *12,000 kaisa rɨ yнi epotorн'pн pe ikusano;* 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airɨ mayirн. † **21:17** *ikawono;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *iti'simu.* ‡ **21:17** *144 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa yнi ikawono;* 144 kiyupi' amн'—200 e'to' airɨ pɨ'. § **21:19** *Isarн'setoni;* chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Mɨrɨ ton epe'kena' ton tɨ' amн' esi mɨrɨ warai'nan mɨrɨ ton tukai' i'tu kuru pнra. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerн 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyerн 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerн 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyerн 7:18

9 E'tane, “Kʉ'kupʉi,” ta'pʉ iya upɨ', “Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton
pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' awɨron kon tonpa.
Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, serɨ kareta yawon
kʉsenkurunpai, apʉne pʉra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.
11 Kʉrɨ ɨri ku'nin nesii ɨri kupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ ɨri pe na'ne' nesii ɨri pe rɨ; kʉrɨ ipokena' ku'nin
nesii ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ; kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne' nesii wakʉ pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 “Etakɨ,” ta Sises uya, “Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pʉ ton sine'ai' uya'kɨrɨ tikin pa'ne to'
repato' pe uya, to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pikɨrɨ rɨ.
13 Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka; Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ; Iyepiya'tɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ.
14 “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakʉ pe, mɨrɨpan kon
repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mʉra'ta amʉ' awɨrɨ
eke pata ya'.
15 Eke pata pʉrorooi po pero amʉ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpɨ' te'san, te'wɨsan,
ika'sa' apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton, main ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉku'se esi.
16 “Urɨ, Sises uya uinserʉʉi enno'sa' ɨpiya'nokon so'si amʉ' auro'kanin pe. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Tepi'
Atʉ rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ipa rʉ'pʉ, a'kwa, pata emakʉ a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Iya'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inmari'manʉ uri'san uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ!” ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ
etayai'ne', “Ɨsi'kɨ!” nɨkai rɨ marɨ. Tɨwɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nʉyepʉi, tɨwɨ i'se na'ne' te'masen
pen uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai anʉmʉi.
18 Tanporon kon serɨ kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya:
Ɨnʉ' rɨ itonpa'tɨpɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi yau, Papa uya rɨ kanan paran tonpa'tɨto' oton serɨ kareta yau
isekamasa' na'ne'.
19 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa
uya rɨ ineporonʉ uko'man nɨto' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serɨ
kareta yau mo'ka mɨrɨ ipiyapai.
20 Tanporo serɨ ton ekamanin nʉ'pʉ uya, “I'napai rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; serɨ pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.
Amen. Ɨsi'kɨ, Itepuru Sises.
21 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munkɨ amʉ'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyerʉ 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32

* **22:21** *Papa munkɨ amʉ';* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *tanporon nɨ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tanporon nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ'*